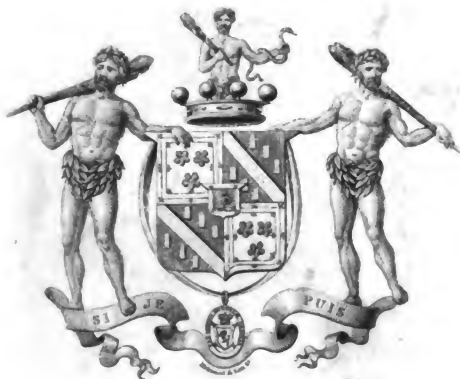






600024104H

ET DOMI ET FORIS



*Sir. The Livingstone Bart  
of that ilk.*











# NAVAL CHRONOLOGY;

OR,

AN HISTORICAL SUMMARY

OF

## NAVAL & MARITIME EVENTS,

FROM THE TIME OF

*The Romans, to the Treaty of Peace 1802.*

WITH AN APPENDIX.

IN FIVE VOLUMES.

---

---

VOL. V.

---

---

By ISAAC SCHOMBERG, Esq.

CAPTAIN IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

---

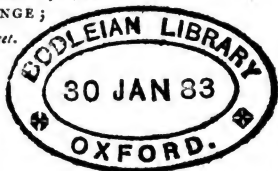
LONDON:

PRINTED FOR T. EGERTON, AT THE MILITARY LIBRARY,  
WHITEHALL; RICKERSTAFF, 210, STRAND; AND  
RICHARDSON, ROYAL EXCHANGE;

*By C. Roworth, Bell Yard, Fleet Street.*

1802.

231-e-7a





# A P P E N D I X.

---

## PART II.

---

### CHAPTER I.

LOSSES SUSTAINED BY THE SEVERAL BELLIGERENT POWERS.

---

### CHAPTER II.

PUBLIC OFFICES IN THE NAVAL DEPARTMENT.

---

### CHAPTER III.

ADMIRALS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

---

### CHAPTER IV.

CAPTAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THOSE WHO HAVE  
LOST THEIR LIVES IN THE SERVICE.



# APPENDIX.

## PART II.

### CHAP. I.

#### LOSSES *sustained by the NAVIES of the several BELLIGERENT POWERS.*

##### No. 1.

*The Losses sustained by the NAVIES of FRANCE and ENGLAND, during the War, from the Year 1688 to 1697.*

FRANCE.			ENGLAND.		
No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.	No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.
2 of	104	208	1 of	70	70
1 of	90	90	1 of	54	54
2 of	80	160	2 of	48	96
3 of	76	228	1 of	46	46
1 of	74	74	3 of	42	126
1 of	70	70	3 of	36	108
1 of	68	68	6 of	32	192
2 of	60	120	2 of	36	60
4 of	56	224	4 of	24	96
Carried over		1242	Carried over		848
VOL. V.			B		
			FRANCE		

# APPENDIX.

FRANCE.				ENGLAND.			
No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of		No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of	
Brought over			1242	Brought over			848
1	of 50		50	2	of 18		36
1	of 48		48	2	of 16		32
1	of 42		42	2	of 12		24
1	of 40		40	11	of 10		110
5	of 32		160	5	of 8		40
5	of 30		150	1	of 6		6
5	of 28		140	4	of 4		16
1	of 26		26	—			—
4	of 24		96	Total 50	Total	1112	—
3	of 20		60	—			—
6	of 18		108				
1	of 16		16				
6	of 10		60				
1	of 6		6				
—			—				
Total 58		Total	2244				
—			—				

Eighteen sail of the line, 24 frigates, and 16 sloops, &c.

Four ships of the line, 20 frigates, and 27 sloops.

In favor of England, 14 sail of the line; difference in guns, 1132.

## No. 2.

*A List of the Loss sustained by the NAVIES of GREAT BRITAIN and FRANCE, during Queen Anne's War.*

ENGLAND.				FRANCE.			
No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of		No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of	
		Guns.				Guns.	
2	of 80		160	4	of 100		400
4	of 70		280	8	of 90		720
2	of 60		120	8	of 86		688
8	of 50		400	1	of 74		74
1	of 48		48	3	of 70		210
2	of 40		80	1	of 64		64
1	of 36		36	1	of 56		56
			—				—
Carried over		1124	—	Carried over		2212	—

ENGLAND



ENGLAND.			FRANCE.		
No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.	No. of Ships.	Guns.	Total of Guns.
Brought over		1124	Brought over		2212
4	of 32	128	4	of 54	216
1	of 30	30	2	of 50	100
1	of 28	28	1	of 48	48
11	of 24	264	1	of 40	40
1	of 22	22	2	of 36	72
<hr/> Total 38		<hr/> 1596	1	of 34	34
			1	of 32	32
			2	of 30	60
			1	of 28	28
			8	of 24	192
			3	of 20	60
			<hr/> Total 52		<hr/> 8094

In favor of England, 14 ships, and 1498 guns.

From the year 1702 to 1707, the number of merchantmen, taken or destroyed, according to Campbell's Lives of the Admirals, Vol. III. p. 183. were as follows,

From the English	1146	From the French	-	1346
128 of the English were re-		Privateers	- - -	175
taken.				<hr/>
		Total French		1521
		English		1146
				<hr/>
		In favor of England		375

### No. 3.

*A List of SPANISH SHIPS of War, taken, destroyed, or lost, from the Year 1739 to 1749.*

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1739	Astrea	18	} Taken at Porto Bello
	Triumph	18	
1740	Princessa	70	} Taken by the Kent, Lenox, and Orford, off Cape Finisterre
1741	Conquestadore	70	
	San Carlos	70	} Destroyed at the siege of Carthage
			B 2 Africa

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1741	Africa	70	Destroyed at the siege of Carthage
	St. Philip	70	
	Gallicia	70	
	Dragon	60	
	Unknown	24	Taken by the Worcester
	Guipuscoa	74	Lost off Santa Martha
	*Hermione	54	Supposed to have foundered
	*St. Esteven	44	Broke up in the river Plata
	*A. Patache	20	Ditto at St. Catherines
1742	N. S. de Cabadango	60	Taken by the Centurion off Cape Spirito Santo
	St. Isidore	70	
	Fuerte	60	Wrecked on the Cayos islands, endeavouring to make prisoners the crew of the Tyger lost there
	Invincible	70	
	Five royal galleys		Burnt at St. Tropes by the Dutch fire ships
1744	Poder	60	Taken by the fleet in the Mediterranean, and afterwards burnt
	Conde de Chincan	18	
1747	Gloriosa	70	Taken by the Russel off Cape Ortugal
1748	Conquestadore	64	
	Africa	70	Taken } by Admiral Knowles, off the Havannah

Ships of the line	17
Frigates	2
Sloops, &c.	3

Total 22

\* Part of Don Pizarro's squadron.

## No. 4.

*A List of the FRENCH SHIPS of War, taken, destroyed, or lost, from the Year 1744, to 1749.*

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1744	La Medée	26	Taken by Sir Charles Hardy in the Channel

Elephant

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1745	Elephant	20	{ Taken by the Chester and Sunderland, in ditto
	Vigilante	64	
	Fleuron	64	{ Taken by Commodore Warren, off Louisbourg
	Ruby	64	
	Medway's Prize	40	{ Burnt by accident, at Brest
	Panther	28	
			{ Driven ashore on Martinico, by Admiral J. Townsend
			{ Taken in the Straits of Malacca, by the Medway and Diamond
1746			{ Ditto in the Channel, by Vice-Ad. Martin
	Causibon	60	{ Burnt by accident at Chebueta
	Parfait	54	
	Duc d'Orleans	56	{ Ditto ditto
	L'Infulaire	20	
	L'Auguste	50	{ Foundered in the East-Indies
	Mercury	50	
	Mars	64	{ Lost in the river Gainges
	Firme	60	
	La Flore	20	{ Taken by the Portland, Captain Stevens, in the Channel
	La Subtile	26	
	La Fine	30	{ Ditto in the Bay, by the Namur
	Ardent	64	
	Ambuscade	40	{ Ditto off Cape Clear, by the Nottingham
	Solebay	22	
			{ Ditto in America, by the Pembroke
			{ Ditto ditto, by Greyhound privateer
1747	L'Invincible	74	{ Ditto off Ushant, by the Portland
	Le Serieux	66	
	Le Diamant	56	{ Lost in the harbour of Montrose
	Le Jafon	52	
	Le Rubis	52	{ Drove ashore near Quiberon bay, by the Exeter, and destroyed
	La Gloire	44	
	Dartmouth	18	{ Taken in the Bay, by the Defiance
	Le Terrible	74	
	Le Monarque	74	{ Retaken off Rochfort, by the Alexander privateer
	Le Neptune	70	
	Le Trident	64	{ Taken off Cape Finisterre, by Admirals Anson and Warren, in the month of May
	Le Foudgeux	64	
	La Severne	50	{ Taken in the Bay, by Ad. Hawke, in October
	L'Etoile	46	
	Renommée	32	{ Burnt in the Bay, by Admiral Warren's Squadron
			Taken in the Bay, by the Dover

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1747	Castor	28	{ Taken in the Channel, by the Hampshire Drove on shore near Cape Pinas, and destroyed by Admiral Warren's squadron Burnt in Madras roads, by the boats of Adm. Griffin's squadron
	Unknown	36	
	Le Neptune	54	
1748	Magnanimo	74	{ Taken in the Bay, by the Nottingham and Portland
	La Palme	12	
			Ditto ditto, by the Surprise

Ships of the line, including fifties	24
Frigates	14
Sloops, &c.	2
	<hr/>
Total	40
	<hr/>

## No. 5.

*A List of the British Ships of War, which were taken, destroyed, or lost during the War, from 1739 to 1749.*

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
1741	Otter, floop	14	Captain Dumaresque	Lost, January 18th
	Wager	24	Cheap	Ditto, South Seas, May } Part of Commodore
	Tryal	14	G. Murray	Sunk, ditto, Oct. 4th } Anson's Squadron
1742	Tyger	50	Forbes	Wrecked in the West-Indies
	Gloucester	50	Mitchell	Sunk in the South Seas
	Tilbury	60	Long	Burnt by accident off Hispaniola
	Drake	14		Lost in the Channel
	Grampus	14		Ditto
	Saltath	14	Toms	Ditto in the West-Indies
	Duke, fire ship	8	Callis	Burnt, on service, at St. Tropes
1744	Afræa, store ship	24	Percival	Ditto, by accident, at Piscataway
	Victory	100	{ Admiral Balchan Captain Falkner	{ Lost in the Channel, October the 5th
	Northumberland	70	C. Watton	{ Taken in the Bay, by three French ships of war, May 3d
	Orford	70	P. Mayns	{ Lost in the Gulph of Florida
	Weymouth	60	Calmady	{ Ditto at the Leeward islands
	Colchester	50	Sir W. Hewitt	{ Ditto on the Kentish Knock
	St. Albans	90		{ Lost in Port Royal harbour, Jamaica, in the
	Greenwich	50	Allen	{ hurricane, on the 20th of October

1744	Bonetta	12		Captain Gregory	} Loft in Port Royal harbour, Jamaica, in the hurricane, on the 20th of October
	Thunder, bomb	8			
	Mercury, fire ship	8			
	Lark, hulk				
	Rye	24		O. Thompson	Loft near Yarmouth
	Fox	24		Beaver	Ditto near Dunbar
	Loe	44		Tutting	Ditto in America
	Ann Galley, fire ship	8		Mackie	Burnt on service, in the Mediterranean
	Seaford	20		T. Pye	Taken by a French squadron in the Bay
	Solebay	20		Bury	Ditto
	Grampus	14		Collins	Ditto
	Achilles	12			{ Taken by two Spanish xebèques in the West-Indies
	Blatt, bomb	8			
	Swallow	14			Loft
	Lyme	20		Buchan	{ Foundered at sea, returning from the West-Indies
	Anglesea	44		Elton	
1745	Blandford	20		Dodd	{ Taken in the Channel, by L'Apollon French privateer of 50 guns
	Mercury	14			
	Mediator	10			Taken in the West-Indies
	Fame	10			Ditto
	Wolf	14			Sunk
	Sapphire's prize	14			Foundered at sea
	Lightning, fire ship	8		A'Court	Taken in the West-Indies; retaken
					Loft
					Ditto

# APPENDIX.

# APPENDIX.

9

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.	
1746	Severn	50	Captain Wm. Leflie	Taken in the Bay by the French fleet	
	Albany	14	— S. Colby	Ditto in North America	
1747	Maidstone	32	— Hon. A. Keppel	{ Wrecked on the coast of France, in chase of a privateer	
	Hornet	14		Taken by the French in America	
	Louifbourg, fire ship			Ditto	
	Whitehaven	14	— Scroop	{ Burnt off the coast of Ireland, crew (excepting 17) saved	
1748	Fowey	20	— Drake	{ Lost in the Gulph of Florida, crew saved	
	Savage	14		Ditto on the Lizard Point, crew perished	
1749	Namur	74	{ Rear-Adm. Boscawen	{ Wrecked on the coast of Coromandel; the greater part of the crews perished	
	Pembroke	60	{ Captain S. Marshall		
	Apollo, hospital ship	20	— T. Fincher		
			— R. Wilson		
	Ships of the line, including those of 50 guns		{ Taken by the enemy	2	
			{ Lost or destroyed by accident	11	
	Frigates from 44 to 20 guns		{ Taken by the enemy	—	13
			{ Lost or destroyed by accident	4	
				8	
	Sloops, fire ships, &c.		{ Taken by the enemy	—	12
			{ Lost or destroyed by accident	8	
				18	
				—	26
					—
					51
				Total loss during the war	

Spanish ships of the line	{ Taken by the British Destroyed by ditto Ditto by accident	5 8 4 —	17
Ditto frigates, &c.	{ Taken by the British Destroyed by accident	4 2 —	6
French ships of the line	{ Taken by the British Destroyed by ditto Ditto by accident	17 3 4 —	24
Frigates, &c.	{ Taken by the British Destroyed by ditto Ditto by accident	12 2 2 —	16
Total Spanish and French ships of the line taken, &c.		41	
Total British ships of the line taken, &c.		18	
Balance in favour of Great Britain		—	23
British frigates, &c. taken, &c.		26	
Spanish and French ditto		23	
In favour of the enemy		—	4



## No. 6.

*A List of large Privateers, armed Ships, &c. taken or destroyed belonging to the Enemy, during the War, from 1742 to 1748, inclusive.*

P. Stands for Privateers. R. S. Register Ships. E. I. East India Ships. A. M. Armed Merchantmen.

## SPANISH.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Swiv.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1742	R. S. N. S. del Assumption	24	0	200	Taken in the Bay, by the Hastings, Capt. Lord Bamff
	R. S. Unknown	24	0		Ditto, by the Leopard, Captain Lord Forester
	P. Santa Familia	14	12	126	Ditto, by the Biddeford, Captain Dawney
	P. St. Antonio	16	10	96	Ditto
	P. Unknown	14	0	140	Ditto, by the Launceston and Port Mahon
	P. Ditto	18	0	102	Ditto, by the Dolphin
	P. Ditto	12	0	110	Ditto, by the Lynce
	P. Neptuno	18	0	140	Ditto, by the Bridgewater
	P. Unknown	8	0	52	Ditto, by the Sapphire
	P. Ditto	12	6	150	Ditto in the West Indies, by the Rose, Captain Tho. Frankland
	P. Ditto	10	16	53	
	P. Guarda Costa	10	10	80	
	P. Unknown	16	0	200	Sunk in ditto, by the Scarbro', Captain Leslie
1743	P. Phoenix	4	10	65	Taken by the Suffolk's tender, Lieutenant Graves, in the West Indies
	P. Unknown	20	0	120	
					Ditto off the Azores, by the Hastings, Captain Lord Bamff

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Serv.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1743	P.	16	20	100	Taken in the West Indies, by the Lively, Capt. Gage
	P.	4	10	35	{ Ditto in the Mediterranean, by the Rupert and Fever- sham
	P.	22	0	120	Destroyed by the Guernsey, in ditto
	P.	8	0	52	{ Taken in the Bay, by the Sapphire, Captain Holmes, who sunk and destroyed five others in Vigo
	P.	14	8	125	Taken by the Hampshire, Captain Limeburner
	P.	14	14	150	Burnt in the Bay, by the Squirrel, Captain Geary
	P.	16	0	147	Taken by ditto
	P.	18	0	126	{ Ditto in the Bay, by the Port Mahon Ditto off the Canary Islands, by the Monmouth and Medway
1744	P.	12	0	135	Ditto in the Bay, by the Fly, Captain Thompson
	R. S.	26	0	140	Ditto, by the Solcay, Captain Bury
	P.	10	0	96	{ Ditto in the West Indies, by Commodore Warren's Santissima Trinidad
	P.	10	0	44	{ squadron
	P.	14	12	79	Ditto at Porto Praya, by Commodore Barnet
1745	R. S.	16	0	64	Ditto on the coast of Spain, by the Rupert and Guernsey
	P.	16	0	150	Ditto in the Bay, by the Sapphire
	P.	10	0		Ditto in the West Indies, by the Merlin
	P.	30	0		{ Destroyed in the West Indies, by the Rippon and Biddeford
1746	P.	32	0	200	Taken in the Bay, by the Gloucester and Lark
	R. S.	18	0	100	Ditto, by the Dublin privateer
	R. S.				

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sail.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1746	R. S. N. S. del Buenl Configo	24	0	150	{ Taken by the King George, Prince Frederick, and Duke, privateers
	P. Snow	10	18	78	
	P. Unknown	5	0	32	
1747	R. S. Vestal	20	0		{ Ditto off the Groyne, by the Shoreham's tender
	R. S. St. George	30	0	180	
	R. S. Nympha	36	0	350	
	P. Conquerant	22	0	220	{ Ditto in the West Indies, by the Enterprize, Captain Holmes
1748	P. Grand St. Jean	20	0	220	
	Total	40		5237	{ Ditto in the Mediterranean, by the Jersey
					{ Ditto in the Bay, by the Royal Family, privateer
					{ Ditto, by the Tyger and Tygreis, privateers
					{ Ditto, by the squadron under Captain Moflyn

## FRENCH.

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1744	A. M. Neptune	24	80	{ Taken in the Bay, by the Phoenix, Captain Lord T. Bertie
	A. M. Leon d'Or	18	63	
	P. Dunkirk	10	81	
	P. Solide	24	202	{ Ditto in the Channel, by the Hound, Capt. Gordon
	A. M. Duc de Penthièvre	20	92	
	A. M. Mars	20	91	{ Ditto in the Bay, by the Hampton Court, Chester, and Grampus sloop; from St. Domingo
	A. M. Vestale	20	98	

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1744	Solide	18	54	Taken in the Bay, by the Hampton Court, Chester, and Grampus sloop; from St. Domingo
	Jaſon	16	48	
	Jenetta	18	56	
	St. Francis	16	48	
	Trois Sœurs	10	38	
	A. M. St. Denis	14	53	Ditto at Newfoundland, by the Kinſale, Capt. Young
	Marquis de Sé	14	86	
	Jaſon	14	80	
	Modeſte	12	75	
	Duc de Penthièvre	12	48	
P.	Maria Louiſa	8	50	Ditto in the Weſt Indies, by the St. Albans and Fal-
	P. Tamerlane	22	130	
A. M.	Aſcenſion	24	124	Ditto by Commodore Warren, in the Weſt Indies
	Le Bien Aimé	24	43	
	Le Neptune	14	43	
	St. Martin	14	19	
	Le Patriarche	12	45	
	Le Croyant	10	39	
	L'Aimable	10	38	
	Marquis d'Antin	8	29	
P.	La Francoiſe de Cherbourg	8	24	A ſloop
	La Princeſſe de Anlope	8	24	
	L'Aimable	8	14	
	Catherine	8	78	

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1744	P. Schooner	8	36	Taken by Commodore Warren, in the West Indies
	Dolphin	6	23	
	La Fortune	6	12	
	A. M. L'Amable Julie	6	19	
	La Junon	4	18	
	L'Amable Theresa	4	11	Defroyed in the Channel, by the Fowey, Capt. Taylor
1745	P. Griffin	26	150	
	P. Comtesse de la Riviere	22	160	
	P. Grand Biche	24	200	
	P. Royal	28	200	
	P. Duchesse de Penthièvre	26	180	Urfula tender
	P. Lys	32	240	Ditto in the Channel, by the Hampton Court; she was taken into the navy
	P. Grand Turk	32	240	Ditto, by the Captain, in the Channel; the first was taken into the navy
	P. Achilles	32	148	Ditto in the Channel, by the Monmouth
	P. Vestale	18	160	Drove ashore and burnt on the coast of Africa, by the Sutherland and Gosport
	E. I. Unknown	38	170	Taken in the Bay, by the Sapphire
	P. L'Atalante	18	120	Ditto, by the Lowestoffe
	A. M. Le Fear	16	68	Ditto off the Azores, by the Prince Frederick, and Duke, privateers
	A. M. Marquis D'Antin	24	66	Sunk by the Surprize privateer
	F. I. Lewis Erasmus	28		
	F. I. Unknown	20		
	E. I. Redoubtable	16	125	Taken by the Sheernefs privateer

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1745	A. M. L'Aigle	30	150	Taken by the Tygres privateer
	A. M. Conception	20	326	Ditto in America by the Rose
	A. M. Unknown	24	120	Ditto, by the Flamborough
	A. M. Ditto	12	24	Ditto in the West Indies, by the Drake
	P. Ferdinand	18	125	Ditto in the West Indies, by the Merlin sloop, Capt. D. Brodie
	P. L'Union	16	100	
	P. Le Vainquer	16	110	
	P. Le Bacchus	16	106	
	P. Le Petit Guave	14	95	Ditto in the Straits of Banca, by the Deptford and Preston
	E. I. Le Dauphin	30	150	
	E. I. L'Hercule	30	150	
	E. I. Le Jason	30	150	
	P. Unknown	40	250	Ditto at Achin, by the Medway and Diamond
1746	A. M. Ditto	30		Ditto in the West Indies, by the Rippon's prize
	P. Duc de Chartres	32	275	Ditto in the Channel, by the Edinburgh
	P. Fortune	22	180	Ditto, by the Prince Frederick
	P. St. Michael	18	150	Ditto, by Admiral Martin's squadron
	P. Chasseur	18	150	Ditto
	A. M. L'Hercule	18	36	Ditto in the Bay, by the Sheernefs
	P. La Francoise	22	160	Ditto, by the Invernes
	P. Leopard	22	369	Ditto, by the Windsor
	P. Bacchus	18	143	Burnt by the Nottingham and others
	A. M. Unknown	26	100	Taken by ditto
	P. La Jeantie	6	48	Ditto in the Channel, by the Weasel sloop, Captain Palliser
	P. La Fortune	10	95	

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1746	P. Esperance	16	136	Taken by the Eagle, Captain Rodney
	P. Shoreham	22	260	Ditto
	P. Intrepide	20	200	Ditto by the Namur, in the Bay
	A. M. Unknown	10		{ Ditto off Port Louis, by the Saltash and Warren, privateers
	P. Ditto	20	140	Ditto in the Levant, by the Fame privateer
1747	E. I. Philoport	30	170	
	E. I. L'Apollon	30	130	
	E. I. La Modelle	22	100	{ Ditto in the Bay, by Admirals Anfon and Warren
	E. I. La Vigilante	22	100	
	E. I. La Thetis	20	100	
	E. I. St. Antonio	16	100	Ditto by Admiral Hawke's squadron
	P. Le Terragone	24	120	Ditto by the Grand Turk, Captain Kirby
	E. I. Bellona	36	340	{ Ditto by the Edinburgh, Nottingham, and Eagle; she was added to the navy
	P. Tyger	26	220	Ditto by the Falkland
	P. Le Loup	18	110	Ditto by the Amazon and Grand Turk
	P. Comte de Lowendalt	20	175	Ditto by the squadron under Capt. Moflyn, in the Bay
	P. Grand St. Juan	20	220	{ Taken by the squadron under Capt. Moflyn, in the Bay
	P. Thetis	18	245	
	P. Mary Magdalen	26	304	Ditto by Admiral Anfon's squadron
	P. Alexandre	20	240	{ Ditto off Cape Clear, by the Southica Castle and Solebay
	P. Prophet Royal	8		
	A. M. Superbe	36	136	Ditto by the Surprize and Jamaica floops

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1747	<i>P.</i> Les deux Couronnes	24	276	Taken by the Gloucester
	<i>P.</i> St. Clair	22	110	Ditto
	<i>P.</i> Revenge	22	230	Ditto off Uchant, by the Maidstone
	<i>P.</i> Lightning	24	265	Ditto by the Falcon and Gloucester
	<i>P.</i> Louis the 15th	18		Ditto in the North Sea, by the Rose and Flamborough
	<i>P.</i> St. David	16		Ditto
	<i>A. S.</i> L'Hector	28	56	Ditto off Uchant, by the Viper sloop, Lieut. Hay
	<i>E. I.</i> Duc de Chartres	30	195	Ditto, by the Bellona, Capt. Barrington
	<i>P.</i> Jean Frederick	22	220	Ditto by the Dover, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> L'Heureux	16	116	Ditto by the Hampshire, Capt. Daniels
	<i>P.</i> Tourterelle	14	74	Ditto by ditto and Bridgewater
	<i>P.</i> Jafon	16	207	Ditto by the Bridgewater
	<i>P.</i> Happy Return	10	85	Ditto off Honfleur, by the Fly sloop
	<i>P.</i> Charon	10	85	Ditto off Yarmouth, by the Fortune sloop
	<i>P.</i> Unknown	26		Ditto in the Bay, by the Tyger and Tygres privateers
	<i>P.</i> Ditto	20		Ditto
1748	<i>P.</i> Thetis	18	245	Ditto in the Bay, by Capt. Moflyn
	<i>P.</i> Leopard	22	397	Ditto by the Leopard
	<i>P.</i> Two Crowns	24	276	Ditto by the Gloucester
	<i>P.</i> Tyger	16	146	Ditto by the Triton
	<i>P.</i> Comte Noailles	22	150	Ditto by the Rainbow
	<i>P.</i> Jafon	30	180	Ditto by the Salisbury
	<i>E. I.</i> Unknown	28	136	Ditto } in the Bay, by the Monmouth, Captain Har-
	<i>P.</i> Rofan	22	270	Sunk } rifon
	<i>P.</i> Grand Biche	24	160	Taken by the Bellona



Year.	<i>A. M.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1748	<i>A. M.</i>	Union	30	155	Ditto by the Bristol
	<i>P.</i>	Tygreis	22	180	Ditto by the Thetis
	<i>P.</i>	Neptune	20	150	Ditto by the Advice
	<i>A. M.</i>	Victoire	16	49	Ditto by the Prince George privateer
			<hr/>	<hr/>	
			129	15761	
			<hr/>	<hr/>	
		Spanish privateers, &c. taken during the war	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>
		French ditto	40	687	5,237
			129	2,512	15,761
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		Total taken from the enemy	169	3,199	20,998
			<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

## No. 7.

*A List of the FRENCH SHIPS of War, taken, destroyed, or lost during the War, from 1755, to the Beginning of the Year 1763.*

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1755	Alcide	64	{ Taken off Louisbourg, by the Dunkirk, the Hon. Captain Howe, and the Defiance, Capt. Andrews
	Lys	64	
	L'Esperance	74	{ Taken by the Orford, Captain Stevens, in the Bay, and destroyed
1756	Arc-en-ciel	50	{ Taken off Louisbourg, on the 12th of June, by the Litchfield and Norwich
	Royal Chariot	36	
1757	Le Bien Acquis	38	{ Taken in the Bay, by the Torbay
	Hermione	28	
	Emeraude	28	{ By the Sheernefs and Chichester
	Escaouboule	16	
	Merlin	14	{ By the Unicorn, Captain Moore
			{ Off Brest, by the Southampton, Captain Gilchrist
			{ In the Bay, by the Isis, Captain Wheeler
1758	Foudroyant	80	{ Retaken by the Lancafter and Dunkirk
	Orphée	64	
	Raisnable	64	{ On the 28th of February, by Admiral Osborne's fleet, in the Mediterranean
	Bienfaissant	64	
	Belliqueux	64	{ In the Bay, by the Dorsetshire, Captain P. Denis
	Diane	36	
	Echo	32	{ In Louisbourg harbour, by the boats of the fleet
	Rhinoceros	36	
	Loire	36	{ In Bristol Channel, by the Antelope, Captain Saumarez
	Robuste, flute	24	
	Guirlande	24	{ At Louisbourg, by the Juno and Boreas
	Galathée	24	
	Hanovre	24	{ By the Isis, and afterwards burnt
	Centaur	74	
1759	Temeraire	74	{ In the Mediterranean, by the St. Albans and Favorite
	Modeste	64	
			{ In the Bay, by the Alcide and Actæon
			{ Off Cherbourg, by the Rainbow
			{ In the Bay, by the Essex
			{ In the Channel, by the Lizard
			{ On the 18th of August, off Lagos, by the fleet, under Ad. Boscawen,

Formi-

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1759	Formidable	80	{ On the 20th of November, in the Bay, by the fleet under Sir Ed. Hawke
	Danae	40	
	Bellone	32	{ In the Channel, by the Southampton and Melampe
	Mignonne	32	
	Arethuse	32	{ Ditto by the <i>Æolus</i> , Captain J. Elliot
	Hermione	26	
	Hardi	20	{ In the Channel, by the Vestal, Captain S. Hood
	Berkeley	20	
1760	Marshall Bellifle	40	{ Ditto by the <i>Venus</i> , Chatham and Thames
	Blonde	32	
	Terpsichore	26	{ In the West-Indies, by Admiral Cote's squadron
	Sirene	32	
	Valeur	20	{ In the West-Indies, by the Crescent
	Hermione	28	
	Baleine	26	{ Off the isle of Mann, by the <i>Æolus</i> , Brilliant and Pallas
	Epreuve	14	
1761	Courageux	74	{ Off the island of Cuba, by the Hampshire and Lively
	St. Ann	64	
	Achille	64	{ In Pondicherry road, by the boats of Admiral Stevens's squadron
	Buffon	32	
	Vestale	30	{ In the Channel, by the Niger
	Brune	32	
	Oriflamme	50	{ Off the rock of Lisbon, by the Bellona
	Warwick	36	
	Comette	32	{ In the West-Indies, by Rear-Admiral Holmes
	Pheasant	16	
1762	Anemoine	14	{ Off the coast of Spain, by the Thunderer, Modeste, Thetis, and Favorite
	Sardaine	14	
	Oiseaux	26	{ Off the Penmarks, by the Unicorn
	Zephire	32	
	Opale	26	{ Off Scilly, by the <i>Venus</i> and <i>Juno</i>
	Escorial	10	
	Croyen, schooner	6	{ Off Cape Tres Forcas, by the <i>Isis</i>

*FRENCH SHIPS of War, lost or destroyed during the War,  
from 1755 to 1763.*

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Lost or destroyed.</i>
1757	Aquilon	60	{ Driven ashore near Brest, and destroyed by the Antelope
	Opiniatre	64	
	Outardé	64	{ Parted their cables in Cancale bay, drove ashore, and totally lost
	Greenwich	60	
	Nymphe	36	{ Driven ashore, and destroyed by the Hampton Court on the island of Majorca
1758	Bien Aimé	74	{ Run ashore at Alamparva, and lost
	Entreprenant	74	
	Prudente	74	{ Destroyed in Louisbourg harbour by the fleet under Ad. Boscawen
	Capricieux	64	
	Celebre	64	
	Apollon	50	
	Fidelle	36	
	Chevre	32	
	Biche	32	
	Aigle	50	{ Lost in the Straits of Bellisle
	Leopard	60	
	Rose	36	{ Run ashore and destroyed by the Monmouth, on Malta
	_____	50	
	_____	36	{ Burnt by the British troops at St. Servand near St. Malos
	_____	22	
	_____	18	{ Driven ashore by the Lizard off Ushant, and lost
	Calypso	82	
1759	Ocean	80	{ Driven ashore and destroyed by Admiral Boscawen, off Lagos
	Redoutable	74	
	Soleil Royale	80	{ Burnt by Sir Edw. Hawke, on the coast of France
	Heros	74	
	Thesée	74	{ Sunk in action by the fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, in the Bay
	Superbe	74	
	Juste	70	{ Drove ashore at the mouth of the Loire, and destroyed after the action with Sir Edward Hawke
	Glorieux	64	
1760	Inflexible	64	{ Driven ashore at Quebec, and destroyed by the Diana and Lowestoffe
	Pomone	32	
	Atalante	32	{ Destroyed by Commodore Byron, in the Bay of Chaleur
	Marchault	32	
	Bienfaisant	22	
	Mar. de Marloye	18	

Prince

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Lost, or destroyed.</i>
	Prince Edward	32	{ Driven ashore on the island of Cuba, and destroyed by the Hampshire, Lively and Boreas
	Fleur de Lys	32	
	Bezon	30	{ One of Thurot's Squadron, lost in the North Sea
1761	Felicité	32	
	————	32	{ Driven ashore near the Hague, by the Richmond
	————	32	{ Lost on the coast of Africa
1762	Dragon	64	{ Lost going into Cape Francois
	Minerve	32	{ Lost in Villa Franca bay
	Zenobie	26	{ Lost on Portland

French ships of the line taken	15	
Destroyed or lost	20	
	—	35
French frigates, from 50 to 20 guns, taken	36	
Destroyed or lost	22	
	—	58
French sloops of war, taken	8	
Lost	2	
	—	10
		—
	Total French	103
		—

*A List of the SPANISH SHIPS of War, that were taken, lost or destroyed in the Year 1762.*

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
Tigre	70	{ Taken by Sir George Pocock at Havanna
Reyna	70	
Soverano	70	
Infanta	70	
Aquilon	70	
America	60	
Conquestadore	60	
San Genaro	60	
San Antonio	60	{ Sunk by the Spaniards at the entrance of the harbour, at Havanna
Neptuno	70	
Asia	64	
Europa	60	{ Destroyed by the English, on the stocks
Two sail of the line		
	C 4	Ventura

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
Ventura	26	{ Taken off Cape Tiberon, by the Fowey
Venganza	26	{ Taken out of Marie harbour, by
Merté	18	{ the Defiance
Phoenix	22	{ Taken off Cuba, by the Alarm and
Thetis	16	{ Echo

Spanish ships of the line, taken	9	
Destroyed	5	
	—	14
Spanish frigates, &c. taken	5	
	—	5
		—
	Total	19
		—

*The Loss sustained by the Royal Navy of Great Britain during the War from 1755 to 1763.*

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom taken.
1755	Blandford	20	Captain Watkins	{ In the Bay, by M. du Guay's squadron, and afterwards restored
1756	Warwick	60	— Shuldham	{ In the West Indies, by the French fleet; re-taken
1757	Greenwich	50	— Roddam	{ In the West Indies, by a French squadron
	Merlin	14		{ Off Brest; retaken in 1758
1758	Winchelsea	24		{ Convoy to the South Carolina fleet; afterwards retaken
	Stork	14	— Tucker	{ In the West Indies, by Le Palmier, 74 guns
1759	Hawke	14		{ By a privateer; retaken 1761
1760	Penguin	20	— Harris	{ In the Bay, by three French frigates, and destroyed
	Virgin	12	— St. Looc	{ In the West Indies, by three French privateers; retaken
1761	Speedwell, cutter	10		{ In the harbour of Vigo
1762	Gramont	16	— Mouat	{ In the harbour of St. Johns, Newfoundland
	Basilisk, bomb	8	— Lawfield	{ By the Audacieuse privateer, in the West Indies

BRITISH SHIPS *lost or destroyed.*

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where lost, &c.
1755	Mars	64	Captain J. Amherst	Lost going into Halifax
	Bonetta	14	—	Ditto
1757	Tilbury	60	H. Barnley	Lost off Louisbourg
	Ferret	14	F. Upton	Foundered off ditto
1758	Invincible	74	J. Bentley	Lost on the Owers
	Prince George	80	{ Rear-Adm. Brodrick	{ Burnt by accident, on her passage to Gibraltar
	Litchfield	50	{ Captain J. Peyton	{ Lost on the coast of Barbary
	Bridgewater	20	Barton	{ Run ashore at Fort St. Davids and burnt, to
	Triton	20	Smith	{ prevent their falling into the enemy's hands
1759	Resolution	74	Townly	{ Lost on the Four Banks, after the action of the
	Effex	64	Speke	{ 20th Nov.
	Tartar's prize	24	O'Brien	{ Foundered in the Mediterranean
	Mermaid	20	Baillie	{ Lost near the Bahama Islands
	Falcon, bomb	8	Hackman	{ Ditto on Guadaloupe
1760	Ramillies	90	W. Taylor	{ Ditto on the Bolt Head
	Conqueror	74	—	{ Ditto on St. Nicholas Island, Plymouth
	Cumberland	56	J. S. Somersfet	{ Sunk off Goa
	Harwich	50	H. Marth	{ Lost on the Colorados, in the West Indies
	Lowestoffe	32	J. Deane	{ Ditto at Quebec
	Eurus	28	J. Bateman	{ Foundered in the North Sea
	Lynce	20	—	



<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where lost, &amp;c.</i>
1761	Duc d'Aquitaine.	64	Captain Sir W. Hewitt	Foundered and lost off Pondicherry, in a hurricane
	Sunderland	60	Hon. J. Colvill	
	Newcastle	50	Digby Dent	
	Queenborough	20	Daniel	
	Duke, store ship	20		
	Protector, fire ship	8		
	Griffin	28	T. Taylor	Lost off Bermudas
	Biddeford	20	Gordon	Ditto on the Hazeborough Sands
	Pheasant	16	Nelson	Foundered in the Channel
1762	Tyger	60		{ Broke up in the East Indies; too bad for service
	Salisbury	56		
	Temple	70	J. Legge	{ Foundered on their passage from Havanna
	Mariborough	70	T. Burnet	
	Raifonable	64	M. Shuldham	
	Chesterfield	40		Lost at the attack of Martingne
	Southsea Castle	40		In the Old Straits of Bahama
	Humber	40	Sherwood	At Manilla
	Hullar	40	Onslow	On the Hazeborough Sands
	Scorpion	28	Carket	Off Cuba
	Peregrine	16		In the Irish Channel
	Savage	14		Foundered on her passage to the West Indies
	L'Epreuve	14		Lost in Torbay
		14	Blake	Off South Carolina

British ships of the line taken	1 } of the line 16	
Lost or destroyed	15 }	
British frigates, from 50 to 20 guns, taken	4 } frigates 23	
Lost or destroyed	19 }	
Sloops, &c. taken	7 } sloops, &c. 16	
Lost or destroyed	9 }	
	Total 55	
<hr/>		
French ships of the line	35	French frigates, &c. 68
Spanish ditto	14	Spanish ditto 5
Total of the line	49	Total frigates 73
		Total 122
<hr/>		
British ships of the line	16	British frigates, &c. 39
Balance in favour of Great Britain	33	Total 67

## No. 8.

*A List of Privateers, Armed Merchantmen, &c. taken or destroyed, belonging to the Enemy, from the Year 1756, to the End of the War in 1763.*

P. Stands for Privateer. A. M. Armed Merchantmen. R. S. Register Ship. E. I. East Indianmen.			
Years.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.
1756	E. I. Pondicherry	24	220
	P. Cerf	24	223
	P. Hero	14	162
	P. Rose	10	90
	P. Grand Gideon	24	215
	P.	20	200
	P. Cigale	14	102
	P. Spence	22	190
	P.	8	90
	P.	16	100
	E. I. Duc de Penthièvre	50	
1757	E. I. Indien	40	

*Where and by whom taken, &c.*  
 Taken after an action of two hours, in the Bay, by the Dover, Captain Ch. Hill  
 Taken in the Channel, by the Tartar, Captain Lockhart  
 Ditto by the Unicorn, Capt. Galbraith  
 Formerly in the British navy  
 Taken by the Hazard sloop, Capt. Hackman; purchased into the navy, and called the Hazard's prize  
 By the Gibraltar, Capt. Cleveland; purchased by government, and called the Gibraltar's prize  
 By the Antigallican privateer; carried into Cadiz, and forcibly restored to the French  
 By the Revenge, Company's cruizer, Capt. James, in the East Indies

<i>Year.</i>	<i>E. I.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Grns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1757		Duc d'Aquitaine	50		{ Taken by the Eagle and Medway, in the Bay of Biscay; taken into the service
	P.		18		{ Destroyed by the Assistance, Capt. Wellard, in Tiberon Bay
	P.		8		{ Ditto by the squadron under Admiral Cotes, in the West Indies
	P.		6		{ Taken by the Winchelsea, off Louisbourg
	P.		16		{ Ditto by the Nottingham, in America
	P.		12		{ By the Fortune sloop, Capt. Hotham, in the Mediterranean
	A. M.		26	150	{
	P.	Telemaque	26	330	{ Taken by the Experiment, Capt. Strachan, in the Mediterranean
	P.	Vainqueur	24	316	{ Ditto by the Abuscade, Capt. Gwyne, in the Mediterranean
	P.	Mont Ozier	20	118	{
	P.	Viçtoire	26	230	{
	P.	St. Maria	24	275	{
	P.	Duc d'Aquillon	26	265	{ By the Tartar, Capt. Lockhart, in the Bay of Biscay and in the Channel
	P.	Penelope	18	190	{
	P.	Comtesse de Grammont	18	155	{
	P.	Melampe	36	320	{
	P.	Invincible	24	286	{ By the Unicorn, Capt. Rawlins, off the coast of Ireland
	P.	Comtesse de Noailles	18	148	{
	P.	Comte de Grammont	36	370	{ By the Lancaster, Capt. Edgewcombe, and Dunkirk,
	P.	Nouveau Saxon	16	150	{ Capt. Howe, in the Bay

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1757	Prince de Soubise	14	100	Taken by the Dunkirk, Capt. Howe, in the Bay
	Entreprenant	16	130	By the Lyme, Capt. Vernon, in the Channel
	St. Louis	10	63	By the Southampton, Capt. Gilchrist, ditto
	Port Mahon	14	84	By the Sheerneis, Capt. Graves, ditto
	Marquis de Bareil	12	150	By the Dolphin, Capt. Marlow, ditto; taken into the service, and called the Dolphin's prize
	General Lally	14	190	By the Flamborough, Capt. Jekyl, ditto; taken into the service, and called the Flamborough's prize
	Precieux	26	240	By the Isis, Capt. Wheeler, in the Bay
	Comtesse de Herville	16	260	By the Antelope, Capt. Saumarez, in ditto
	Prince de Turenne	10	84	By the Somerset, Devonshire, and Rochester, in ditto
	Moras	22	240	By the Happy sloop, Capt. Burnet, off Jersey
	Victoire	26	320	By the Lowestoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	Infenrale	14	73	By the Badger sloop, Capt. Boyle, in the Channel
	Sauterelle	14	135	By the Lowestoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	Unknown	18	200	By the Lowestoffe, Capt. Haldane, in the Bay
	Cigale	16	50	By the Lowestoffe and Harwich, ditto
	Rubis	22	120	By the Lowestoffe, ditto
	Borini	14	60	By the Lowestoffe, ditto
	Ardencourt	14	86	By the Trident, Lowestoffe, and Hind, in the Bay
	Difficile	8	48	By the Grampus, Capt. Allen, in the Bay
	Duc d'Aumont	16	100	By the Weazle sloop, Capt. Gatoigne, in ditto
	Comte de St. Florentine	18	110	By the Effex, Capt. Campbell, in ditto
	Invincible	16	100	By the Litchfield and Centaur, in ditto

Years.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1757	<i>P.</i> Prince de Soubise	20	200	{ Taken by the Alcide, Dolphin, and Biddeford, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> Mars	16	180	{ By the York, Capt. Pigot, ditto
	<i>A. M.</i> Rubis	22	280	{
	<i>P.</i> Dragon	24	280	{ By the America, Coventry, and Brilliant, ditto
	<i>P.</i> Intrepide	14	130	{
	<i>P.</i>	8	45	{ By the Hazard sloop, Capt. Hanbury, in the Channel; taken into the service, and called the Hazard's prize
	<i>P.</i> Procturier	10	36	{ By the Grampus sloop, Captain Knackster
	<i>P.</i> Bohemien	18	170	{
	<i>P.</i> Provost de Paris	24	325	{
	<i>A. M.</i> Jupiter	10	75	{ By the Defiance privateer, in the Bay
	<i>A. M.</i> Reine des Anges	18	50	{
	<i>A. M.</i> St. Philip	16	50	{
	<i>P.</i> Marquis de Salha	16	123	{ By the Charming Nancy privateer, in the Channel
	<i>P.</i> Unicorn	12	100	{
	<i>P.</i> Marquis d'Aumont	16	160	{ By the St. George privateer, in the Bay
	<i>E. I.</i> Prince de Conti	24	193	{ By the Bolcawen, St. George, Black Prince, Shark, and Isaac privateers, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> Granville	36	278	{ Blown up, engaging the Britannic privateer, of 32 guns and 220 men
	<i>E. I.</i> St. Jean le Baptiste	36		{ Taken by the Constantine privateer, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> Oriflamme	20	125	{ By the Victory privateer, in the Channel
1758	<i>P.</i> Deux Amis	10	98	{ By the Thurlow privateer, off Cape Tiberon

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1758	P.	18	143	Taken by the Monmouth, Capt. Gardiner, in the Mediterranean
	A. M.	26	130	By the Favourite sloop, Capt. Edwards, in ditto
	P.	16	200	By the Liverpool letter of marque, in ditto
	P.	14	102	By the Adventure armed ship, Capt. Bray
	A. M.	32	319	By the Hussar, Capt. Elliot, off the Lizard
	E. I.	22	70	By the Windfor, Capt. Faulkner, in the Bay
	A. M.	30	100	By the Stirling Castle, Essex, and Lowestoffe, ditto
	A. M.	20	81	By the Vanguard, Biddeford, and Dolphin
	P.	8	42	By the Torbay, Capt. Keppel, in the Bay
	P.	22	110	By the Brilliant, Capt. H. Parker, in the Channel
	P.	26	320	By the Southampton, Capt. Gilchrist, in ditto
	P.	20	160	By the Dublin, Capt. Rodney, in the Bay
	P.	12	90	By the Essex and Pluto, in ditto
	P.	16	147	
	P.	20	210	
	E. I.	24	95	
	P.	20	165	
	P.	32		
	P.	30		
	P.	20		
	P.	20		
	P.	20		
	P.	20		
	P.	20		
	P.	16		

Destroyed by the British troops, at Solidore, near St. Maloes

Year.	P.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1758	P.		16		Destroyed by the British troops at Soladore, near St. Maloes
	P.		12		
1759	A. M.	Valeur	24	110	Taken by the Favorite sloop, Captain T. Edwards, in the Mediterranean
	P.		36	200	By the Tartar's prize, Captain Ballie, in ditto
	E. I.	Duc de Chartres	24	294	By the Windsor, Captain Faulknor, off Lisbon
	P.	St. Florentine	60	483	By the Achilles, Hon. Captain Barrington, off Cape Finisterre, added to the Navy
	A. M.	Chefne	22	100	By the Rippon, Captain Jekyl, in the Bay
		Machault	24	240	By the Juno, Captain J. Philips, in ditto
		Marquis de Bariel	14	184	By the Deptford and Brilliant, in ditto
		Marquis Durate	16	200	
		Moras	22	202	By the Unicorn, Captain T. Graves, in the Channel
		Baſque	22	210	By the Brilliant, Captain Lendrick, ditto
		Comteſſe de la Sarre	22	187	By the Adventure, Captain Moore, do.
	P.	Vermudione	16	124	By the Flambrø, Captain Kennedy, in the Bay
		Entreprenant	8	52	By the Richmond, Captain Elphinstone, in the Channel
		Morat	8	80	By the Thames and Coventry, ditto
		Carillonneur	8	62	By the Rochester, Captain Duff, ditto
		Dispatch	10	52	By the Diligence, Captain Eastwood, ditto
		Vieux	8	36	By the Surprize, Captain Antrobus, ditto
		Marillon	8	52	By the Liverpool, Captain Knight, ditto
1760	P.	Vainqueur	10	90	Taken by the boats of the Boreas and Trent, out of
		Mackau	6	15	Cumberland harbour on the island of Cuba
		Gueſpe	8	86	Burnt by ditto



Year.	A. M.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
		Viçtoire	26	94	{ Taken by the Loweftoffe, Captain Deane, in North America
		Jupitre	24	200	By the Thetis and Rainbow, in the Mediterranean
		Phœnix	18	135	By the Cygnet sloop, Hon. Captain Napier, ditto
			18	125	By the Quebec, Hon. Captain Gower, ditto
		Phœnix	16	140	
		Grivois	12	120	{ By the Agæon, Captain P. H. Ourry, in the Channel
		Jafon	10	80	
		Margarete	8	52	By the Virgin, Captain Bentinck
		Pallas	8	58	By the Orford, Captain Spry, off Brest
		Chevalier de Borro	14	100	By the Fame and Achilles, in the Bay
		Du Guay Trouin	20	146	By the Repulfe, Captain J. C. Allen, in the Channel
		Elizabeth	10	80	
		Favorite	10	52	{ By the Tweed, Captain Pafon, ditto
		Chevalier d'Artheray	6	60	By the Diligence, Captain W. Osborne, ditto
		Bien Aimé	8	58	By the Hound, Captain Johnfon, ditto
		Igouville	12	113	By the Thames, Captain Colby, ditto
		Villegenie	14	123	By the Torbay, Captain W. Brett, ditto
		Mercurie	12	113	By the Antelope, Captain T. Graves, ditto
		Viçtor	10	90	By the Carcate, Captain C. Inglis, ditto
		Revenge	24	220	By the Rainbow and Thetis, ditto
		Duc D'Ayen	8	40	By the Arethufa, Captain R. Vane, ditto
		Comteffe De Guiche	8	65	By the Hazard, Captain S. C. Goodall, ditto
		Comteffe D'Ayen	8	54	By the Flambro', Captain Kennedy, ditto
			8	62	By the Alarm cutter, Lieut. Annington, ditto

P.

Year.	A. M.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1761	A. M.	Bien Aimé	20	85	By the Trent, Captain J. Lindlay, in the West-Indies
	P.	Julius Cæsar	18	135	By the Cygnet, Captain , in the Mediterranean
	P.	St. Joseph and St. Antonio	12	85	By the Favorite, Captain Pownal, ditto
	E. I.	Bertin	28	300	By the Hero, Captain Fortescue, and Venus, Captain Harrison, in the Bay. She was pierced for 64 guns, and being a new ship was added to the Navy and called the Bellise
	A. M.	Subtile	16	84	By the Aquilon, Captain Ogle, in the Bay
	P.	Cheverte	18	160	By the Solebay and Amazon, off Calais. She was added to the Navy, and called the Pomona
	A. M.		24	120	By the Blonde, Captain Kennedy, off the Coast of Portugal
	P.	Dogger	12	95	Cut out of Dunkirk, by Lieutenant Macbride, with the boats of the Maidstone
	P.		6	86	By the Venus and Juno, off Scilly
	A. M.	Entrepreneur	26	203	By the Vengeance, Capt. Nightingale, in the Channel
	E. I.	Beaumont	22	240	By the King George privateer, in the Bay
		Anemoine	14	130	By the Mars and Orford, ditto
		Sardoine	14	130	
		Amaranthe	18	137	By the Mars, Captain Young, ditto
	P.	Duc de Biron	20	109	By the Argo, Captain R. King
		Colebay	16	110	By the Danac, Captain H. Martin
		Aimable Gabriel	14	108	By the Escort, Captain C. Ellis
		Eicorial	14	122	By the Minerva, Captain A. Hood
		Loup	12	70	By the Badger, Captain Scott

Year.	Ships.	Cuns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1761	Henri	12	65	By the Dorsetshire, Captain Campbell
	Amiral	12	65	By the Milford, Captain R. Mann
	Duc de Mazarine	12	106	By the Niger, Captain Bentinck
	Duchesse de Grammont	12	87	By the Juno, Captain J. Philips
	Auguste	12	67	By the Vengeance, Captain Nightingale
	Zephyr	12	67	
	Aurora	10	75	By the Aquilon, Captain Ogle
	Comte De Grammont	20	117	
P.	Santa Teresa	10	75	
	Boscawen	10	80	By the Scorpion, Captain Hallum
	Hardi	10	125	By the Tweed, Captain Paston
	Sultan	10	75	By the Swallow, Lieutenant Brice
	Duc de Berighene	8	60	By the Biddeford, Captain T. Howe
	Quimper	8	65	By the Arethusa, Captain R. Vane
	Revenge	6	62	By the Hunter cutter, Lieutenant Jervis
	A. M.	18	130	Sunk by the Hussar, Captain Carket, in Tiberon Bay, West-Indies
		14	56	
		16	115	
		12	94	Taken by ditto, out of Tiberon Bay
	P.	16	130	By the Danae, Captain H. Martin, in the West-Indies
	P.	22	240	By the Active, off Cadiz
	E. I.	20	140	By the Venus, Captain Harrison, in the Bay
	A. M.	26	24	By the King George privateer, Captain Read
	E. I.	24	116	By the Vallant, Hon. Captain Keppel, on his passage to the West-Indies

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
1762	<i>T. I.</i> Villeveon	26	130	By the Fame and Lyon, in the Bay
	<i>P.</i> Miquilote	14	106	By the Venus, Captain Harrison, ditto
	<i>P.</i> Duc de Penthièvre	14	106	By the Venus and Lark, ditto
	<i>A. M.</i> Marquis de Marigny	20	140	By the Terpichore, Captain Ruthven, ditto
	<i>E. I.</i> Boutin	20	180	By the Blonde, Captain Kennedy, ditto
	Artemisa	8	64	By the Adventure, Captain Middleton
	Groignard	10	126	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
	Romaine	20	130	By the Essex, Captain Schomberg
	Jupiter	22	185	By the Looe, Captain T. Penny
	Cantabria	14	115	
	Amitie	18	77	By the Arethusa, Captain R. Vane
	Parfait	14	108	
	Duc d'Ayen	16	120	By the Tweed, Captain Paslon
	Ballien	14	59	By the Royal William, Captain H. Pigot
	Minx	14	160	
	Comte de Heronville	16	129	By the Renown, Captain
	Soujin	8	45	
	Duc de Broglie	14	80	By the Dispatch, Captain A. Bertie
	Parfait	12	103	By the Arethusa, Captain R. Vane
	Comte de Flandre	10	70	By the Diana, Captain W. Faulknér
	Dunkerquoise	4	30	
	Mars	10	50	By the Dolphin, Captain Keeler
	Viçtoire	10	77	By the Niger, Captain T. Cornwall
	Donerville	10	64	
	Sequier	12	90	By the Renown and Adventure

P.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1762	Bearnoire	14	82	By the Richmond, Captain J. Elphinstone
	Grand Amiral	10	85	By the Liverpool, Captain Knight
	Serviceable	8	90	By the Mermaid, Captain Waton
	Duc de Franfac			
	Cerberus	12	120	By the Bellona, Captain Denis
	Augustine	12	105	By the Tartar, Captain J. Knight
	Guerrier	10	80	
	Audacieux	10	120	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
	Creole	10	104	
	Mignonne	8	84	By the Venus, Captain Harrison
P.	Curieux	8	63	
	Malouin	6	33	By the Æolus and Brilliant, in the Bay
	Esperance	6	80	
	Perrier	6	60	
		6	80	By the Æolus, Captain Hotham
	Malouin	12	70	By the Actæon, Captain P. H. Ourry
	Esperance	6	34	By the Diligence, Captain W. Osborne
	Nanen	6	66	By the Brilliant, Captain Logie
	Gloire	6	50	By the Looe, Captain T. Penny
		16	94	By the Milford, Captain Mann
A. M.				
	Total	3786	37626	

## Spanish Privateers, Register Ships, &amp;c. taken.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken, &c.
1762		24		Taken, out of a bay, in the island of Porto Rico, abandoned by the crew, by the Ferret, sloop, Captain P. Clarke
R. S.	St. Carlos			By the A&æon, off Tobago, of great value
	St. Jago			By the Temeraire, Alarm, and Inflexible, privateers in the West-Indies
	Etoile de la mer			By the Port Royal sloop, and Westmorland privateer, on the Musquito shore
P.	Hermione	30	360	By the Active, and Favorite sloop, off Cadiz
A. M.	Aimable Josef	14	103	By the Venus, Captain Harrison, in the Bay
P.	Gloire	16	93	By the Milford, Captain Mann
R. S.	Nof. S. de Bigonia	16	196	By the Venus, Captain Harrison
	St. Joseph	32		Burnt by the Æolus, Captain Hotham, in Alvies bay
	Carabel	8	80	By the Venus and Lark, in the Bay
	Galo	18	136	
	Family Compact	10	101	By the Boston, Captain Sir T. Adams, ditto
P.	Dos Amigos	8	50	By the Coventry, Captain Carpenter
	La Galga	6	56	By the Juno, Captain Hon. G. Falconer
	N. S. de la Piedad	8	65	By the Alborough, Captain M. Graham
	N. S. del Coroly las anima Guipuscoa	16	170	By the Royal William, Captain H. Pigot, in the Bay
	Spanish Packet	14	59	

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
R. S.	Santissimo Trinidad pierced for 60 guns	18	800	Taken by the Panther and Argo, off the Island of Capul, in the East-Indies
	No. 18	233	2269	
	French 235	3786	37926	
	Total 253	4019	39695	

## No. 9.

*A List of the British Ships and Vessels of War which were taken or lost, from the Year 1775, to the end of the War 1783.*

## CAPTURED.

<i>Years.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1775	Bolton, brig	12	Lieutenant Ed. Sneyd	Taken by an American squadron
1776	Raceborte, schooner	12		Ditto
1777	Fox	28	Captain P. Fotheringham	{ On the Banks of Newfoundland, by the Hancock and Boston, American frigates

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1778	Minerva	32	Captain J. Stoff	{ Taken in the West Indies, by a French frigate, and since retaken and called Recovery
	Fox	28	Hon. T. Windfor	{ Off the coast of France, by La Junon, French frigate
	Active	28	W. Williams	{ In the West Indies, by a French frigate
	Lively	20	R. Biggs	{ By the French fleet, in the Bay
	Ceres	18	J. R. Dacres	{ In the West Indies, by L'Iphigenie, French frigate
	Senegal	16	J. Inglis	{ On the coast of America, by French fleet
	Drake	14	G. Burdon	{ Off Belfast, by Paul Jones
	Zephyr	14	T. West	{ In the Mediterranean, by a French frigate
	Hinchinbroke	14	T. Hicks	{ On coast of America, by American privateers
	Helena, schooner	14	W. G. Fairfax	{ Off the coast of France, by La Senfible and Junon French frigates
	Alert, cutter	14	J. Gambier	{ On the coast of America, by a French fleet
	Thunder, bomb	8		{ Ditto
	Stanley, brig	10	Lieutenant W. Smith	{ Off the coast of France, by a French frigate
	Folkstone, cutter	12	Walbeof	{ On the coast of America, by the Americans
	York, tender	12		{ Ditto
	Enterprise, do.	10		{ In the Channel, by the combined fleets
1779	Ardent	64	Captain P. Boteler	{ By the French fleet, off Georgia
	Experiment	50	Sir J. Wallace	{ By Paul Jones, off Scarborough
	Serapis	44	R. Pearson	{ By two French men of war, in the Mediter- ranean
	Montreal	32	S. Douglas	{ By the Amazon French frigate, off Carolina
	Ariel	20	T. Mackenzie	



<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1779	Sphinx	20	Captain R. Sutton	{ Taken by L'Ambuscade French frigate, in the West Indies
	Countess of Scarborough	20	— T. Piercey	
	Thorn	14	— W. Wardlow	{ Off Scarborough, by Paul Jones
	Weazel	14	— Lewis Robinfon	
	West Florida	14	Lieut. J. W. Payne	{ On coast of America, by an American frigate
	Hope	14	— M. Hindman	
	York	12	— D. Dobrée	{ In the West Indies, by the Boudeufe French frigate
	Diligent	10	— Walbeoff	
	Harlem	10	— Rogers	{ At Penfacola, by the Americans
	Holderness, cutter	8	—	
1780	Egmont, schooner	8	— J. Gardiner	{ On the coast of America, by an American privateer
	Unicorn	20	Captain T. L. Frederick	
	Rover	18	— H. Savage	{ Off Grenada, by the French fleet
	Fortune	18	— L. Robertson	
	Fairy	14	— J. Browne	{ Off the coast of America, by some privateers
	Coureur, schooner	14	Lieut. C. Major	
	Jackall, cutter	14	Captain J. Gibfon	{ Ditto
	True Briton, brig	14	— Hon. P. Napier	
	Active, do.	14	Lieut. Quarme	{ In the Channel, by the combined fleets
				{ On the Banks of Newfoundland, by the Wild Cat American privateer
				{ By the French, in the West Indies
				{ Ditto; retaken and lost, crew perished
				{ By the French, in the West Indies
				{ By the French, since retaken
				{ By the Americans, at Newfoundland
				{ By the crew, out of the Downs, and carried to France
				{ By the French; since retaken
				{ By the Americans, off New York

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and by whom.
1781	Romulus	44	Captain Geo. Gayton	{ Taken by the Eveillee and two French frigates, off the Chelapeak
	Iris	32	Geo. Dawlin	
	Richmond	32	Cha. Hudson	By the French fleet, off ditto
	Crescent	28	Hon. T. Pakenham	Ditto
	Sandwich (A. S.)	20	W. Bett	By the Le Gloire and Friponne, in the Bay
	Germain (A. S.)	20	G. A. Keppel	Off Charlestown, by the Americans
	Port Royal	18	T. H. Kelly	By the Americans
	St. Firmin	16	J. Falknor	By the Spaniards, at Pensacola
	Cormorant	16	Rd. McEvoy	By the Spaniards, near Gibraltar
	Atalante	14	S. Edwards	By the French fleet, off Charlestown
	Trepaffey	14	J. Smyth	By the Alliance, American frigate, of 40 guns
	Savage	14	Cha. Stirling	Ditto
	Shelenagig	14	J. K. Sheppard	By the Congress, American frigate, of 20 guns
	Snake	14	Will. Jackson	By the French, in the West Indies
	Antigua	14	J. Huit	By the Americans
	Bonetta	14	R. Dundas	By the French, in the West Indies
	Loyalist	14	R. Williams	By the French, in the Chelapeak
	Hope, cutter	14	Lieut. L. Vickers	Ditto
	Fly, do.	14	Captain M. Ponfobny	By the French, on the coast of America
	Gibraltar, brig	14	W. Anderfon	Ditto
1782	Hannibal	50	A. Christie	By the Spaniards, off Gibraltar
	Coventry	28	W. Wolfeley	By the French fleet, off Sumatra
	Oronoque	20	W. Tahourdin	By part of the French fleet, in the Bay of Bengal
	Sylph	18	L. Grème	By the French, at the capitulation of Demerary

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1782	Barbuda	16	Captain F. Pender	Taken by the French, at the capitulation of Demerary
	Rodney, brig	16	J. D. Brifbane	
	Jackall ( <i>A. S.</i> )	20	G. Logie	By the French, in the West Indies
	Chafer	18	T. Par	By the French, in the Bay of Bengal
	Alligator	16	J. Frodham	By La Fée, French frigate, in the Bay
	General Monk	14	J. Rogers	By the Hyder Ally, American frigate, in America
	Racoon, brig	14	Edm. Nagle	By La Gloire and L'Aigle, French frigates, off the Delaware
	Polecat, brig	14	Hon. P. Napier	By the French, in North America
	Allegiance	14	D. Phipps	By the Americans
	Lively, brig	14	M. Stanhope	Rose upon by the prisoners, and carried into the Havannah
1783	Prince Edward, do.	14	R. Simmonds	Rose upon by the prisoners, and carried into an American port
	Resolution ( <i>A. T.</i> )	14	Lieut. R. F. Haffard	Taken by the French, in the East Indies.
	Raikes ( <i>A. T.</i> )	14	N. Thompson	Ditto
	Raven	16	Captain J. Wells	By two French frigates, in the West Indies
	Tickler	14	O'Brien Drury	By a French frigate, in ditto

## BRITISH SHIPS LOST OR DESTROYED.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and how.
1775	Pomona	18	Captain T. Eastwood	Foundered in the West Indies; crew perished
	Ferret	14	Ja. Rodney	Ditto
1776	Savage	8	Hugh Bromedage	Lost on the Island Secharie; crew saved
	Repulse	32	Henry Davis	Lost off Bermudas; crew perished
1777	Augusta	60	F. Reynolds	{ Burnt at the attack of Mud Island, in the Delaware
	Liverpool	28	H. Bellew	Lost in North America; crew saved
	Syren	28	T. Furneaux	Ditto on Rhode Island; ditto
	Earl of Bute (A. S.)	20	B. Hill	Ditto in the Gulph of Florida; ditto
	Vestal	20	J. Shirley	{ Foundered on the Banks of Newfoundland; crews perished
	Pegasus	14	J. H. Gore	Burnt at Mud Island
	Merlin	14	Sam. Reeve	Overfet off Guernsey; crew perished
	Sprightly, cutter	12	Hill	Burnt on the coast of Carolina
1778	Cruizer, floop	8	F. Parry	Lost on Cape Cod; crew saved
	Somerfet	70	Geo. Ourry	{ Lost off Ushant; crew saved, and taken prisoners
	Arethusa	32	C. H. Everitt	{ Burnt at Rhode Island, to prevent their falling into the hands of the enemy
	Juno	32	H. Dalrymple	Sunk at ditto
	Lark	32	R. Smith	{ Foundered on their passage home, on the Banks of Newfoundland; crews saved by the convoy
	Orpheus	32	C. Hudfon	
	Flora	32	J. Brisbane	
	Grampus	32	J. Frodtham	
	Tortoise	32	J. Brenton	

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and how.
1778	Cerberus	28	Captain J. Symonds	Burnt at Rhode Island
	Mermaid	28	— J. Hawker	{ Driven ashore by a French fleet, near Cape Henlopen
	Mercury	20	— J. Montagu	{ Lost in the East River, New York
	Supply	20	— J. L. Naumith	{ Burnt by accident at St. Kitt's; crew saved
	Zebra	16	— H. Collins	{ Lost on Egg Island, North America
	Swift	16	— J. Tathwell	{ Ditto off Cape Henry
	Kingsfisher	16	— A. Græme	{ Burnt at Rhode Island
	Falcon	14	— H. Harmond	{ Ditto
	Swallow	14	— C. Warre	{ Foundered on her passage from the East Indies; crew perished
	Cupid	14	— W. Carlyon	{ Ditto on the Banks of Newfoundland
	Dispatch	14	— J. Botham	{ Uplift in the Gulph of St. Lawrence; crew perished
	Spy	14	— T. L. Frederick	{ Lost on the coast of Newfoundland
	Otter	10	— J. Wright	{ Ditto on the coast of Florida
1779	Quebec	32	— Geo. Farmer	{ Burnt in action with Surveillante, French frigate, off Ushant
	Arethusa	32	— C. H. Everett	{ Lost off Ushant; crew made prisoners
	Huilar	28	— C. M. Pole	{ Sunk in the North River, America
	Glasgow	24	— T. Lloyd	{ Burnt by accident, at Jamaica
	Rose	24	— J. Browne	{ Sunk on Savannah Bar
	North (A.S.)	20	— G. Selby	{ Lost on coast of Nova Scotia; crew perished
	Viper	14	— Lord Hervey	{ Ditto in Gulph of St. Lawrence; crew saved
	Tapageur, cutter	14	— Lord C. Fitzgerald	{ Ditto in the West Indies

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and how.</i>
1779	Savannah, brig	14	Lieutenant Fifher	Sunk on Savannah Bar
1780	Cornwall	74	Captain T. Edwards	Ditto at St. Lucia, being unserviceable
	Thunderer	74	{ Comm. B. Walsingham Captain R. B. Nicholas	{ Lost in a hurricane in the West Indies; crew perished
	Stirling Castle	64	— R. Carkett	{ Ditto in the hurricane; most of the crew perished
	Defiance	64	— M. Jacobs	{ Ditto on Savannah Bar
	Leviathan	50	— R. Lambert	{ Foundered on her passage from Jamaica; crew saved
	Phoenix	44	— Sir Hyde Parker	{ Lost in the hurricane, on Cuba
	Blanche	32	— S. Uppleby	{ Ditto in the hurricane, on Martinico; crew perished
	Sartine	28	— R. Simonton	{ Ditto in the East Indies, off Mangalore
	Andromeda	28	— H. Bryne	{ Ditto in the hurricane in the West Indies; most of the crew perished
	Laurel	28	— T. Lloyd	{ Ditto in the hurricane, on Martinico; part of the crew perished
	Shark	28	— H. Lloyd	{ Ditto in North America
	Deal Castle	24	— J. Hawkins	{ Ditto in the hurricane, on Porto Rico; part of the crew saved
	Penelope	24	— J. Jones	{ Foundered in the West Indies; crew perished
	Scarborough	24	— S. Hood Walker	{ Lost in the hurricane in the West Indies; the crew perished
	Vigilant (A. S.)	20	— T. Goldborough	Burnt at South Carolina
	Bellona (A. S.)	18	— T. Finley	Lost at the mouth of the Elbe

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and how.
1780	Beaver's prize	16	Captain A. Drummond	{
	Barbadoes	14	— R. Milbank	
	Camelion	14	— J. Johnstone	
	Victor, brig	14	—	
	Endeavour, do.	14	— F. Wooldridge	
1781	Nimble, cutter	12	— W. Furnival	{
	Incendiary, fire ship	8	— W. A. Merrick	
	Culloden	74	— Geo. Balfour	
	Terrible	74	— Hon. W. C. Finch	
	Charon	44	— T. Symonds	
	Thetis	32	— Robert Linzée	{
	Guadaloupe	28	— H. Robinson	
	Greyhound	28	— Will. Fox	
	Pelican	24	— C. Collingwood	
	Fowey	24	— Peter Aplin	
	Syren	24	— J. Valliant	{
	Mentor	20	— J. Duns	
	Molly (A. S.)	20	— W. Long	
	Echo	18	— J. Manley	{

{ Lost in the hurricane in the West Indies ; most of the crew perished  
 { Ditto, crews perished  
 { Ditto at Jamaica ; crew saved  
 { Ditto in Mounts Bay ; only 14 of the crew saved  
 { Ditto on the Shingles ; crew saved  
 { On the east end of Long Island ; crew saved  
 { Burnt off the Chelapeak, by order of Admiral Graves, being unserviceable  
 { Ditto in the Chelapeak, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands  
 { Lost at St. Lucia ; crew saved  
 { Sunk in the Chelapeak, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands  
 { Lost upon the South Sand Head ; crew saved  
 { Ditto at Jamaica ; part of the crew saved  
 { Sunk in the Chelapeak  
 { Lost on the coast of Suffex  
 { Burnt at Peniacola  
 { Ditto, by accident, off St. Pinas ; most of the crew perished  
 { Lost in Plymouth Sound

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and how.</i>
1781	Minorca	18	Captain H. Lawfon	{ Sunk at Mahon, to prevent falling into the enemy's hands
	Swallow	16	— Tho. Wells	{ Lost on Long Island
	Hope	16	— W. Thomas	{ Ditto off Savannah
	Duchefs of Cumberland	16	— E. Marfh	{ Ditto on Cape St. Mary's, Newfoundland
	Delight	16	— F. T. Drake	{ Foundered on her paffage to North America ; crew perifhed
	Racehorfe	14	Lieutenant G. Brifac	{ Lost off Beachy Head
	Rattlefnake	14	Captain P. D'Auvergne	{ Ditto on the Ifland of Trinidad
	Rover	14	— J. Duncan	{ Ditto at Sandy Hook
	Firebrand, fire fhip	8	— R. Hill	{ Burnt by accident, at Falmouth
	Vulcan, do.	8	— Geo. Palmer	{ Burnt in the Chefapeak
	Conflagration, do.	8	— J. Duncan	{ Ditto in America
	Thunder, bomb	8	— J. Wallace	{ Foundered in the Channel ; crew perifhed
	Pheafant, cutter	12	Lieutenant G. Mathews	{ Overfet coming from Guernfey ; the crew perifhed
	Pigmy, do.	14	Captain J. Tyfon	{ Lost at Dunkirk ; crew prifoners
1782	Ville de Paris	104	— A. Wilkinfon	{ Supposed to have foundered on her paffage from Jamaica ; the crew perifhed
	Royal George	100	{ Rear-Adm. Kempenfelt Captain Waghorn	{ Sunk by accident, at Spithead ; the Admiral and moft of the crew perifhed
	Ramillies .	74	{ Rear-Adm. T. Graves Captain Moriaty	{ Burnt by order of the Admiral, having been rendered unferviceable on her paffage from Jamaica



<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where and how.</i>
1782	Heſtor (F.)	74	Captain John Bouchier	{ Sunk on the Banks of Newfoundland; the crew ſaved by a letter of marque
	Glorieux (F.)	74	— Hon. T. Cadogan	{ Suppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; the crew periſhed
	Centaur	74	— J. H. Inglefield	{ Foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; the captain and 11 of the crew ſaved
	Santa Monica	86	— J. Linzée	{ Loſt off Tortola; moſt of the crew ſaved
	Blonde	92	— Ed. Thornborough	{ Ditto on Nantucket Shoals; crew ſaved
	Solebay	28	— C. H. Everitt	{ Run aſhore and burnt off Nevis Point
	Hinchinbrook	20	—	{ Foundered off Jamaica
	Britannia (A. S.)	20	Lieutenant M. Davis	{ Loſt on the Kentiſh Knock
	Swan	14	Captain L. Robertſon	{ Upſet off Waterford; many of the crew periſhed
	Flying Fiſh, cutter	14	Lieutenant C. Craven	{ Loſt near Calais; crew made priſoners
	Republique, do.	14	— J. Atkinſon	{ Ditto off Yarmouth
	Placentia, brig	14	— Anderſon	{ Ditto at Newfoundland
	Cornwallis (A. S.)	14	— Appleby	{ Suppoſed to have foundered on her paſſage from Jamaica; crew periſhed
1783	Superb	74	{ Vice-Ad. Sir Ed. Hughes	{ Loſt off Tellicherry, in the Eaſt Indies
	Cato	50	{ Captain H. Newcome	{ Ditto on her paſſage to the Eaſt Indies; the crew periſhed
	Pallas	36	{ Vice-Ad. Sir H. Parker	{ Run aſhore on St. George's Iſle, to ſave the crew
	Cerberus	32	{ Captain J. Clark	{ Loſt on a reef of rocks at Bermudas
			— C. Parker	
			— Sir J. Wheate	

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Commanders.	Where and how lost or destroyed.
1783	Mentor	16	Captain R. Tilledge	{ Foundered near Bermudas with the Cerberus ; crew on board all perished Burnt at the Cape ; unserviceable Lost off the Start, on her passage from India Ditto in the hurricane at Jamaica Ditto
1784	Exeter	64	— J. S. Smith	
	Crocodile	20	— J. Williamson	
	Antelope	14	Lieutenant Hunter	
	Duke of Rutland	10	— Browne	
				Taken. Destroyed.
				Of the line 1 16
				Of 50 guns 2 2
				Frigates 15 43
				Sloops, &c. 64 57
				— —
				Total taken 82 118
				Total 200

*A List of American Ships and Vessels of War, captured or destroyed during the War, from 1777 to 1783.*

CAPTURED.				Where and by whom taken.
Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	
1777	Musketto	14	71	{ In the West-Indies, by the Ariadne, Captain Pringle
	Schooner	8	30	
	Hampden	12	64	
				Ditto by the Seaford, Captain J. Colepoy

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken.</i>
	Nancy	12	40	Ditto by the Antigua sloop
	Oliver Cromwell	24	150	Ditto, by the Beaver sloop, Captain J. Jones
	Hancock	32	200	In North America, by the Rainbow, Captain Sir G. Collier
	Delaware	32		By the troops at Philadelphia; crew escaped
	Cabot	20	120	In North America, by the Milford, Captain Burr
	Trumbull	20	75	Ditto, by the Venus, Captain James Ferguson; taken into the service, and called the Tobago
	America Tartar	20	85	On the banks of Newfoundland, by the Bienfaitant, Captain Macbride; taken into the service, and called the Hinchinbroke
	Lexington	17	60	Off Ushant, by the Alert cutter, Lieutenant Bazely
	Fox	28		Retaken off Nova Scotia, by the Flora, Captain Brifbane
	Raleigh	32	200	By the Experiment and Unicorn, in North America
	Virginia	28	200	By the Emerald, and others, in ditto
	Portsmouth	26	200	By the Experiment, in ditto
	St. Peter	20	180	By the Aurora, Captain J. Cumming, in ditto
	Alfred	20	180	By the Ariadne and Ceres, in the West-Indies
	Bunkershill	20	150	By the boats of the squadron under Admiral Barring-ton, at St. Lucia
	General Gates	14	70	By the Friendship, letter of marque, and two others, in the West-Indies
	Oliver Cromwell	20	180	By the Daphne and Delaware, in North America
1779	General Sullivan	20	156	By the Licorne, Captain Hon. T. Cadogan, off Newfoundland

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken.</i>
	Jaſon	20	120	By the Surprize, Captain S. Reeve, at Newfoundland
	Monmouth	14	65	
	Wild Cat	14	75	
	Cumberland	20	170	By the Pomona, Captain Hon. W. Waldgrave, in the West-Indies
	Governor Trumbull	20	182	By the Venus, Captain J. Douglas, in the West-Indies
	Hampden	30	18	Deferted by their crews, at Penobſcot, and taken poſſeſſion of by the Squadron, under Sir G. Collier
	Hunter	18		
	Nancy	16	45	By the Greyhound, Captain A. Dixon, on her paſſage to Penobſcot
	Rover	16	43	By the Galatea, Captain J. Reid, ditto
1780	Providence	32	Taken by Vice-Adm. Arbuthnot, at Charles Town	
	Boston	32		
	Ranger	20		
	Washington	18.		
	Beaumont	14	53	By the Rockuck and Medea, in North America
	Proteſtor	26		By the Iris, Captain J. Hawker, in ditto
	Hetty	20		By the Cygnet, at Newfoundland
	Spitfire	12	36	By the Cygnet and Maidſtone, ditto
	Tiger	12	41	
	Saratoga	12	41	
	Phoenix	16	60	By the Veſtal and Fairy, at ditto
	Griffin	14	63	By the Fairy, at ditto
	Wilkes	14	75	

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1781	Confederacy	86	300	By the Orpheus, Captain J. Colpoys, and Roebuck, Captain A. S. Douglas, in North America
	Turnbull	32	200	By the Iris, Captain George Dawson, in ditto
	Bellifarius	24	147	By the Medea, Captain H. Duncan, in ditto
	General Washington	22	118	By the Chatham, Captain John Orde, in ditto
	General Mifflin	20	115	By the Hyæna, Captain Thompson, and Raleigh, Captain Gambier, in ditto
	Aurora	18	80	By the squadron under Adm. Graves, in ditto
	Dutchess Cumberland	16	75	By the squadron under Rear-Admiral Edwards, at Newfoundland
	Morning Star	14	53	By the squadron in North America; since taken into the service
	Rattlesnake	14	65	By the Bellifarius, Capt. R. Graves, in North America
1782	Venus	14	45	By the Diomedæ, Quebec, and Africa, in ditto
4	South Carolina	40	450	

## DESTROYED.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Where and by whom destroyed, &c.
1778	Washington	32	In the Delaware, by a squadron of galleys, under Captain Henry, of the Navy, and a detachment of troops under Major Maitland, besides several merchantmen
	Effingham	28	
	Sloop	16	
	Ditto	16	
	Ditto	16	
	Ditto	10	
	Ditto	10	

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Where and by whom destroyed, &c.
1778	Columbus	16	{ By the Maidstone, Captain A. Gardner, on Point Judith, in North America
	Rattlefnake	20	{ By the Swift floop, Captain J. Tathwell, off Cape Henry
	Randolph	36	Blown up engaging the Yarmouth, in the West-Indies
1779	Bon Homme Richard	40	Sunk after the action with the Serapis, off Scarborough
	Warren	32	
	Monmouth	24	
	Vengeance	24	
	Putnam	24	
	Sally	22	
	Hector	20	
	Black Prince	18	Burnt in Penobscot river, by the crews, to prevent
	Sky Rocket, brig	16	being taken by the squadron under Sir George Col-
	Active, do.	16	lier
	Defence, do.	16	
	Hazard, do.	16	
	Diligence, do.	14	
	Tyrannicide, do.	14	
	Providence, floop	14	
	Spring-bird, schooner	12	
1780	Bricole	44	
	Queen of France	28	
	Truite	26	{ Destroyed by Adm. Arbuthnot, at Charles Town
	General Moultrie	20	
	Notre Dame, brig	16	

## RECAPITULATION.

	Taken.	Destroyed.
From 40 to 20 guns	30	15
From 20 to 10 guns	23	17
	—	—
Total	53	32
	—	—
		Total 85

*A List of French Ships of War, taken or destroyed, from the Year 1778, to 1783.*

## CAPTURED.

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1778	Licorne	32	230	By the fleet in the Bay of Biscay, under Admiral Keppel
	Pallas	32	220	
	Coureur	14	110	
	Sartine	26	200	The fleet in the East Indies, under Commodore Sir E. Vernon
1779	Fortunée	42	247	The squadron under Admiral Rowley, in the West Indies
	Blanche	36	212	
	Ellis	28	68	

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1779	Danac	34	250	The Experiment, Captain Sir J. Wallace, in Concale Bay
	Prudente	86	300	The Ruby, <i>Æolus</i> and Jamaica, in the West Indies
	Alcmene	32	220	The Proserpine, Captain G. A. Byron, in ditto
	Oiseau	26	224	The Apollo, Captain P. Pownal, in the Channel
	Sphinx	20	200	The Proserpine, Captain G. A. Byron, in the West Indies
	Compas (flute)	20	120	The Boreas, Captain C. Thompson, in ditto
	Fenelon, cutter	14	92	The Rattle-snake cutter, Lieut. Knell, in the Channel
	Pilote, do.	14	90	The Jupiter and others, in the Channel
	Mutine, do.	14	86	Ditto
	Protée	64	600	The squadron under Rear-Ad. Digby, in the Bay
1780	Artois	40	470	The Romney, Captain R. Home, on the coast of Portugal
	Pearle	18	138	Ditto
	Nymphé	36	291	The Flora, Captain P. Williams, off Ushant
	Belle Poule	36	275	The Nonfuch, Capt. Sir J. Wallace, coast of France
	Reynard	18	160	The Brune, Capt. F. Hartwell, in the West Indies
	Senegal	18	126	The Zephir, Capt. J. Inglis, on the coast of Africa
	Minerve	32	275	The Courageux, Capt. Lord Mulgrave, in the Bay
	Magicienne	32	240	The Chatham, Capt. A. S. Douglas, in North America
	Neckar	28	160	The Hannibal, Capt. A. Christie, off the Cape of Good Hope
	Unicorn	20	181	The Resource, Captain S. B. Rowley, in the West Indies
1782	Alert	18	79	The Perseverance, S. Lutwidge, in North America
	Ville de Paris	104	1300	The fleet under Admiral Sir G. B. Rodney, in the West Indies. The three first since lost
	Glorieux	74	700	
	Hector	74	700	
	Ardeur	64	600	



Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken.
1782	Pegase	74	700	The Foudroyant, Captain J. Jervis, in the Bay
	Caton	64	600	Rear-Admiral Sir S. Hood, in the Mona Passage
	Jafon	64	600	Ditto
	Solitaire	64	600	The Ruby, Capt. J. Collins, on her passage to the West Indies
	Agionnaire (flute)	64	250	The Queen, Hon. Captain F. Maitland, in the Bay; she had only 24 guns mounted
	Dauphin (do.)	64	280	The Argo, Captain J. Butchart, in the West Indies; only 26 guns mounted
	Menagere (do.)	64	212	The Mediator, Hon. Captain J. Luttrell, in the Bay; only 34 guns mounted
	Aigle	42	350	The Warwick, and small squadron under the Hon. Captain G. K. Elphinstone, off the Delaware
	Hebe	40	360	The Rainbow, Capt. H. Trollope, in the Channel
	Amazone	36	301	The Santa Margaritta, Capt. E. Salter, off the Cheapeake, but obliged to abandon her, on the approach of the French fleet
	Aimable	32	260	The squadron under Rear-Ad. Sir S. Hood, in the Mona Passage
	Ceres	18	180	lage
	Aigle	22	136	The Duc de Chartres, Capt. J. C. Purvis, off Cape Henry
	Egipon, cutter	18	114	The Lizard, Capt. E. Dodd, off St. Christopher's
1783	Concorde	26	300	The Magnificent, Prudent, and St. Albans, in the West Indies
	Sybil	36	300	The Hussar, Capt. M. Russell, in North America
	Naiade	30	160	The Sceptre, Capt. S. Graves, in the East Indies
	Coquette	28	200	The Resistance, Capt. J. King, off Turks Island, in the West Indies

FRENCH DESTROYED.			
Year.	Ships.	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and by what means.</i>
1779	Valeur	26	Destroyed by the squadron under Capt. Sir J. Wallace, in Concale Bay
	Recluse	24	
	Dieppe, cutter	16	
1780	Capricieuse	36	Burnt by the Prudente and Licorne, in the Bay
	Legere	36	Driven ashore on the coast of France, and destroyed by the Nonfuch
1781	Intrepid	74	Lost in the hurricane in the West Indies
	Palmier	74	Lost by accident
	Magnifique	74	Ditto
1782	Cesar	74	Burnt after the action with Admiral Sir G. B. Rodney, in the West Indies
	Scipion	74	Driven on shore and destroyed on Hispaniola, by the London and Torbay
	Orient	74	Lost at Trincomalee, in the East Indies
	Bizarre	64	Ditto
		<i>Taken.</i>	<i>Destroyed.</i>
		Of the line 9	7
		Armée en flute 4	
		Frigates 27	4
		Corvettes, &c. 10	1
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		Total taken 50	42
			Total 62

*A List of armed Merchantmen and Privateers taken or destroyed from the Year 1778, to 1783.*

Year.		A. M. Stands for Armed Merchantmen. P. Privateers. E. I. East Indianmen.			
		Ships.		Where and by whom.	
		Guns.	Men.		
1778	E. I.	26	95	Taken by the Porcupine, Hon. Capt. W. C. Finch, in the Bay	
	E. I.	20	90	Ditto by three Liverpool privateers, in ditto	
	E. I.	20	90		
	A. M.	40	216	Ditto by the Maidstone, Capt. A. Gardner, off Cape Henry	
	P.	16	150	Ditto by the Ofrich sloop, Capt. P. Rainier, in the West Indies	
1779	A. M.	30	160		
	A. M.	30	160		
	A. M.	30	160	Taken into the service and named the Albemarle	
	A. M.	30	160	Taken by the squadron under Admiral Hyde Parker, in the West Indies	
	A. M.	22	150		
	A. M.	10	35		
	A. M.	8	35		
	A. M.	2	30		
	P.	24	194	Ditto by the Licorne, at Newfoundland	
	P.	24	190	Ditto by the Shrewsbury, in the Channel	
	P.	20	160	Ditto by the Delight, Capt. J. Douglas, in ditto	
	P.	16	85	Ditto by the Nonfuch, in the Bay	
	P.	18	56	Ditto by the Fairy, Lieutenant Cook, in the Channel	
	P.	16	90	Ditto by the Griffin cutter, Lieut. J. Inglis, in ditto	
	P.	26	200	Ditto by the Proserpine, Capt. G. A. Byron, in the West Indies	

Year.	Ships.	Cms.	Men.	Where and by whom.
1780	P. Comte d'Artois	64	644	Taken by the Bienfaitant, off Ireland
P.	Monfieur	40	362	{ Ditto by the Alexander and Courageux, in the Bay; put- chased into the service
P.	Dognasseau	30	240	Ditto by the Alexander, in the Bay
P.	Duc de Coigny	28	230	Ditto by the Milford, in the Channel
A. M.	Eſperance	28	173	Ditto by the Pearl, in North America
P.	Dunkerquoise	20	115	Ditto by the Emerald, in the Channel
P.	Charlotte	20	120	Ditto by the Scourge, in ditto
P.	Princeſs de Roebeg	20	118	Ditto by the Ariadne, in the North Sea
P.	Mar. de Seignally	20	125	{ Ditto by the Portland and Solebay, in the Channel; pur- chased into the service
P.	Chevreuil	20	116	Ditto by the Monſieur, Hon. Capt. C. Phipps, in the Channel
P.	De Guay Trouin	20	118	Ditto by the Surprize, Capt. S. Reeves, in ditto
P.	Aventure	20		Ditto by Vice-Ad. Arbuthnot, at Charlestown
A. M.	Deux Freres	14	55	{ Ditto by the Fame privateer, Capt. Rowe, in the Mediter- ranean
A. M.	Univers	12	41	{
A. M.	Zephir	10	92	{
1781	A. M. Marquis de Fayette	42	200	Ditto by the Endymion, at Newfoundland
A. M.	Bellipotent	40	160	Ditto by the Amazon and Jaſon privateers
A. M.	Imperieux	32	180	Ditto by the London, Rear-Ad. Graves, in North America
A. M.	Americane	32	144	{ Ditto by the Prudente, Hon. Capt. W. Waldgrave, in the Channel
P.	Cologne	32	215	Ditto by the Berwick and Belle Poule, in the North Seas
A. M.	Franklin	28	150	{ Ditto by the Ramillies, Capt. Cowley, and Ulyſſes, Capt. Dunareſq, at Jamaica

<i>Year.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom.</i>
1781	P.	Rohan Soubize	22	156	Taken by the Proscelyte and Repulse cutter, in the North Sea
	P.	Duc d'Effiac	20	135	Ditto by the Cerberus, Capt. R. Mann, in the Channel
	A. M.	Abondance	18	46	Ditto by the squadron under Rear-Ad. Kempenfelt, off Brest
	P.	Revenge	16	84	Ditto by the Juno and Zebra, in the Channel
	P.	Duc de Chartres	16	92	Ditto by the Cumberland, Capt. J. Peyton, sen. in the Bay
	P.	Royal Louis	16	75	Ditto by Rear-Ad. Digby's squadron, in North America
	P.	Frederic	16	86	Ditto by Vice-Ad. Darby's squadron, in the Channel
	P.	Harlequin	16	56	Ditto by the Surprize, Capt. Reeve, Newfoundland
	P.	Mars Deux, cutter	14	74	Ditto by the Flying Fish cutter, in the Channel
	P.	Gloire	8	94	Ditto by the Channel fleet; taken into the service
	P.	Subtile	14	49	Ditto by the Nimble cutter, in the Channel
	P.	Gen. Ville Patoux	12	56	Ditto by the Griffin and Rambler cutters, in ditto
1782	A. M.	Sophie	22	104	Ditto by the Warwick and others, in North America
	P.	Samea	16	94	Ditto by the Eurydice, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in the Channel
	P.	Anti Briton	16	86	Ditto by the Stag, Capt. R. P. Cooper, in ditto
	P.	ViGoire	14	73	Ditto
	P.	Bernadine	14	65	Ditto by the Latona, Hon. Capt. H. C. Conway, in ditto
	P.	Amis	14	62	Ditto by the Eurydice, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in ditto
	P.	Temeraire	10	46	Ditto by the Cormorant, Capt. J. Melcombe, in ditto

*A List of Spanish Ships of War, taken or destroyed during the War, from 1779 to 1783.*

CAPTURED.			
Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.
1779	Santa Margarita	36	277
	Santa Monica	32	271
1780	Phoenix	80	760
	Monarca	70	700
	Princesa	70	700
	Diligente	70	700
1781	Santa Leocadia	36	280
	Grana	28	166
	St. Michael	72	650
1782	Santa Catalina	22	163
DESTROYED.			
Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Where and how.
1780	St. Julien	70	Drove on shore after the action with Sir G. B. Rodney,
	St. Eugenio	70	and lost
	St. Domingo	70	Blown up in the action; crew perished
	Santa Catalina	34	Burnt by the Success, C. M. Pole, in the Bay
1782	Pastora	31	
	Paula Prime	31	
	Talla Piedra	31	
	Rofario	29	Floating batteries, burnt by the garrison of Gibraltar.

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where and how.</i>
	St. Christoval	28	Floating batteries, burnt by the garrison of Gibraltar
	Principe Carlos	15	
	Paule Secundo	13	
	St. Juan	13	
	Santa Anna	11	
	Les Dolores	10	

	<i>Taken.</i>	<i>Destroyed.</i>
Of the line	5	3
Frigates, &c.	5	11
	10	14
	—	—
		Total 24

*A List of Spanish Privateers and armed Merchantmen, taken or destroyed during the War, from 1779 to 1783.*

	<i>P. Privateer.</i>	<i>R. S. Register ship.</i>	<i>A. M. Armed Merchantmen.</i>	
<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken.</i>
1779	R. S	N: S. del Buen Confageo, pierced for 64 guns Santa Incas N. S. de Piedat Unknown	26 40 16	By the Chatham and Hufar, on their passage from Lisbon, with the convoy
				By the Amazon and Ranger, privateers, in the Bay
				By the Dart privateer, in ditto
				By the Antigalican privateer, off Lisbon

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken.</i>
1779	P. : San Carlos	50	397	By the Salisbary, Captain Charles Inglis, in the bay of Honduras
1780	A. M. { Guipuscuano San Carlos San Rafael Santa Teresa San Bruno San Firmin San Vincente	64	550	
		32		By the Squadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, off Cape St. Vincent
		30		
		28		
		26		
		16		
		10		

—  
No. 12  
—

*A List of the Dutch Ships of War, taken or destroyed during the War, from 1780 to the Year 1783.*

Year.	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Where and by whom taken.</i>
1780	Princess Caroline	56	300	By the Bellona, Captain R. Onslow, in the Channel
1781	Mars	60		
	Mars, frigate	38		By the Squadron under Sir G. B. Rodney, in the West-Indies
	St. Eustatia	28		
	Rotterdam	50	300	By the Warwick, Hon. G. K. Elphinstone, in the Channel
1782	Brig	16	113	By the Defiance (A.S.) Lieut. Cadman, in the North Seas



*Dutch Ships of War, destroyed during the War.*

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Where and by what means.
1781	Hollandia	64	Struck on the Dogger bank, after the action with Sir Hyde Parker
	Dogger	18	Blown up, in action with the Cameleon sloop; crew perished
		<i>Taken.</i>	<i>Destroyed.</i>
		Of the line	3
		Frigates, &c.	8
			1
			—
		6	2
			Total 8

*A List of Dutch Privateers, armed Merchant Ships, &c. taken, or destroyed during the War.*

Year.	Ships.	Guns.	Men.	Where and by whom taken or destroyed.
1781	P.			
	Hercules	24	164	Taken by the Artois, Captain J. Macbride, in the Channel; taken into the service
	Mars	24	164	By the Jason, Capt. J. Pigot, off the Cape of Good Hope
	Unknown			
	Dankbrakeyt	24		
	Pearl	20		
	Hencoop	20		
	Heogearpel	20		
	Middleburg	20		
	Catherina Wilhelmina	20		
	Flushing			
				By the squadron under Commodore Johnstone, in Sal-danha bay
				Burnt by their own crew
				By the Perfens and Fortune
1782		14	68	Resolution, cutter, Lieut. E. Pellew, in the Channel

*Ships of War of the BELLIGERENT POWERS, taken, lost, or destroyed, &c. from 1793 to 1802.*

*French Ships of War, taken, lost, or destroyed, &c.*

1793.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Commerce de Marseilles	120	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood, in December
Pompee	80	
Triumphant	84	
Suffisante	74	
Du Guay Trouin	74	Burnt at Toulon, in December, when evacuated.
Defin	74	
Lys	74	
Centaur	74	
Dictateur	74	Brought away from Toulon by Lord Hood
Themistocles	74	
Heros	74	
Puissant	74	
Leopard	74	Lott at Sardinia on the 15th of February
Scipion	74	Burnt by accident in Leghorn Roads, on the 26th of November

FRIGATES, &c.

40 { Nymple, 36 guns, Capt. Sir Edw. Pellew, off the Start, named Oiseau, mounts 36  
guns, on the 19th of June

Cleopatra

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where, when, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Imperieuse	40	Taken out of Esperta by Adm. Gell, on the 11th of October
Arethuse	40	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Topaze	38	
Modeste	38	Taken at Genoa, by the Bedford, Capt. R. Mann, on the 17th of October
Reunion	36	Taken by the Crescent, 36 guns, Capt. J. Saumarez, off Cherbourg, on the 20th of October
Inconstante	36	Taken by the Penelope of 32 guns, Capt. B. S. Rowley; and Iphigenia, of 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the Bight of Leogane, on the 25th of November, named Convert.
Perle	36	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Aurore	32	
Lutine	32	Brought from Toulon by ditto—The last retained by the Sardinians
Alcêse	32	
Montreal	32	Blown up by the Spaniards at Toulon, as Magazines
Iris	32	Burnt at Toulon by the Spaniards
Vigoiere	26	
Poulette	24	Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Belette	24	
Profelyte	24	
Caroline	24	Burnt at Toulon
Auguste	24	
Prompte	20	Taken by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. Douglas, in the Bay, on the 28th of May
Eclair	20	Taken by the Leda, of 36 guns, Capt. Geo. Campbell, in the Mediterranean, on the 9th of June

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Blonde	20	{ Taken by the Latona, of 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough; and Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas, on the 27th of November, off Ullant
Sans Culottes	20	{ Taken by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, on the 30th of December, in the West Indies
Revolutionnaire	20	{ Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Mozelle	20	{ Retained by the Neapolitans
Embroye	18	{ Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Mulette	18	{
Sincere	18	{
Petite Aurore	16	{ Taken by the Nymphe, of 36 guns, Capt. J. Pellew; and Circe, of 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, off Ullant, on the 30th of November
Espiegle	14	{ Taken by the Penelope, of 32 guns, Capt. S. B. Rowley, on the 16th of April, in the West Indies
Gaelon	14	{ Taken by the Inconstant, of 36 guns, Capt. A. Montgomery, in the West Indies, on the 3d of June
Curieux	14	{ Brought from Toulon by Lord Hood
Tarteston	12	{ Taken by the Pluto, of 14 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, on the 25th of July, off Newfoundland
Lutine	12	{ Taken by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, on the 30th of December, in the West Indies
Vengeur	10	{ Taken at St. Domingo by the squadron, in September
Convention Nationale	6	{ Taken by the Colofus, of 74 guns, Capt. C. M. Pole, in the Bay, on the 6th of June
Vanneau		

1794.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where, when, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Revolutionnaire	110	Taken on the 1st of June, by the Fleet under Admiral Lord Howe
Juste	84	
Impetueux	78	
Amerique	78	
Achille	74	
Northumberland	74	Taken, and afterwards sunk, on the 1st of June
Vengeur	84	
Sans Pareil	84	
		Lost near Brest, on the 27th of December

## FRIGATES, &amp;c.

Fortunée	44	Sunk at Fiorenzo, on the 19th of February
Pomone	44	Taken by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 23d of April
Melpomene	44	Taken at Calvi by Lord Hood, on the 10th of August
Revolutionnaire	44	Taken by the Squadron under Capt. Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, on the 21st of October
Sybilie	44	Taken by the Romney, of 50 guns, Capt. Hon. W. Pagett, at Miconi, on the 17th of June
Minerve	40	Taken at St. Fiorenzo, on the 19th of February, and named St. Fiorenzo
Engageante	38	Taken by the Concorde, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir R. J. Strachan, on the 23d of April.
Atalante	38	Taken by the Swiftsure, of 74 guns, Capt. C. Boyle, on the coast of Ireland, in May

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Volontaire	38	Destroyed near Penmarks, by the Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, on the 23d of August
Bien Venu	32	Taken by the boats of the squadron in the West Indies, at Martinico, on the 17th of March, and named Undaunted
Du Guay Trouin	32	Taken by the Orpheus, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Newcome, off Mauritius, on the 5th of May, formerly an East India Ship.
Castor	32	Retaken by the Carysfort, of 28 guns, Capt. F. Laforey, in the Bay, on the 29th of May
Mignonne	32	Taken at Calvi, on the 10th of August, by Lord Hood
Babet	20	Taken by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 23d of April
Republican	20	Taken and burnt by the fleet under Lord Howe, on the 25th of May
Moselle	20	Taken by L'Aimable, of 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrard, in the Mediterranean, on the 23d of May
Jacobin	20	Taken by the Ganges, of 74 guns, Capt. W. Truicot; and Montague, of 74 guns, Capt. W. Fowks, on their passage to the West Indies, on the 30th of October, named Matilda
Revenge	18	Taken by the Resistance, of 44 guns, Capt. E. Pakenham, in the East Indies, named Hobart
Alert	18	Destroyed near Point du Roy, by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, on the 23d of August
Trompeuse	18	Taken by the Sphinx, of 20 guns, Capt. R. Lucas, off Cape Clear, on the 12th of January
Vipre	16	Taken by the Flora, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, on the 2d of January
Avenger	16	Taken by the squadron at Martinico, on the 17th of March

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Where, when, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Guadaloupe	16	Taken by the squadron, at Guadaloupe, on the 23d of April
Inconnu	16	Burnt by the fleet under Lord Howe, in the Bay, on the 23th of May
Sirenne	16	Taken off St. Domingo, by the Intrepid, of 64 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Carpenter ; and Chichester, of 44 guns, Capt. R. D. Fancourt, in August
Reprisal	16	Taken by the squadron in the West Indies
Quatidi	14	Taken by the squadron under Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, on the 7th of September
Narcisse (cutter)	14	Taken by the Aurora, of 28 guns, Capt. W. Edington, off Shetland, on the 18th of June
Fleche	14	Taken at Bassia, by Lord Hood, on the 12th of November
Libertie	14	Taken off Jamaica by the Alligator, of 28 guns, Capt. T. Surridge, on the 28th of March
Agatif	12	Taken by the Iphigenia, of 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the West Indies, on the 16th of March
Epiegle	12	Defroyed by the Fleet under Lord Howe, on the 25th of May, in the Bay
Courier	10	Taken by the Zebra, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Falkner, on the 30th of November, in the West Indies
Carnagnole	10	
1795.		
Neptune	80	Lost on the coast of France, in January
Neut Thermidor	80	Foundered in January
Ca Ira	80	Taken by the fleet under Admiral Hotham in the Mediterranean, 14th of March

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Tigre	80	Taken by Lord Bridport off L'Orient, 23d of June
Formidable	74	
Alexander	74	
Scipion	74	Foundered at sea in January
Superbe	74	
Censeur	74	
Alcide	74	Taken by the fleet under Admiral Hotham in the Mediterranean, 14th of March
		Burnt in action with ditto, 19th of July

## FRIGATES, &amp;c.

Duquesne	44	Taken in the West-Indies by the Bellona, of 74, Captain G. Wilson, 5th of January
Galatea	44	Lost near the Peumarks, 29d of April
Minerve	44	Taken in the Mediterranean by the Dido, of 28 guns, Capt G. H. Towry; and the Lowestoffe, of 32, Capt. G. B. Middleton
Gloire	40	
Gentile	40	Taken by the Africa, of 32 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, in the Bay, 10th of April
Pique	40	Taken by the Hannibal, of 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the Bay, 11th of April
Droits du Peuple	36	Taken in the West-Indies by the Blanche, of 32 guns, Capt. R. Faulkner, 4th of Jan.
Tourterelle	30	Lost on the coast of Norway in November
Echoué	28	Taken off Uthant by the Lively, of 32 guns, Capt. G. Burlton, 13th of March.
Assemblée Nationale	22	Destroyed on the idle of Rhé, by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford
Jean Bart	22	Run a-shore on the coast of France by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir S. Smith
Prevoyante, armée en flute,	22	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off Rochfort, the 15th of April
pierced for 40 guns	24	Taken in America by the Thesis, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. Cochrane; and Hussar, of 28 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford. on the 17th of May



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Republicaine	22	Taken by Admiral Colpoys in the Channel, the 27th of March
Esperance	22	Taken in America, by the Argonaut, of 64 guns, Capt. A. J. Ball, 8th of January
Perdrix	24	Taken off Antigua, by the Vanguard, of 74 guns, Capt. S. Millar
Superbe	22	Ditto, 30th of September
Liberté	20	Sunk off Porto Rico by the Alarm, of 32 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Duras	20	{ Taken in the West-Indies, by the Bellona, of 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilson; and Alarm, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Carpenter
Temeraire (cutter)	20	{ Taken in the Mediterranean by the Dido, of 28 guns, Capt. G. P. Towry
Sans Culottes	18	{ Burnt off Défécda by the Amiable, of 82 guns, Captain C. S. Davers, the 22d of September
Republicaine	18	{ Taken in the West-Indies by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Warre; and Zebra, of 16 guns, Capt. N. Thompson, 14th of October
Eveillé	18	{ Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off Rochfort, 15th of October
Courier Nationale	18	{ Taken in the West-Indies by the Thorn, of 16 guns, Capt. R. W. Orway, 25th of May
Raison (pierced for 24)	18	{ Taken in America by the Thetis, of 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. Cochrane; and Hussar, of 28 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, 17th of May
Jean Bart	18	{ Taken in the Channel by the Cerberus, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Margaritta, of 36 guns, Capt. J. B. Martin, 29th of March
Espion	18	{ Taken by the Lively, of 32 guns, Capt. G. Burlon, off Brest, 2d of March
Expedition	18	{ Taken by Sir J. B. Warren off the coast of France, 16th of April
Pandora	14	{ Taken in the North Sea by the Caroline, of 32 guns, Capt. W. Lute, 1st of Dec.
Speedy	14	{ Retaken in the Mediterranean by the Inconstant, of 36 guns, T. F. Freemanle, in March
Suffisante	14	{ Taken in the North Sea by Admiral Duncan, 25th of August
Victorieuse	42	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Rude ( <i>G. V.</i> )	12	Burnt by Sir J. B. Warren off the coast of France, 2d of September
Requin	12	Taken in the Channel by the Thalia, of 38 guns, Capt. R. Grindall, in Feb.
Curieuse (Sch.)	12	Taken by Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of France, 26th of February
Brutus	10	{ Taken off Grenada by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Warre; and Zébra, of 16 guns, Capt. N. Thompson, 10th of October
Resolue	10	{
Republique	6	{ Taken in the bay of Alasfio by the squadron under Commodore Nelson, 16th August
Constitution } (gallics)	5	{
Vigilante } (gallics)	5	{
Vigilante (cutter)	6	{ Taken off the coast of France by the Childers, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, Sept. 3d
Vesuve ( <i>G. V.</i> )	4	{ Taken by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan; and Hebe, of 38 guns, Capt. P. Minchin, off the coast of France, 3d of July
Eclair, ( <i>G. V.</i> )	3	{
Crache Feu ( <i>G. V.</i> )	3	{ Taken by Capt. Sir Richard Strachan off the coast of France, 9th of May
Seduisant	74	Lost near Brest, 16th of December 1796.
Virginie	44	FRIGATES, &c.
Tribune	44	{ Taken in the Channel by the squadron under Capt. Sir E. Pellew, 22d of April
Proserpine	44	{ Taken off the coast of Ireland by the Unicorn, of 32 guns, Capt. T. Williams, 7th of June
	44	{ Taken off Cape Clear by the Dryad, of 36 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beaulerc, 13th of June

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Renommée	44	Taken off St. Domingo by the Alfred, of 74 guns, Capt. T. Drury, 12th of June
Andromache	44	{ Driven on shore near Arcasson, and burnt by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, 22d of August
Impatiente	44	Loft near Crookhaven, 30th of December
Justine, armée en flute	44	Ditto
Unité	38	{ Taken by La Revolutionnaire, of 44 guns, Capt. F. Cole, in the Channel, 13th of April
Scævola (razé)	44	Foundered off the coast of Ireland in December
Elizabeth	36	Taken by the squadron in America, 28th of August
Thames	32	{ Retaken by the Santa Margaritta, of 36 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off the coast of Ireland, 7th of June
Unité	32	{ Taken in the Mediterranean by the Inconstant, of 36 guns, Capt. T. F. Freemantle, 20th of April; now Surprize.
Etoile	20	Taken by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of France, 20th of March
Darius	18	{ Taken by the Lapwing, of 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the West-Indies, 27th of November
Percante	26	{ Taken off Porto Plata by the Intrepid, of 64 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Carpenter, in February, named Jamaica
Marfouin	26	Taken in the West-Indies by the Beaulieu, of 44 guns, Capt. L. Skinner
Favorite	22	Taken by the Alfred, of 74 guns, Capt. T. Drury, off Cape Finisterre
Nemesis	28	Retaken by the Egmont, of 74 guns, Capt. J. Sutton, in the Mediterranean
Sardine	22	Taken by ditto
Robuste	22	{ Taken by the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of France, 15th of April, named Scourge

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Utile	22	{ Taken by the Southampton, of 32 guns, Captain J. Macnamara, in the Mediterranean, 10th of June
Legere	22	{ Taken off Scilly, by the Apollo, of 38 guns, Capt. J. Manly; and Doris, of 36 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Jones, 22d of June
Etna	20	{ Taken off the coast of France by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. Moore; and Childers, of 14 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, 13th of Nov. named Cormorant
Bonne Citoyenne	20	{ Taken off Cape Finisterre by the Phaeton, of 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, 10th of March
Ecurieul	18	{ Burnt near Penmarks by the boats of the Niger, of 32 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote, 27th of April
Etonnant	18	{ Destroyed in the Channel by the Melampus, of 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore; and Minerve, of 44 guns, Capt. G. Cockburne
Africaine	18	{ Taken off St. Domingo by the Quebec, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Cooke, 3d of Dec.
Cerf Volant	18	{ Ditto by the Magicienne, of 32 guns, Capt. H. Ricketts
General Leveau	16	{ Taken ditto by the Mermaid, of 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway; and Resource, of 28 guns, Capt. T. Watkins, 10th of Dec.
Alert	16	{ Taken in the East-Indies by the Carystort, of 28 guns, Capt. J. Alexander, 19th of August
Blonde	16	{ Taken by the squadron under Sir Edward Pellew, in the Channel, 11th of June
Etourdie	16	{ Destroyed at Cape Fuchel, by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir Sidney Smith, 18th of March
Alerte	14	{ Taken off St. Domingo by the Sampson, of 64 guns, Capt. J. Bingham
Abeille	14	{ Taken off the Lizard by the Dryad, of 36 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, (acting) 2d of May
Cigne	14	{ Taken off Scilly by the Doris, of 36 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Jones

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Athenienne	14	{ Taken off Barbadoes by the Albicore, of 16 guns, Capt. R. Winthorpe, 8th of May
Amaranthe	16	{ Taken off Alderney by the Diamond, of 38 guns, Capt. Sir Richard Strachan, 31st of December.
Volcan	12	Taken off Bermuda, by the Spencer, 18 guns, Capt. A. F. Evans, 4th May
Eliza, schooner	10	Taken in the West Indies, by the Fury, 16 guns, Capt. H. Evans
Trois Couleurs	10	Taken by the squadron under Capt. Sir E. Pellew, in the Channel
Aurora	10	Taken off the coast of America, by the Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. C. Rowley
Genie, ketch	8	{ Taken, by Commodore Nelson, in Regia Bay, 31st May
Numero Douze	1	
Valiant	4	Destroyed, by the Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the West Indies, 27th Nov.

1797.

Droits de L'Hommes	74	{ Run a-shore on the Penmarks and lost, by the Indefatigable, 44 guns, Captain Sir E. Pellew; and the Amazon, 32 guns, Captain R. C. Reynolds, 13th January
--------------------	----	---

## FRIGATES, &amp;c.

Tortue	44	{ Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Polyphemus, 64 guns, Captain Geo. Lumf-daine, 5th January
Surveillante	44	{ Taken and sunk in Bantry Bay
Suffrein, armée en flute	44	{ Taken and sunk off Ushant, by the Dædalus, 32 guns, Captain G. Countefs, and Majestic, 74 guns, Capt. G. B. Westcote, 8th January
Resistance	44	{ Taken off Brest, by the St. Fiorenzo, 44 guns, Captain Sir H. B. Neale, and Nymph, 36 guns, Captain J. Cooke; named Fligard

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Harmonie	44	Defroyed off St. Domingo, by the Valiant, 74 guns, Capt. E. Crawley, and Thunderer, 74 guns, Capt. W. Ogilvie, 17th April
Medusee	44	Burnt, unserviceable, on her passage from America
Calliope	36	Defroyed on the coast of France, by Commodore Sir J. B. Warren, 17th July
Ville de L'Orient, armée en flute	36	Taken by the Unicorn, Doris and Druid, on the coast of Ireland, 7th January
Nereide	36	Taken by the Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, off Scilly
Daphne	30	Retaken in the Bay, by the Anion, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, 28th December
Gaieté	20	Taken off Bermuda, by the Arethusa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley
Constance	20	Taken by the St. Fiorenzo, 44 guns, and the Nymphé, 36 guns
A ship	20	Defroyed by Commodore Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
Modelle	20	Taken in the East Indies, by the Fox, Captain P. Malcolm
Decouverte	18	Taken in the Channel, by the Unité, 36 guns, Capt. B. Rowley
Petite Diable	18	Defroyed by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
Jaloué	18	Taken in the North Sea, by the Vestal, 28 guns, Capt. C. White
Atalante	16	Taken off Scilly, by the Phœbe, Capt. R. Barlow
Espoir	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Thalia, 38 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powllett
Epervier	16	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Cerberus, Capt. J. Drew
Republique Francois	14	Taken in the West Indies, by the Severn, Capt. T. Boys, and Pelican, Capt. J. Gafcoigne
Mutine	14	Cut out of Santa Cruz, by the boats of the Lively and Minerve
Gun vessel	12	Sunk by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
Ranger	14	Taken by the Galatea, Capt. G. Bing
Egalité	8	Taken by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, on the coast of France

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Freedom, armée en flûte	8	Burnt by Comm. Sir. J. B. Warren, on the coast of France
Harriot	8	Taken off Lisbon, by L'Aigle, Capt. C. Tyler
1798.		
Orient	120	Blown up at Aboukir, 1st August
Franklin	80	} Taken at Aboukir, by Rear-Admiral Lord Nelson, 1st August
Tonnant	80	
Hoche	80	Taken by Comm. Sir J. B. Warren's squadron, on the coast of Ireland, October
Quartoize Juillet	74	Burnt, by accident, at L'Orient
Hercule	74	Taken near Brest, by the Mars, 74 guns, Captain A. Hood
Guerrier	74	} Taken at Aboukir, by Rear-Ad. Lord Nelson, 1st August
Spartiate	74	
Conquerant	74	
Aquilon	74	
Souverain Peuple	74	} Burnt by ditto
Mercure	74	
Heureux	74	
Timoleon	74	
FRIGATES, &c.		
Seine	42	{ Taken off the coast of France, by the Jason, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, and the Pique, 36 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Loire	46	
		{ Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Anson, Capt. P. C. Durham, and the Kangaroo, Capt. E. Brace, 18th October

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Immortalité	42	Taken near Brest, by the Figard, Capt. T. B. Martin
Resolue	40	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Melampus, Capt. G. Moore, October
Coquille	40	Taken by the squadron under Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, off the coast of Ireland,
Ambuscade	40	October
Confiante	36	Burnt near Havre, by the Hydra, 38 guns, Capt. Sir F. Laforey, Trial cutter, Capt. H. Garrett, and Vespuvius, bomb, Capt. D. Facey
Sensible	36	Taken off the Island of Pantelaria, by the Seahorse, 38 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote
Artemise	36	Destroyed in Aboukir Bay, by Lord Nelson, 1st August
Serieuse	36	Taken off Cape Finisterre, by the Magnanime, 44 guns, and Naiad, 36 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepont, 24th August
Decade	36	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the squadron under Comm. Sir J. B. Warren, October
Bellone	36	Taken by the Phaeton and Anson
Flora	26	Taken and foundered in the Bay, by the Pomone, Capt. R. C. Reynolds
Cheri	20	Taken out of Guadaloupe, by the Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. F. Totty
Scipion	20	Destroyed in the Bay, by the Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. R. Digby
Egalité	20	Taken in the Bay, by the Indefatigable, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; named Danae
Vaillante	20	Taken off the coast of Ireland, by the Hazard, 16 guns, Capt. W. Butterfield
Neptune, armée en flûte	20	Taken in the Channel, by the Phaeton, Ambuscade and Stag
Hirondelle	18	Taken off the Nile, by the Swiftsure, 74 guns, Capt. B. Hallowell
Fortune	16	Taken off Scilly, by the Flora, Capt. R. G. Middleton
Corcyre	16	Cut out of Cerigo, by the boats of the Flora
Mondovi	16	Taken at St. Marcou
Sauris	14	Taken in the Bay, by the Spitfire, 18 guns, Capt. M. Seymour
Wilding		



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Aventuriers	12	Cut out from under the Isle of Bas, by the boats of the Melpomene and Childers
Fulminate, cutter	8	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Eclair
Fouine, lugger	8	Taken near Brest, by the Sylph
Reunion	6	Taken by the Oiseau, Captain C. Brisbane, in the East Indies
Legere	6	Taken off Alexandria, by the Alcene, Captain G. Hope
Torride	6	Ditto, by the Goliath
Anemene	6	Destroyed ditto, by the Seahorse and Emerald
1799.		
Forte	50	Taken in the East Indies, by the Sybille, 44 guns, Capt. Edw. Cooke, 28th Feb.
Charente	44	Lost near L'Orient, 10th November
Preneuse	44	Taken near the Mauritius, by the Tremendous and Adamant, 11th December
Junon	40	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a squadron of ships
Alceste	36	Ditto; named Princess Charlotte
Vestale	36	Taken in the Bay, by the Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. Ch. Cunningham
Prudente	32	Taken off the Cape of Good Hope, by the Dædalus, 32 guns, Capt. H. L. Bell
Courageux	32	Taken by a squadron of ships in the Mediterranean
Republicane	32	Taken off Surinam, by the Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. Western
Huissar	20	Taken at Surinam; now Surinam
Arethuse	18	Taken off L'Orient, by the Excellent, 74 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford
Salamine, brig	18	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a squadron of ships
Egyptienne	18	Pierced for 44 guns; taken off St. Domingo, by the Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz
Eclair	16	Taken off ditto, by ditto
Courier	16	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Zealous, Capt. S. Hood

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Hirondelle	16	Taken off the coast of France, by the Telegraph, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Worth
Rebecca	16	Taken off Ushant, by the Black Joke, 10 guns, Lieut. J. Nicholson
A corvette	16	Taken by the Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon, in the Mediterranean
Alerte, brig	14	Taken in the Mediterranean, by a squadron of ships
Surprize	14	Taken in the East Indies, by the Braave, 40 guns, Capt. J. Alexander
Sans Quartier, lugger	14	Taken off the coast of France, by the Danae, 20 guns, Capt. Lord Proby
Sarir, brig	12	Taken off St. Domingo, by the Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz
Vengeur, schooner	8	Ditto
St. Jaques	6	Taken off L'Orient, by the Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore
Foudre	8	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;"> 8 6 6 4 4 4 4 2 </div> <div> Flotilla, taken off the coast of Syria, by Capt. Sir Sidney Smith, laden with artillery, ammunition, stores, &amp;c. for the siege of Acre </div> </div>
Negresse	6	
Dangereuse	6	
Marianne	4	
Maria Rose	4	
Dame de Grace	4	
Deux Freres	4	
Torride	2	
1800.		
Guillaume Tell	84	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;"> 84 74 64 64 </div> <div> { Taken off Malta, by the Foudroyant, 80 guns, Capt. Sir Ed. Berry, Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon, and Penelope, 36 guns, Capt. H. Blackwood  Taken by the squadron under Rear-Ad. Lord Nelson, in the Mediterranean  Maltete; taken in the harbour of Valette, when the island surrendered  Ditto </div> </div>
Genereux	74	
Atenienne	64	
Dego	64	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Vengeance	52	Taken in the Mona Passage, by the Seine, 42 guns, Capt. D. Milne
Diane	42	Taken off Malta, by the Northumberland, Genereux, and Success
Desirée	40	Taken out of Dunkirk Roads, by the Dart, Capt. P. Campbell
Pallas	40	Taken off the coast of France, by the Loire, Danae, Fairy, Harpy and Railleux; now Pique
Cartagenoise	36	Maltese; taken at Valette
Concorde	44	Taken near Rio Janeiro, by the Bellicieux, and several India ships
Medée	36	Ditto
Venus	32	Taken in the Bay, by the Indefatigable and Fisgard
Bruille Guilli	20	Lost in Brest Road
Ligurienne	16	Taken from under two batteries, near Marfeilles, by the Peterell, 16 guns, Capt. F. W. Austin
Cruelle	16	Taken near Toulon, by the Mermaid, Capt. R. D. Oliver
Infolente	18	Burnt in the Marbihen, by the boats of Capt. Sir Ed. Pellew's squadron
Dragon	14	Taken in the Channel, by the Cambrian and Fisgard
Vidette	14	Taken off Brest, by the Triton
Polacre	14	Destroyed in the Mediterranean, by the Pearl, S. Ballard
Diligente	12	Taken in the West Indies, by the Crescent, Capt. W. G. Lobb
Quiproquo	8	Taken off Guadaloupe, by the Gipsy, Lieut. Roger
Cerbere, gun brig	8	Cut out from under the batteries, at Port Louis, by Lieut. Coghlan, with the boats of Sir Ed. Pellew's squadron
Capricieuse	6	Taken off Corsica, by the Termagant
Revanche	4	Taken off Hieres, by the Phoenix

1801.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
St. Antonio	74	Taken by the squadron under Rear-Ad. Sir J. Saumarez, off Cape St. Vincent
Caulé	64	Taken in the harbour of Alexandria, when it surrendered
Justice	46	Driven on shore and destroyed, near Leghorn, by the Phœnix, Minerve, and Pomone
Bravoure	46	Taken near Gibraltar, by the Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow
Africaine	44	Taken off the Isle of Elbe, by the Pomone, Phœnix, and Pearl
Carrière	44	Taken at the Seychelles, by the Sybille, 44 guns, Capt. C. Adams
Chiffonne	42	Taken in the Bay, by the Sirtius, Oiseau, and Améthyste
Dedaigueuse	36	Retaken by the Phœnix, Pomone, and Minerve, off Leghorn
Succès	32	Taken in the harbour of Alexandria, when it surrendered
Regeneré	32	Taken in the harbour of Alexandria, when it surrendered
Egyptienne	30	Taken in the East Indies, by the Arrogant
A Venetian frigate	26	Taken in the Bay of Camaret, by Lieut. Lofack, &c. with the boats of the Doris, Beaulieu, and Uranie
Venetian frigate, No. 1.	26	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Mercury
Laurette	26	Cut out of the Bay of Camaret, by Lieut. Lofack, &c. with the boats of the Melpomene
Chevette	20	Taken, and foundered in the West Indies, by the Bourdelois, Capt. J. Manby
Sans Pareil	20	Retaken by the Champion, Capt. Lord W. Stewart, in the Mediterranean
Senegal	18	Taken in the Bay, by the Thames, Capt. W. Lukin
Curieuse	18	Taken off Barbadoes, by the Heureux, Capt. E. O. Bland.
Bull Dog	16	
Aurore	16	
Egypte	16	

*Ships of War taken, lost, or destroyed of the Spanish Navy.*

1796.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom.</i>
Mahonesa	34	Taken off Cape de Gatt, by the Terpsichore, 32 guns, Capt. R. Bowen
St. Pio	18	Taken at sea, by the Regulus, Capt. W. Carthew
Galgo	18	Taken off Grenada, by the Alarm, Capt. E. Fellows
Corfo	18	Taken off Cape Dell Mell, by the Southampton, Capt. J. Macnamara
Princesia	16	Taken off Corunna, by the Seahorse, Capt. George Oakes

1797.

Q Salvador del Mundo	112	} Taken off Cape St. Vincent, by the fleet under Admiral Sir John Jervis
* San Josef	112	
San Nicholas	80	
San Vincente	80	} Burnt by the Spaniards, at the Island of Trinidad
Gallardo	74	
Arrogante	74	
San Damafo	74	Taken by Rear-Admiral Harvey, at ditto
San Ysidro	74	Taken off Cape St. Vincent, by Admiral Sir John Jervis
San Cecilia	86	Burnt at Trinidad
Elena	96	Destroyed in Conil Bay, near Cadiz, by the Irresistible, 74 guns, Capt. Geo. Martin
Nimfa	96	Taken, by ditto, near Lisbon
N. S. del Rosario	20	Taken off Cadiz, by the Romulus and Mahonesa
Bolader	16	Taken off Lisbon, by the Majestic
San Francisco	14	Taken off the coast off Ireland, by the Santa Margarita

1798.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Santa Dorothea	42	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Lion, 64 guns, Capt. M. Dixon
Arragonela, armed en flute	30	Taken off the Western Isles, by the Aurora, Capt. H. Digby
San Leon	16	Taken near Lisbon, by the Santa Dorothea, Bull Dog, Perfeus, and Strombolo
Peterrell	16	Retaken off Minorca, by the Argo, Capt. J. Bowen
San Antonio, packet	6	Taken by the Endymion, Capt. Sir T. Williams, off Ireland
Receviso	6	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Aurora, Capt. H. Digby
		Fourteen gun boats taken or destroyed at Minorca.

1799.

Santa Tereia	42	Taken, by the Leviathan and Argo, off Majorca
Guadaloupe	40	Driven on shore and lost near Cape Oropela, by the Centaur and Cormorant
Thetis	40	} Taken by the Naiad, Ethalion, Triton, and Alcmena, off Cape Finisterre
Brigida	40	
Hermione	32	Cut out of Porto Cavallo, by Capt. Sir Edward Hamilton
Golendina	20	Taken off Corunna, by the Mermaid and Sylph
Vincelo	18	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Cormorant
Galgo	16	Taken in the West Indies, by the Crescent
Felix	14	Taken in ditto, by the Alarm
St. Antonio	14	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Terpsichore
Africa	14	Taken in ditto, by L'Espoir
Valianta, packet	12	Taken off Malaga, by the Cormorant
Cargadera	12	Burnt in the West Indies, by the Prompte, 20 guns, Capt. T. Dundas

<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
12	Infanta Amelia	Taken off the coast of Portugal, by the Argo, Capt. J. Bowen
4	Panaro, packet	Taken in the Gulf of Florida, by the Alarm, Capt. R. Rolles
4	Santa Dorval, do.	Taken by ditto, and others
1800.		
36	Del Carmen	Taken by the Leviathan, Swiftsure, and Emerald, off Cadiz
36	Florentia	
22	Concepcion, alias Efimiralda	Cut out of Barcelona Road, by the boats of the Minotaur and Niger
22	La Pay	
22	Aquilla	Taken off Madeira, by the Apollo, Capt. P. Halket
18	Resolution, cutter	Retaken by ditto, and destroyed
18	Carlos	Taken in the Channel by the Doris, Capt. Lord Ranelagh
16	Carmen, xebec	Taken in the Mediterranean, by the Penelope, Capt. H. Blackwood
14	San Josef, polacre	Taken out of a Bay near Malaga, by the boats of the Phaeton
14	Vivo, brig	Taken off the coast of Spain, by the Figgard, Capt. T. B. Martin
16	Beloy, packet, pierced for	Taken in the Channel, by the Clyde, Capt. C. Cunningham
14	Cortes, do.	Taken off Lisbon, by the Flora, Capt. R. G. Middleton
16	Curbo, do.	Taken in the West Indies, by the Alarm, Capt. R. Rolles
10	Gibraltar, gun brig	Taken off Gibraltar, by the Anson, Capt. P. C. Durhan
10	Salvador, do.	
1801.		
112	Real Carlos	Blown up in action with the squadron under Rear-Ad. Sir J. Saumarez, off Cape St. Vincent
112	Hermenegildo	
34	Perla	Sunk on the coast of Barbary

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
El Gamo, xebec	32	Taken near Barcelona, by the Speedy, 14 guns, Capt. Lord Cochrane
Xebec	20	} Sunk with several others at Cropeña, by the Kangaroo and Speedy
Two gun boats		
Neptuno	20	
Gun boat	1	} Taken out of the harbour of Corunna, by the boats of the Figgard, Diamond, and Boadicea
Limeno	18	
		Taken by the Chance privateer, Capt. W. White, on the coast of Peru

*Dutch Ships of War, taken, lost or destroyed.*

1795.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken.</i>
Overysfel	64	Taken possession of at Cork, by the Polyphemus, Captain G. Lumdaine
Alliance	36	By the Stag, Captain J. S. Yorke, and others, in the North Sea
Williamstadt, now Princefs	26	At the Cape of Good Hope, by Vice-Admiral Sir G. K. Elphinstone
Comet	18	By the Unicorn, Captain T. Williams, off the coast of Ireland, now Penguin
Star, brig	14	At the Cape of Good Hope
De Braak, cutter	14	Detained at Falmouth by the Fortune, Captain F. Wooldridge
Maria Louisa	14	Off the Cape of Good Hope, by the Rattlesnake, Captain E. Ramage

1796.

Zeland	64	} Taken possession of at Plymouth, by the Squadron under Sir Richard King
Dortrecht	64	
Revolutie	64	
Van Tromp	54	} Surrendered at the Cape of Good Hope, to Vice-Admiral Elphinstone



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Brakel	54	Taken possession of at Plymouth
Casfor	44	} Surrendered at the Cape, as above
Braave	40	
Thoolen	36	Taken possession of at Plymouth
Argo (now Janus)	36	Taken in the North Sea, by the Phoenix, Captain L. W. Halfed
Jafon (now Profelyte)	32	Carried by the crew into Greenock
Bellone (Vindictive)	28	Surrendered at the Cape
Sirene (Laurel)	26	Ditto
Havie	18	Ditto
Miermin, brig	16	Ditto
Pyl, do.	16	Ditto
Echo, do.	18	Destroyed by the Pegafus, in North Sea
De Gier, do.	16	Ditto
Mercury, do.	16	Taken off the Texel by the Sylph, Captain C. White
Thetis	24	At Demerara
Zee Meeno	14	Ditto
Batave	12	Off Barbadoes, by the Roebuck
Haerlem, brig	10	In the East-Indies, by Admiral Rainier

1797.

Vryheid	74	} Taken off Camperdown, on the coast of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Jupiter, now Camperdown	74	
Haerlem	68	
Adm. Devries	68	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken. &amp;c.</i>
Gelykheid	68	Taken, off Camperdown, on the coast of Holland, by Admiral Duncan
Waffenaer	64	
Hercules (now Delft)	64	
Delft	56	
Alkmaar	56	
Munnikkendam	44	Taken in the East-Indies, by the Resistance, Captain E. Pakenham
Ambuscade	32	
Yonge Frank	10	
Yonge Lonfin	10	
Walker Sloop	10	
Lembi, ketch	6	1798.
Resource, brig	6	
Furie	36	Taken in the North Sea, by the Sirius of 36 guns, Captain Richard King
Waakzaamheid	26	Ditto
Courier	6	Off Flamborough, by the Scorpion of 16, Captain J. J. Rodd
		1799.
Washington (now Princess of Orange)	74	Surrendered to Vice-Admiral Mitchell, at the Vlieter, in the Texel
Guelderland	68	
De Ruyter	68	
Utrecht	68	
Cerberus (now Texel)	68	
Leyden	68	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Verwachton	66	Taken in the New Deep, off the Helder
Broderichap	54	Ditto
Beschermer	54	Surrendered in the Texel
Batavier	54	
Amphitrite	44	
Mars (now Vlieta)	44	
Heſtor (now Pandour)	44	Taken at the New Deep
Drieful	44	
Expeditie	44	
Belle Antoinette	44	
Conſtituce	44	
Unie	44	
Helder	32	
Ambuſcade	32	Surrendered at the Vlieter
Minerva (now Braak)	24	Taken in the New Deep
Venus (now Amaranthe)	24	Ditto
Alarm	24	Ditto
Dolphin	24	Taken by the Arrow and Woolverene, off Fly iſland
De Valk	20	In the Zuderzee, and afterwards loſt
Draak	24	By the Woolverene and Arrow
De Gier	14	Ditto
Gálathee	14	Surrendered at the Vlieter
Linx	12	Taken by the boats of the Circe, in the river Ems
Perſeus	8	Ditto
Four gun boats (4 guns each)		Cut out from the Pampus

*Danish Ships of War taken or destroyed.*

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	
Provesten, block ship	56	Taken and burnt
Vagarlen, block ship	48	Ditto
Rendiborg, floating battery	20	Ditto
Nyborg, floating battery, spar deck	20	Sunk
Jutland, block ship	48	Taken and burnt
Silver Fih, floating battery	20	Ditto
Cronberg, block ship	22	Ditto
Hagin, floating battery	20	Ditto
Dannebrog, of the line	62	Blown up
Aggerthiens, pontoon battery	20	Sunk
Zealand, of the line	74	Taken and burnt
Charlotte Amelia, floating battery	26	Ditto
Sohesten, floating battery	18	Ditto
Holstein, of the line	60	Taken
Infodfretten, of the line	64	Taken and sunk

*A List of BRITISH SHIPS of War which have been lost, taken, or destroyed, from 1793 to 1802.*

APPENDIX.

95

1793.			<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	
Thames	32	Captain J. Cotes	{ Taken in the Bay of Biscay by two French frigates, in October
Hyæna	24	— William Hargood	{ Taken in the West-Indies by La Concorde, in May
Amphitrite	20	— A. Hunt	{ Lost in the Mediterranean
Vulcan ( <i>F. S.</i> )	14	— C. Hare	{ Burnt at Toulon 18th of December.
Conflagration, ditto	14	— J. Loring	{ Lost in the Channel, crew perished, in Dec.
Pigmy, cutter	14	— A. Pullblank	
Advice, ditto	14	— E. Tyrell	
1794.			
Impetueux	78	In ordinary	{ Burnt by accident in Portsmouth harbour, August 29th
Alexander	74	Captain R. R. Bligh	{ Taken in the Bay by a squadron of French ships of war, 6th of November
Ardent	64	— R. M. Sutton	{ Supposed to have been burnt in the Mediterranean
Convert	56	— J. Lawford	{ Lost on the Grand Caymanes, in March
Castor	32	— T. Troubridge	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Rose	28	Captain M. Scott	Loft on Rocky Point, Jamaica, in June
Profelyte	24	J. Sericold	Sunk off Badia, in May
Moselle	20	H. A. Bennet	Taken at Toulon in May
Alert	18	C. Smith	{ Taken off the coast of Ireland in May, by L'Unité
Espion	18	W. H. Kittoe	{ Taken in the Channel by three French frigates, March 2d
Scout	18	C. Robinson	{ Taken off Cape Bona by two French frigates, in August
Agif	16	J. Harvey	{ Foundered off Bermuda, crew saved, in Nov.
Hound	16	R. Piercey	{ Taken by two French frigates on her passage from the West-Indies, in July
Speedy	14	G. Eyre	{ Taken off Nice by a French frigate
Ranger, cutter	14	Lieut. Cotgrave	{ Taken by a French frigate off Brest, in June
Spitfire, schooner	8	T. W. Rich	{ Overfict off St. Domingo, in February, crew perished
Placentia, sloop		A. Sheppard	{ Loft at Newfoundland
Boyne	98	Captain G. Grey	Burnt by accident at Spithead, 1st of May
Berwick	74	A. Littlejohn	{ Taken by the French fleet in the Mediterranean, 7th of March
Illustrious	74	T. L. Frederick	{ Loft near Avenza, 14th of March
Censeur	74	J. Gore	{ Taken in the Bay by a squadron of French ships, 7th of October
Diomedé	44	Matthew Smith	{ Struck on a rock, and sunk in Trincomalée Bay, 2d of August

1795.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Amethyst	36	Captain T. Affleck	Lost at Alderney, 29th of December
Nemesis	28	— S. H. Linzee	Taken at Smyrna, by three French frigates
◀ Daphne	20	— W. E. Crafcroft	{ Taken in the Bay by two French frigates, in February
La Fleche	14	— C. Came	Lost in St. Fiorenzo Bay, in November
Shark	4	Lieut. Watfon	{ Ran away with by the crew and carried into La Hogue, in December
Flying Fish, schooner	3	— Seton	{ Taken by two French privateers in the West-Indies, in June
Musquito	6	— M'Carthy	Lost with the crew, on the coast of France
Ca Ira	80	Captain C. D. Pater	{ Burnt by accident in St. Fiorenzo Bay, 11th of April
H Courageux	74	— B. Hallowell	{ Lost near Ceuta, 18th of December, most of the crew perished,
Bombay Castle	74	— T. Sotheby	Lost on the bar of the Tagus, in December
Malabar	54	— T. Parr	{ Foundered coming from the West-Indies, 10th of October
Salisbury	50	— W. Mitchell	{ Lost on the isle of Vache, near St. Domingo, 19th of May
Undaunted	40	— R. Winthrop	Lost on Morent Keys, 27th of August
Reunion	36	— H. W. Bayntum	Lost coming down the Swin, 7th of December
Leda	36	— J. Woodley	{ Foundered on her passage to the West-Indies, in February, crew perished
Active	32	— E. L. Gower	Lost in the river St. Lawrence, in July

1796.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns</i>	<i>Commanders</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Amphion	32	Captain J. Pellew	{ Blown up alongside the sheer hulk in Hamoaze,
Huffar	28	— J. Colnett	{ most of the crew perished, 22d of Sept.
Poulette	16	— J. Edwards	{ Lost on the coast of France, 27th of December,
Billette	24	— J. Temple	{ and the crew made prisoners
Narcissus	20	— P. Frazer	{ Burnt, being unseaworthy, at Ajaccio, 20th
Arab	18	— M. Seymour	{ of October
Trompeuse	18	— J. R. Watfon	{ Lost in the West-Indies, 3d of October
Bermuda	18	— T. Maxton	{ Lost near Brest, 10th of June
Curlew	18	— V. Field	{ Lost near Kinfales
Cormorant		— T. Gott	{ Lost in the Gulph of Florida, crew perished
Sirene	16	— D. Guerin	{ Foundered in the North Sea, crew perished, in
Scourge	16	— W. Stapp	{ December
Helena, sloop	14	— J. Symons	{ Blown up by accident at Port au Prince, only
Experiment, lugger	10	Lieut. G. Hayes	{ 20 saved, 14th of October
Vanneau	6	— J. Gourly	{ Foundered in the Bay of Honduras, crew pe-
Berbice	6	— J. Trelahar	{ rished, in August
			{ Lost on the coast of Holland
			{ Ditto in November with the crew
			{ Taken by the Spaniards in the Mediterranean
			{ Lost at Porto Ferrajo in November
			{ Lost at Dominico in November



1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Albion	60	Captain H. Savage	Loft in the Swin, on the 27th of April
Tribune	44	— S. Barker	Loft off Halifax, with most of the crew, on the 7th of November
Artois	38	— Sir Edm. Nagle	Loft on the coast of France, on the 31st of July
Amazon	32	— R. C. Reynolds	Loft on the coast of France, on the 14th of January
Mignonne	32	— P. Wodehouse	Burnt, being unserviceable at Corfica, on the 31st of July
Hermione	32	— H. Pigott	Run away with by the crew, and carried into Porto Rico, 22d September
Tartar	28	— Hon. C. Elphinstone	Loft on St. Domingo, in April
Viper	18	— H. Parker	Loft off the Shannon, crew perished, 20th Jan.
Hermes	16	— W. Mullo	Loft with the crew, in January
Swift	16	— T. Hayward	Loft in the China seas, crew perished
Hunter	16	— T. Tucker	Loft in America, 27th December
Providence	16	— W. R. Broughton	Loft near the coast of Java, 16th May
Fortune	16	— V. Collard	Loft near Oporto
Pandour	14	Lieut. S. Macon	Loft in the North Sea, crew perished
Resolution	14	— W. Hagget	Ditto
Growler (G. B.)	12	— J. Hollingsworth	Taken by two French Privateers, off Dungeness
Hope, lugger	10	—	Run down and sunk in the Channel
Marie Antoinette	10	— J. M'Inerheny	Run away with by the crew in the West Indies

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Fox (cutter)	12	Lieut. J. Gibbon	{ Sunk at Teneriffe, only 16 of the crew saved, 24th July
Lacedemonian	12	— M. Wrench	{ Taken in the West Indies
Fort Royal	10	— Mann	{ Ditto
1798.			
Colossus	74	Captain Geo. Murray	Wrecked on Scilly, in December
Leander	50	— T. B. Thompson	{ Taken in the Mediterranean by Le. Genereux, of 74 guns, Sept. 1st
Medusa	50	— A. Becher	{ Lost on the coast of Portugal, in November
Resistance	44	— Ed. Pakenham	{ Burnt by accident in the Straits of Banca, most of the crew perished, in August
Jafon	38	— C. Stirling	Lost near Brest, crew made prisoners, 19th Oct.
Aigle	38	— C. Tyler	Lost on the coast of Barbary
Pique	36	— D. Milne	Lost on the coast of France, 29th June
Hamadyad	36	— T. Elphinstone	Lost in the bay of Algiers
Pallas	32	— Hon. H. Curzon	Lost in Plymouth Sound, in April
Lively	32	— J. N. Morris	Lost near Cadiz
Ambuscade	32	— H. Jenkins	{ Taken in the Bay by the Bayonnaise, of 32 guns, 14th December
Garland	28	— J. A. Wood	Lost on the coast of Madagascar, 26th July
Etrusco	24	— G. Reynolds	{ Foundered on her passage from the West In- dies, 25th August
Rover	18	— G. Irvine	Lost in the Gulf of St. Lawrence

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Raven	18	Captain J. W. T. Dixon	Lost in the North Sea, in February
King's Fisher	18	— F. L. Maitland	Lost at Lisbon, in December
De Braak	14	— James Drew	{ Overfet in the Delaware, captain and 34 of the crew perished
Crash, ( <i>G. V.</i> )	12	Lieut. B. M. Praed	Taken on the coast of Holland, 26th August
Neptune, lugger	6	— R. Gormer	Run down in the Channel, and foundered
Princess Royal, cutter	8	— R. Keys	Taken in the North Sea by a French privateer
Margaret, tender	6	— J. Pollexfen	{ Lost on the coast of Ireland, with the crew, in November
Caroline, tender	6	— Whittle	{ Ditto, in the East Indies
1799.			
Impregnable	90	Captain Jon. Faulkner	Lost on the Owers, 19th October
Naifau	64	— Geo. Tripp	Lost on the coast of Holland, 14th October
Sceptre	64	— Val. Edwards	{ Lost at the Cape of Good Hope, 5th December; captain and most of the crew perished
Grampus ( <i>S. S.</i> )	54	— G. Hall	Lost in the River Thames, in February
Apollo	38	— P. Halket	Lost on the coast of Holland, 7th January
Ethalion	38	— J. C. Searle	Lost on the Penmarks, 25th December
Espion ( <i>armée en flute</i> )	38	— J. Rofe	Lost on the Goodwin Sands, 16th November
Blanche, do.		— J. Ayscough	Lost off the Texel, 28th September
Lutine	32	— L. Skinner	{ Lost on the coast of Holland, captain and crew, excepting two, perished, 9th October

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Preferpine	28	Captain James Wallis	Loft near the Elbe, 1st February.
Nautilus	16	— Gunter	Loft off Flamborough Head, 2d February
Trincomalé	16	— J. Rowe	Blown up in action, 12th Oct. in the East Indies
Orestes, brig	16	— W. Haggat	Loft in the East Indies, with the crew
Amaranthe	16	— J. Blake	Loft on the coast of Florida, many of the crew perished, in September
Weazle	12	— Hon. H. Grey	{ Loft in Barnstaple Bay, with the crew, 12th January
Deux Amis	14	— S. Wilson	{ Loft on the Isle of Wight, 23d May
Penelope, cutter	18	Lieut. D. Hamline	{ Taken by a Spanish frigate in the Mediterranean, 7th July
Fox, schooner	18	— Wooldridge	Loft in the Gulf of Mexico, 28th September
Musquito, schooner	16	— White	{ Taken off Cuba by two Spanish frigates
William Pitt, lugger	14	— Hafwell	{ Taken by Spanish gun-boats in the Mediterranean, 6th June
Brave, do.	12	— H. Guion	Run down in the Channel, 22d April
Contest ( <i>G. V.</i> )	12	— J. J. Short	Loft off the coast of Holland
Charlotte, schooner	10	— Thicknesse	Taken off Cape Francois
Sir T. Pasley, brig	12	— Nevin	{ Taken by Spanish gun-boats, off Gibraltar, in December
Queen Charlotte	110	Captain A Todd	{ Burnt by accident off Leghorn, 17th March
Marlborough	74	— T. Sotheby	{ captain and most of the crew perished
			{ Loft off Bellisle, 4th November

1800.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Repulse	64	Captain J. Alms	{ Loft on the coast of France, and made prisoners, 10th March
Stag	32	— R. Winthrop	
Danae	20	— Lord Proby	{ Loft in Vigo Bay, 6th September
Railleur	20	— J. Rayner	
Trompeuse	18	— J. Robinfon	{ Ran away with by the crew, 17th March, and carried into Breft
Cormorant	20	— Hon. C. Boyle	
Brazen	18	— J Hanfon	{ Supposed to have been loft in the Channel, crews perished
Hound	18	— W. J. Turquand	
Havick	18	— P. Bartholomew	{ Loft on the coast of Egypt, crew made prisoners
Pelican	18	— J. Thickneffe	
Martin	16	— Hon. M. St. Clair	{ Loft near Brighton, crew, excepting one, perished, 26th January
Galgo	16	— G. S. Stoven	
Diligence	16	— C. B. H. Rofs	{ Loft with the crew in the North Sea
Walp, fire ship	16	— J. Edwards	
Falcon, do.	14	— H. S. Butt	{ Foundered on her paffage from the West Indies, 9th October with most of the crew
Rofario, do.	14	— J. Carthew	
Comet, bomb	14	— T. Leaf	{ Loft off the Havannah, in September
Weymouth (A T.)	26	— A. Crofton	
Dromedary (S. S.)	24	— B. W. Taylor	{ Burnt in Dunkirk Roads, 7th July, attempting to burn a squadron of French frigates
			{ Loft at Lifbon, 21st January
			{ Loft near the Ifland of Trinidad, 10th August

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Albanese, bomb	8	Captain F. Newcome	{ Crew mutinied, and carried her into Malaga, in November
Mastiff (G. B.)	12	Lieut. J. Watton	{ Lost off Yarmouth, 5th January
Rose, cutter	10	— Smith	{ Taken by two Dutch vessels in the Ems, 13th October
Active, do.	10	— J. Hamilton	{ Ditto, in November
1801.			
Hannibal	74	Captain S. Ferris	{ Taken by the French and Spaniards off Algiers, 5th July
Swiftsure	74	— B. Hallowell	{ Taken by a French Squadron in the Mediterranean, 21st June
Invincible	74	{ Rear-Adm. T. Totty Captain J. Rennie	{ Lost on her passage to the Baltic, 16th March, captain and many of the crew perished
Forte	50	— L. Hardyman	{ Lost in the Red Sea
Jason	38	— Hon. J. Murray	{ Lost off St. Maloes, 24th July, the crew made prisoners
Success	32	— S. Peard	{ Taken by a French Squadron in the Mediterranean, in February
Melager	32	— Hon. T. B. Capel	{ Lost in the West Indies, 9th of June
Lowestoffe	32	— R. Plampin	{ Lost on the Hencaga Isles, on her passage home, with convoy, from Jamaica, 11th of August
Profelyte	32	— Geo. Fowke	{ Lost off the Island of St. Martin's, in the West Indies, 4th of September

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Iphigenia, armée en flute	32	Captain H. Stackpole	Burnt by accident, at Alexandria
Legere	24	— F. C. Quinton	{ Loft near Carthage, South America; crew made prisoners
Babet	20	— J. Mainwaring	{ Supposed to have foundered on her passage to Jamaica with Major-General Knox; crew perished
Bonetta	18	— T. New	Loft near Guernsey
Bull Dog	18	— B. Dacres	Taken at Ancona, by the French
Scout	18	— H. Duncan	Loft on the Shingles, 25th March
Utile	18	— F. J. E. Cane	{ Supposed to overfet on her passage to Gibraltar; crew perished
Telegraph	16	Lieutenant C. Corfellis	{ Supposed to have foundered off Cape Ortegal, with the crew
Incendiary, fire fhip	14	— R. D. Dunn	{ Taken by a French fquadron in the Mediteranean, February
Speedy, brig	14	— Lord Cochrane	Ditto, June
Requin	12	— S. Fowell	{ Loft on the coaft of France; crew made pri-foners; 1ft January
Conftitution, cutter	12	— W. H. Faulkner	Taken 9th January, by two French privateers
Lurcher, do.	12	— R. Forbes	{ Taken on the coaft of France, by a French privateer
Sprightly, do.	12	— R. Jump	{ Taken by a French fquadron in the Mediteranean, in February
Blazer, gun vefel	12	— J. Tiller	{ Detained by the Swedes; fince reftored

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken, &amp;c.</i>
Cockchafer, lugger	8	Lieutenant V. Philpot	Lost at Guernsey, November
Nancy, cutter	6	----- J. Games	{ Taken in the Channel, by a French privateer, March

## RECAPITULATION.

<i>Ships of the Enemy.</i>				
<i>Nation.</i>	<i>Of the Line.</i>	<i>Fifties.</i>	<i>Frigates.</i>	<i>Corvettes. Total.</i>
French	54	2	150	135 341
Spanish	10		22	22 64
Dutch	18	7	29	23 77
Danes	5	0	2	8 15
Total	87	9	203	188 497

## BRITISH.

Of the line, 21; of 50 guns, 6; frigates, 55; sloops, 94—176  
 In favour of Great Britain, 66 fail of the line, 3 of 50 guns, 148 frigates, 94 sloops, &c.—Total 321  
 Besides a great number of the enemy's gun boats and other small armed vessels, which are not accounted for.



*A List of French, Dutch, and Spanish Privateers, taken or destroyed by the British, since the Commencement of the War, in 1793.*

FRENCH PRIVATEERS TAKEN OR DESTROYED.

			1793.			
<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swit. Men.</i>			<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>	
Le Patriote		24	{ Childers, sloop, 8 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, near Gravelines, Feb. 15			
L'Elizabeth			{ Iphigenia, 32 guns, Capt. P. Sinclair, in the Channel, Feb. 16			
L'Entreprenant			{ Juno, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in ditto, Feb. 17			
Le Sans Peur			{ Alligator, 28 guns, Capt. W. Affleck, in the North Sea, Feb. 1			
Le Prend Tout			{ Ditto, Feb. 21			
La Jeune Marie	2	4	{ Ferret, sloop, 12 guns, Capt. W. Nowell, in the North Sea, Feb. 21			
Le Jean Bart	6	4	{ Ditto			
Le Cufine	0	8	{ Savage, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, in the North Sea, Feb. 24			
Name unknown, schooner	4	10	{ Hinde, sloop, Feb.			
Europa			{ Swan, revenue cutter, 14 guns, in the Channel, Feb.			
La Marie Anne			{ Ditto			
L'Affrique, cutter			{ Spitfire, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, Feb.			
Name unknown, row boat	4	0	{ Greyhound, revenue cutter, in ditto, Feb.			
Name unknown		18	{ Stag, ditto, in ditto, Feb.			

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, row boat			12	{ Fortune, sloop, 10 guns, Capt. F. Wooldridge, near Boulogne, Feb.
Le Cufine, brig				Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, Feb.
Name unknown, boat			9	Deal boats, carried into Ramsgate, Feb.
L'Agatif, 30 tons			90	Greyhound, revenue cutter, in the Channel, Feb.
La Palme	12	0	60	Junco, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in ditto, March 2
Sans Culottes		12	22	{ Spider, cutter, 12 guns, Capt. W. Lanyon, in ditto, March 5
L'Outade, brig	12			Tisiphone, sloop, 12 guns, in ditto, March 5
Le Cufine	8			{ Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lumfaine, in the North Sea, March 6
Jean Bart	6	0	45	Falcon, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Biffett, near Scilly, March 9
Sans Culottes	12	0	82	{ Scourge, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. G. Brifac, in the Channel, March 13
Le Triton				{ Destroyed by the Childers, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, March 14
L'Hirondelle	16	0	85	{ Taken by the Boston, Capt. G. W. A. Courtney, in the North Sea, March 20
Les Trois Amis, boat	4	0	25	{ Lizard, 28 guns, Capt. T. Williams, and Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. A. J. Ball, in ditto, March 24
St. Jean, 28 tons				{ Spitfire, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, March
St. Marguerite				Burnt, near Havre de Grace, by ditto, March
L'Aimable Marie	10			{ Taken by the Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, March

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Sans Culottes	8	0	43	{ Lizard, 28 guns, Capt. T. Williams, in the North Sea, March
Le Vaillant Cufine	4	10	39	{ Ditto
Malberfes	2	0	27	{ Swan, revenue cutter, off Portland, March
L'Amérique			32	{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, off Bolthead, March
L'Aimable Liberté, lugger			20	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas, on the Channel station, March
Name unknown			17	{ Swan, revenue cutter, off the Start Point, March
Le Jeune Benjamin	4	0	40	{ Alarm, revenue lugger, and Mary, privateer, sent into Dartmouth, March
Le Gen. Dumourier	20	0	200	{ St. George, 98 guns, Rear-Adm. J. Gell, Capt. T. Foley; Egmout, 74 guns, Capt. A. Dickfon; Ganges, 74 guns, Capt. A. J. P. Molloy; Edgar, 74 guns, Capt. A. Bertie; Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas; off Cape Finifterre, April 14
La Fantaife	8	0	43	{ Ferret, floop, 14 guns, Capt. W. Nowell, in the North Sea, Sent into Deal, April 13
L'Enfant de la Patrie	10	0	28	{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. J. Robertson, and Swallow, revenue cutter, sent into Shoreham, April 27
Le Chauvelin	10	0	54	{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. J. Robertson, sent into the Downs, April 27
Laborieux				{ L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrard, and Juno, 32 guns, Capt. S. Hood, in the Channel
Le Republicain	6	0	37	{ Royal Charlotte, excife cutter; sent to Leith, April

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swi<sup>d</sup>.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, lugger	6	0	60	Swallow, revenue lugger; sent into Portsmouth, April
Le Cufine, 50 tons	6	7	47	Greyhound, revenue cutter; sent into Weymouth, April
Name unknown	14	0	70	Ann, of Liverpool, and sent into Liverpool, April
Le Taquin, brig	16			Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, April
La Liberté	12	0	55	Ditto, sent into Limerick, April
L'Egalité	8	0	50	Ditto
Sans Culottes	16			{ La Nymphe, 36 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; and Venus, 32
Le Courier	10	16		{ guns, Capt. J. Faulknor; sent into Falmouth, May 24
General Washington	20	0	180	{ L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. Sir H. Burrard; and Circe, 28
L'Angélique	16			{ guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, in the Channel, May 26
Name unknown, lugger	10			{ Tartar, 28 guns, Capt. T. F. Freemantle, and Mermaid, 32
Franklin, brig	10			{ guns, Capt. J. Trigge, on the Mediterranean station, May 27
La Georgette	20			{ Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Trigge, on ditto, May 30
Le Suprême	6	0	29	{ Mary, Capt. Mollyneux, of Liverpool; sent to Hoy Lake,
L'Auguste	18			{ May
La Didon	14			{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, in the Channel,
L'Ambitieux, lugger	10			{ May
				{ Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane; sent into Falmouth,
				{ May
				{ Dolphin, revenue cutter; sent into Marazion, May
				{ Circe, 28 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, in the Channel, May
				{ Ditto
				{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. E. Thornborough, in the Channel,
				{ May

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown	10			{ Captor unknown, off Lundy Island, in the Bristol Channel ; sent into Padstow, May
Le Guidelon	20	0	150	Boyne, 98 guns, Capt. W. A. Otway, in the Channel, June 1
Le Robert	16	8	170	Syren, 32 guns, Capt. J. Manley, in ditto, June 13
Club de Cherbourg, cutter	10			{ Crecent, 36 guns, Capt. J. Saumarez ; Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane ; and Lively, privateer, between Brest and Ireland, June 22
La Petite Victoire				{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. Incedon ; and Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Capt. J. Smith, in the North Sea
Le Furet	14			Trial, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. M. Malbon, in ditto, June 28
L'Espérance	12			Druid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Ellifon, in the Channel, June
L'Oiseau, lugger, 50 tons	6	0	50	Lottery, cutter, privateer, off Bellisle, June
L'Espoir	12	0	140	{ Crecent, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. Saumarez ; and Hind, 28 guns, Capt. A. F. Cochrane, in the Channel, June
Le Poisson Volant	10			{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Sir A. S. Douglas ; and Weazle, sloop, 12 guns, Capt. W. Taylor, in the Channel, June
General Washington				Ditto
Phoenix	12			{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren ; sent into Libon, June
Name unknown	14			{ Castor, 32 guns, Capt. T. Troubridge ; and Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Triggs, on the Mediterranean station, June
La République Francoise				{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. Sir J. B. Warren, in the Channel, June
Name unknown, brig				Falcon, sloop, Capt. J. Bissett, off Portland, July
L'Ami de Planteur, brig	14	0	90	Queen and Surprise, privateers ; sent to Guernsey, July

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swin.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Passe Partout	16			Thought, privateer; sent to Falmouth, July
Name unknown	8	0	72	Tarleton, Capt. Gilbody; and Eliza, Capt. Cannay, letter of marque, of Liverpool, July
Le Vrai Patriote				Leviathan, 74 guns; Colossus, 74 guns; and others; in the Mediterranean, July
Le Sans Culottes				Orion, 74 guns, Capt. J. T. Duckworth, on the coast of America, Aug. 25
Le Sans Pareil				An English frigate, on the coast of Norway, August
Le Courier				Trimmer, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Fayerman; and Liberty, brig, 16 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, August
Le Patriote				Squirrel, Capt. W. O'B. Drury; and Liberty, brig, 16 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, August
Le Vengeur				Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, in the West Indies, Oct. 1
La Petite Zombi				Sea Flower, cutter, 14 guns, Capt. J. Webber, on the Afri- can station, Oct. 5
La Révolution	20			Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Parker, in the West Indies, Oct. 8
Sans Culottes	12		48	Ditto, Dec. 28
Roy d'Angole	12		26	
Libertine	16	4	60	
Lutin	12		42	
St. Jeonde Leon, East India ship				
Trautmandorff, do.				
Sans Pareil, do.				
La Liberté, do.				
La Constitution, do.				
Mengosse, do.				

Vol.	Ships.	1794.			<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
		Guns.	Surv.	Men.	
V.	Le Vengeur	10			Rose, 28 guns, Capt. E. Riou, in the West Indies, Feb. 18
	La Guillotine				{ Scorpion, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in America, August 2
	La Montagne	10	10	35	{ Terpichore, 32 guns, Capt. R. Bowen, in the West Indies, August 16
	Carmagnol A sloop	10		41	
1795.					
I	Républicain Pagest	14	6	80	{ Intrepid, 64 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Carpenter, } January and in the West Indies February
	Sans Pareil				{ Ditto
	Perroux	16	0	75	{ Ditto
	La Cocade Nationale				{ Lynx, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. P. Bessford, in America, March 1
	Name unknown, brig	18			Solebay, 32 guns; sent into Barbadoes, March
	La Société				Swan, sloop, Capt. T. Pearse, on the Jamaica station, April 1
	La Spartiate, schooner	18			Beaulieu, 40 guns, Capt. E. Riou, in the West Indies, April 14
	Name unknown, small				Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. C. Sawyer, near St. Lucia, April 17
	La Victoire				{ Scorpion, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in the West Indies, April 19
	Name unknown				{ Resource, 28 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, in the West Indies, April

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swit.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Egalité				{ Scorpion, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in the West Indies, May 8
La Bellone, schooner				{ Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilson, in ditto, May 11
La Razoir Nationale	6			{ Mosquito, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. J. B. McFarlane, Cuba, May
La Resource République				{ Cormorant, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Bingham, Jamaica, June 30
Le Sans Pareil				{ Scorpion, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. Western, in the West Indies, July 22
Le Republicain				{ Ditto, August 3
L'Hirondelle				{ Ditto, August 7
Le Poisson Volant, brig				{ Success, 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, on the Jamaica station, September 30
Grand Voltigeur, schooner	8	0	66	{ Hannibal, 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the West Indies, October 21
La Convention	12	0	74	{ Ditto, October 24
Petit Tonnerre, schooner				{ Ditto, November 13
L'Éléonore				{ Ferret, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, in the North Sea, November 20
Le Petit Créole				{ Cormorant, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Bingham, Jamaica, November 27
Le Petit Peareu	6	0	42	{ Repulic, 64 guns, Capt. W. G. Fairfax, on the coast of Holland, December 3
Name unknown, schooner	8	0	56	{ Pelican, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, at Mariegalante, December 14



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Desirée	12		136	Spider, cutter, 12 guns, Capt. W. Lanyon
Victorieuse	16		95	
Suffisante	20		160	
Liberté				
1795.				
La Vengeance				{ Cormorant, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. F. Collingwood, on the Ja-
Gen. Rigaud	8	0	45	maica station, January 19
Name unknown, small				{ Favourite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. A. Wood, at Trinidad,
Banan				{ February
Name unknown				{ Ditto (formerly the Hind packet) February
L'Aurore				{ Destroyed by ditto, February
Name unknown	14			{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. G. Vaughan; and Zebra, sloop, 16
Lacedemonian, brig	14	0	90	{ guns, at Trinidad, February
L'Aspic				{ Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. C. V. Penrose, on the Halifax
Le Sans Peur, cutter	8			{ station, March 9
Le Courier	14			{ Favourite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. A. Wood, near Grenada,
				{ (formerly Sufannah, of Liverpool) March 9
				{ La Pique, 38 guns, Capt. D. Milne; and Charon, 44 guns;
				{ Capt. J. Stevenson, near Barbadoes, March 9
				{ Quebec, 32 guns, Capt. J. Cook, in the Channel, March 10
				{ La Pomone, 44 guns, Sir J. B. Warren, and others, on the
				{ coast of France, March 13
				{ Porcupine, 24 guns, Capt. J. Draper, in the Channel, March 20

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swit.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown				Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. G. Vaughan; and a sloop, in the Gulf of Paria } February or March
Name unknown				
Name unknown				
L'Alexandre	10	0	66	Ditto
La Fare (long musquetry)			18	Invincible, 74 guns, Capt. W. Cayley, on her voyage to the West Indies, April 1
Name unknown	8	20		Raccoon, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, on the coast of France, April
Le Petit Diabie				Agamemnon, 64 guns, Commodore H. Nelson, and others, off Loana, in the Mediterranean, April
Le Poisson Volant, schooner				Admiral Duncan's squadron, on the coast of Norway, April
Le Pichegru	10	0	34	L'Espérance, 22 guns, Capt. J. Roë, on the coast of America, (formerly Flying Fish) May 5
L'Epervier, lugger	2	6	26	Rattler, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Cochet; and Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. T. Le M. Goffelin, off Cherbourg, May 6
Le Hazard				Flota, armed cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. J. Reddy, off Dunkirk, May 14
La Fantaisie	14	0	75	Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Irwin; Resolution, 10 guns, (hired lugger) Capt. W. Chapman; and Raccoon, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, in the Channel, May 22
Name unknown, schooner	4			La Pomone, 44 guns, Sir J. B. Warren, and others, near Morlaix, May 25
Name unknown	8	2		Pelican, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. Searle, at St. Lucia, May 26
				Ditto

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Revanche, brig, pierced for 14 g.	12	0	85	{ La Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. N. Tomlinson, on the coast of France, May 27
Le Patriote				{ Ditto, June 9
L'Eveille	6	0	100	{ La Trompeuse, 18 guns, Capt. J. R. Watson, on the Irish coast, June 12
Morgan, brig	16	10	50	{ La Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. N. Tomlinson, on the French coast, June 28
Leo				{ Raionable, 64 guns, Capt. C. Boyles, in the West Indies, June
Le Milanie				{ Stately, 64 guns, Capt. B. Douglas; Rattlesnake, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Ramage; and Echo, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Turner, at the Cape of Good Hope, July 7
La Revanche	18	0	167	{ Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, near Brest, July 11
Le Terrible	14			{ Hazard, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, near Cape Clear, July 16
Sans Culottes				{ Rose, cutter; sent into Swanage, July
Calvado, cutter	6	10	83	{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Sealorfe, 38 guns, on the Irish station, July
La Marguerite	4	0	40	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Crispo, near Spithead, August 5
L'Entrepriise				{ Duke of York, excise cutter, Capt. J. Sarmon, in the Channel, August 10
Name unknown, swivels only			17	{ Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, off Beachy Head, August 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiss.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Augustine, schooner	6	4	35	{ Dispatch, Russian sloop, Capt. Ignateaff, off the Texel, August 20
La Rochellaife, do.	8	0	40	{ Alcmena, 32 guns, Capt. W. Brown, and others, on their passage to the Mediterranean, August 20
Le Brave, cutter	1	2	25	{ Speedwell, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. E. Williams, off St. Catharine's Point, August 22
La Furet, lugger		5	27	{ Fly, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. H. Moubray, off Portland, August 22
Le Requin		4	22	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Crispo, near the Isle of Wight, August 27
Le Petit Diable, 6 tons			14	{ Swallow, revenue cutter, Capt. Amos, off Fairleigh, Aug. 27
L'Indemnit�, brig, pierced for 14 g.	10	0	68	{ Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulknor; Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew; and Seahorse, 38 guns, Capt. G. Oakes, on the Irish station, August 28
Name unknown, lug. fwivel arms			20	{ Antelope, revenue cutter, Capt. Cafe, near Portland, Sept. 11
Le Thurot, cutter	4	6	25	{ Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, near Beachy Head, September 12
La Viatoire, schooner	6	4	65	{ Zebra, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Hurst, between Grenada and Tobago, September 12
Name unknown, 20 tons, f. arms			18	{ Argus, revenue cutter, in the North Sea, September 13
La Bonne Esp�rance		2	25	{ Childers, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Cape Barfleure, September 14
L'Iris	6	0	50	{ L'Aimable, 32 guns, off Guadaloupe, September 15
La Taupe � l'�cil, brig	8	0	42	{ Penguin, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, on the Irish station, September 18

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Aëive, cutter	6	0	23	{ Racoon, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Roe, off Dungeness, September 29
Phoenix, do.	4	0	32	{ Sylph, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. C. White, in the Channel, September
Name unknown, small				Stag, revenue cutter; sent into Hastings, September
La Revanche, schooner	12	0	75	{ Indefatigable, 38 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, off Brest, October 2
Le Vautour, brig	9	0	78	{ Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beaulieu, on the Irish station, October 16
Le Capit. Génereux, schooner	1	3	25	{ Adventure, (S. S.) 44 guns, Capt. G. W. Rutherford, and another, in the West Indies, October 18
L'Entrepriſe	6	0	40	{ Unicorn, 32 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, in the Irish Channel, October 21
Le Buonaparte	16	0	137	{ Sta. Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, on the Irish station, October 24
Le Vengeur	18	0	110	{ Ditto, October 25
La Marie Anne, cutter	6			{ Dover, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. Sharp, in the Channel, October
Providence, lug. pierced for 8 g.	4	0	29	{ Ditto
Le Franklin	12	0	100	{ Artois, 38 guns, Capt. Sir E. Nagle, and others, in the Channel, November 2
L'Hirondelle, cutter	10	0	60	{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, Nov. 5
Le Hardi Mendicant, do.				{ Phoenix, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. H. Pascall, near Orfordness, November 20

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Espoir, lugger	2	0	18	{ Marshal de Cobourg, hired cutter, Lieut. C. Webb, off Dun-
Le Hazard, cutter	2	2	17	genefs, December 12
Le Sphinx, small arms			26	{ Lion, hired cutter, Capt. N. Symonds, near Spithead, Dec. 14
L'Hirondelle, pierced for 16 guns	12	0	70	{ Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, in the North Sea, Dec. 15
L'Aventure, brig	16	0	62	{ Cleopatra, 32 guns, Vice-Admiral Murray, on the passage
Le Coup d'Essai, cutter	2	fw.	28	{ from Halifax to England, December 16
Maria	6	0	68	{ Greyhound, 32 guns, Capt. J. Young, off Cape Barfleur,
L'Espérance, brig				December 19
Maria Topaze	10	0	64	{ Star, sloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. J. Colvill, off the Isle of
La Didon, cutter	4	fw.	30	{ Wight, December 20
Les Deux Amis	14	0	80	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, near Sardinia,
A cutter	10		57	December 23
A chasse marée	12		62	{ Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Alderney,
Ariel, schooner	12		75	December 24
				{ Lapwing, 23 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montserrat, Dec. 28
				{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drev, in the Channel, Dec. 29
				{ Polyphemus, 64 guns, Capt. G. Lumfaine; and Apollo, 38
				{ guns, Capt. J. Manley, on the Irish station, December

1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Mufette	22	0	150	{ Hazard, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, on the Irish station, January 1
La Legere, schooner	6	0	48	{ Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilson, near Defeada, January 7
La Refléché, pierced for 14 guns	12	0	67	{ Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. R. Lawrie, on the passage to Barbadoes, January 8
Name unknown, schooner				{ Bellona, 74 guns, Capt. G. Wilson; and Babet, 20 guns, Capt. W. G. Lobb; driven on shore on Defeada, Jan. 10
L'Eclair	18	0	120	{ Unicorn, 32 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, in the Channel, January 11
La Molinette, schooner		2	18	{ Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, near Bahamas, January 27
L'Espoir, schooner	4	10	48	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Barbuda, January 31
La Favorite	8	0	60	{ Lord Bridport's fleet, in the Channel, January
La Liberté, lugger	3	4	18	{ Griffin, hired cutter, Capt. B. Fisk, in the North Sea, January
Le Cotentin				{ Harpy, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Bazeley, in the Channel, February
Le Sans Peur, cutter		2	18	{ Syren, 32 guns, Capt. T. Le M. Goffelin, off Cherbourg, February 2
Le Requin, sloop, musquetry			20	{ Lion, hired cutter, 10 guns, Capt. N. Symonds, off Dungeness, February 3
Le Flibustier, lugger	14	6	63	{ Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, and others, in the North Sea, Feb. 6

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
La Jeune Emilie, brig	10	0	62	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and others, in the Channel, February 11
Recovery, cutter	14	0	46	{ Ditto
La Difficile	18	0	206	{ Ditto, February 12
Le Buonaparte	17	0	110	{ L'Espion, 38 guns, Capt. M. Dixon; and Martin, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. S. Sutton, in the North Sea, February 14
La Tartane, brig	16	0	60	{ Greyhound, 32 guns, Capt. J. Young, near Beachy Head, February 18
Le Victorieux	4	0	30	{ Leopard, 50 guns, Capt. W. Hargood, near Scarborough, February 18
Le Furet	10	0	50	{ Scourge, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. R. Glynn, in the Channel, February 21
L'Appocrate, brig	14	0	65	{ Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, near Scilly, February 21
L'Hirondelle, cutter	6	0	45	{ Ditto, destroyed, February 21
L'Aventure, schooner, 40 tons, pift.			11	{ Swift, cutter, 10 guns, Lieut. Sir J. Colleton, near the South Foreland, February 24
Le Mandarin				{ Hind, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Woodcock; and Tele- machus, hired cutter, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, February 24
Name unknown				{ Burnt at the capture of Trinidad, February
La Fortune	8	0	74	{ Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts
Le Poiffon Volant	12	0	80	{ Ditto
Le Poiffon Volant	5	0	50	{ Ditto
La Fougoufe	6	0	57	{ Diligence, brig, 16
Name unknown, schooner				{ Boats of the squadron on



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Astif	18	0	120	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, in the Channel, March 6
Le Surveillant	16	0	160	{ Alcmena, 32 guns, Capt. W. Brown, on the Irish coast, March 6
La Liberté Générale				{ Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica fla- tion, March 7
L'Impromptu, cutter		4	31	{ Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Fesling, off St. Aldan's Head, March 7
Le Bonheur, cutter	2	2	24	{ Ditto, off the Isle of Wight, March 7
Le Voltigeur, lugger		fw.	23	{ Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, off the Flemish Banks, March 7
L'Heureuse Catharine, schooner	6	0	51	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off St. Christopher's, March 7
Le Vautour, cutter, musquetry			28	{ L'Imp'ueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, and others, in the Channel, March 8
Port au Paix, schooner		2	17	{ Swallow, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, Cape Nicho- las Mole, March 11
La Casca	6	0	50	{ Bittern, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Lavie, off Barbadoes, March 15
L'Epervier, sloop	4	3	29	{ Plymouth, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. R. Elliott, near the Start Point, March 21
La Liberté, lugger			18	{ Greyhound, revenue cutter, Capt. Wilkinson, near Cape Barfleur, March 21

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Name unknown				Burnt in a harbour in Porto Rico, by the <i>Hermione</i> , 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, March 22
Ditto				
Ditto				{ La Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in the Channel, March 25
Le Buonaparte, cutter	14			
Le Neptune	16	0	90	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, west of Cape Finisterre, March 27
L'Amitié, schooner	14	0	55	{ Plymouth, hired lugger, Lieutenant Elliott, near Alderney, March 29
Le Général, brig, pierced for 18 g.	14	0	104	{ King's Fisher, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Bligh, near Oporto, March 29
Le Hardy, brig	18	0	130	{ Hazard, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. Ruddach, near the Skel- locks, Ireland, April 1
Les Bons Amis	6	0	32	{ Spitfire, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, off the Eddystone, April 2
Le Prend Garde à Loup	2	fw.	28	{ Dover, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Sharp, off the Lizard, April 3
La Poisson Volant	4	0	40	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the West Indies, April 4
Le Chasseur	6	0	80	{ L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. W. G. Lobb, off Guadaloupe, April 6
La Sophie, cutter	14	0	40	{ Kangaroo, sloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, near the Lizard, April 9
Le Voltigeur, schooner	8	8	40	{ Vestal, 28 guns, Capt. C. White, in the North Sea, April 10

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>Swth.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Incrovable	24	0	220	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton; and Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, on the passage, between Litbon and England, April 13
L'Enfant de la Patrie	16	0	180	{ Boston, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, off Cape Finisterre, April 16
Les Amis, cutter	2	6	31	{ Racoon, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the North Sea, April 20
La Petite Hélène, lugger	2	0	33	{ Lg Suffiante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Whittman, in the Channel, April 21
Daphne	2	2	25	{ Nancy, revenue cutter, Capt. R. Willis, near the Isle of Wight, April 26
L'Espérance, cutter				{ Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Cape La Heve, April 27
Le Basque, brig	8	0	50	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, in the Channel, April 30
L'Aimable Manet, brig	14	0	69	{ Spitfire, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, May 1
La Bayonnaise, schooner	2	fw.	86	{ Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Manning, off Dominica, May 3
La Nouvelle Eugénie	16	0	120	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and others, in the Channel, May 11
La Dunkerquoise	18	0	100	{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, May 11
7. Epigle, lugger, small arms			50	{ La Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, near the Isle of Wight, May 15

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Cuns.</i>	<i>Swit.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Flibustier	14	0	70	{ Spider, schooner, 14 guns, Lieut. D. Dent, off the Lizard, May 16
L'Espiegle, lugger	4	0	36	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halfed, near Waterford, May 18
La Jaloufe, schooner	4	0	45	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Antigua, May 20
Le Terrible, lugger	4	0	25	{ Penguin, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, off the Lizard, May 24
La Galatée, schooner	8	0	55	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Antigua, May 28
La Trompeuse, do.	6	0	40	{ Spitfire, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, May
La Justine Adelaide, lugger	2	2	20	{ Pilote, brig, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Comptou, in the Channel, May
L'Adolph, lugger	12	8	35	{ Nautilus, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter, and others, May
La Liberté, schooner	6	0	13	{ Profelyte, 32 guns, Capt. J. Loring, in the West } Between Indies
Le Buonaparte, schooner	3	0	35	{ Ambuscade, 32 guns, Capt. T. Twysden, in do. } April and
Gén. Touffaint, schooner	8	0	5	{ Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke, in do. } June
Name unknown, lugger	2	8	36	{ Dolphin, revenue cutter, Capt. John, near Mount's Bay, June 1
L'Unité, lugger	14	0	58	{ St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, off the Owers, June 3
Le Pichegru, brig	1	fw.	39	{ Resolution, brig, 14 guns, Lieut. Huggett, off the Start, June 3

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Flying Fish, lugger		2	24	{ Lively, revenue cutter, Capt. D. Smith, in the North Sea, June 5
Louis Bonfoi, schooner	4	0	66	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Barbuda, June 9
L'Heureuse, schooner	2	0	26	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Martinique, June 10
La Zoée	20	0	120	{ L'Impetueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, and others, on the coast of France, June 11
Syrene, cutter	6	0	27	{ Nautilus, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter; and Fox, cutter, off Fleckery, in Norway, June 12
Name unknown, brig	6	0	24	{ L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on the coast of Portugal, June 12
Le Poisson Volant, schooner	4	0	38	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Defeada, June 14
Le Vengeur des Francois	4	0	35	{ Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Dominica, June 18
L'Audacieux, lugger	1	2	46	{ Diligence, revenue cutter, Capt. G. Hough, in the Channel, June 20
L'Espérance, row-boat		10	32	{ Harpy, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Bazeley, on the coast of France, June 22
Le Triton, pierced for 18 guns	8	0	180	{ Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. M. De Courcy, 70 leagues west of Cape Clear, June 22
La Surprise, lugger	8	0	48	{ Kangaroo, sloop, 18 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, in lat. 46° north, long. 7° west, June 22
La Barbarossa, schooner	8	0	61	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Defeada, in the West Indies, June 23
L'Espoir		2	15	{ Viper, excise cutter, Capt. R. Adams, in the North Sea, June 24

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Flibustier, brig	12	0	104	{ Maidstone, 32 guns, Capt. J. Matthews, in the West Indies, June 24
Le Poisson Volant, lugger	14	0	50	Trent, 36 guns, Capt. E. Bowater, near Yarmouth, June 27
Tiger of Dunkirk, do.	2	4	28	{ Repulse, revenue cutter, Capt. Munnings, off Orfordness, June 27
Le Succès, do.	6	0	42	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, June 28
L'Argonaute, do.	2	10		{ Galatea, 32 guns, Capt. G. Byng, between Cape Clear and Scilly, June 30
Castor, do.	14	0	57	{ St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, 60 leagues west of Scilly, July 1
Les Graces, do.	1	2	22	Viper, excise cutter, Capt. R. Adams, near Harwich, July 2
L'Asteon, cutter	6	0	30	{ Hamadryad, 36 guns, Capt. T. Elphinstone, in the Straits of Gibraltar, July 3
La Légère, schooner	6	0	50	{ Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Mariegalante, July 6
Le Vétéran, sloop	8	0	24	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, to leeward of Mont- serrat, July 6
Le Dorad, do.	4	0	74	{ Ditto, July 7
Le Va-tout, schooner	2	0	32	{ Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns, Lieut. Reynolds, off Martinique, July 8
L'Adour, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	147	{ Sta. Margaritta, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, 8 leagues from Cape Clear, July 10

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Du Guay Trouñn	22	0	127	{ Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh; and Galatea, 32 guns, Capt. G. Byng; latitude 47° north, longitude 9° west, July 15
Le Papillon		4	30	{ Dolphin, revenue cutter, Capt. R. Johns, in the Channel, July 19
Le Prospéré, brig	14	0	73	{ Tifphone, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Honeyman; and Rambler, brig, Capt. A. W. Schomberg, on the Dogger Bank, July 22
La Petite Chérie, lugger	4	sw.	25	{ L'Impétueux, 78 guns, Capt. J. W. Payne, near Muros Bay, July 23
Capt. Thurot, cutter	2	4	22	{ Sea Gull, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. H. Wray; and King George, cutter, near Christianland, July 23
Le Hardi, lugger	4	0	30	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, Lieut. T. Newton, off Cape La Hogue, July 24
Le Poisson Volant, brig, pierced for 8 guns	4			{ La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. B. Roberts, 40 leagues from Cape Finistère, July 24
Le Courier de la Mer, brig	12	0	20	{ Trial, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Garrett, near Portland, July 25
Hazard, lugger	8	0	50	{ L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler; and Boston, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, off Cape Finistère, July 30
Name unknown, lugger	2	0	25	{ Duke of York, hired lugger, 8 guns; and Hind, revenue cutter, in the Channel, July
L'Incroyable	2	0	21	{ Hind, revenue cutter, Capt. Murray, in the Channel, July
L'Achéron	1	6	40	{ Beresford, Irish revenue brig, near Waterford, July
Le Régulus, sloop	4	0	26	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, northward of Tortola, August 1
Le Pont d'Arcol, cutter	4	0	48	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Mariégalante, August 4

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Le Renard, cutter	10	0	71	Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Martinique, Aug. 8
La Victoline, schooner	16	0	82	{ Sta. Margarita, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, 90 leagues south-west of Cape Clear, August 8
L'Utile	14	0	135	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, off Barbadoes, Aug. 10
La Marie Anne	14	0	90	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Lisbon station, August 13
La Mouche, lugger	8	8	49	{ L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on ditto, ditto
La Prodigée, brig, pierced for 18 g.	14	0	87	{ L'Espiegle, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, in the North Sea, August 14
Le Lynx, lugger	14	0	50	{ Stork, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. H. Pearfon, near the Humber, August 15
Le Tiercelet, schooner	8	10	47	{ Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. M. De Courcy, on the Irish station, August 15
Le Coq	6	0	34	{ Alexander, armed tender, Lieut. W. W. Senhouse, Martinique, August 15
L'Eclair, brig	14	0	108	{ Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beaulerc, on the Irish station, August 19
La Revanche, lugger, pierced for 10 guns	4	0	34	{ Resolution, hired lugger, 10 guns, Capt. G. Broad, and others, in the North Sea, August 19
L'Oiseau, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	119	{ Penguin, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. K. Pulling, on the Irish station, August 21
La Victorieuse, lugger	1	5	22	{ L'Espiegle, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, off Holland, August 27
La Pluvier	9	0	43	{ La Bonne Citoyenne, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Retalick, in the Mediterranean, August



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Surr.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
La Canarde	10	0	64	{ La Bonne Citoyenne, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. R. Retalick, in the Mediterranean, August
Le Furet, lugger		4	17	{ Orestes, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Parker, off Portland, September 3
Le Cerf Volant, do.	14	6	63	{ Tifphone, 20 guns, Capt. R. Honeyman, 5 leagues from Heligoland, September 6
L'Aigle	12	0	77	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Lisbon station, September 7
Le Fabius	20	0	140	{ Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh, on the Irish station, September 8
La Cornélie, brig	12	0	90	{ Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Beauclerc, on the Irish station, September 9
Le Neptune, cutter	12	0	55	{ Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulknor; and Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, September 12
L'Agréable	18	0	115	{ Bittern, sloop, 16 guns, Lieut. E. Kittoe, off Tortola, Sep- tember 13
L'Incrovable, schooner	3	0	31	{ Spitfire, sloop, 20 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, 13 leagues south-west from the Lizard, September 15
L'Espoir, lugger	2	4	39	{ King's Fisher, sloop, 10 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierrepont, off Camina, on the Lisbon station, September 15
L'Espicgle, brig	14	0	60	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the Lisbon station, September 15
Le Chasseur, schooner	6	0	47	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, and others, in the Channel, Sept. 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Brunette, brig, pierced for 16g.	10	0	80	{ L'Unité, 38 guns, Capt. C. Rowley, near L'Isle de Dien, September 17
La Trompeuse, schooner	12	0	78	{ Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Lieut. White; and Drake, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Perkins, on the Jamaica station, sunk, September 17
Name unknown, lugger				{ Diamond, 38 guns, Capt. Sir R. Strachan, near Cape La Heve, destroyed, September 28
Indian	16			{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and L'Unité, 38 guns, Capt. C. Rowley, off the Roches Bonnes, Sept. 24
L'Entreprenant, cutter	1	fw.	23	{ Weazle, sloop, 12 guns, Capt. J. M. Lewis, off the Land's End, September 25
La Sarazine, schooner	6	0	58	{ Scourge, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Mariegalante, Sep- tember 28
Le Jeun Bart, lugger		8	24	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Newton, off Portland, September 29
La Cocyte, do.	4	0	30	{ Stag, 38 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, off Plymouth, destroyed, September 30
La Nantaife, schooner	3			{ Albicore, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. S. P. Forfler
Name unknown, barge	1			{ Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin
Name unknown, schooner	2	fw.	30	{ Drake, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Perkins
Name unknown, do.	1	0	20	{ Aquilon, 32 guns, Capt. W. E. Cracraft
Name unknown, barge, armed				{ Rattler, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Hall
Name unknown, do.				{ Ditto
Name unknown, schooner	3	0	56	{ Albicore, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. S. P. Forfler
Name unknown, row-boat		fw.		{ Ditto

Jamaica sta-  
tion, between  
August and  
October

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom where, and when taken.</i>
L'Epicharis	8	0	74	Alexander, armed tender, Lieutenant W. W. Senhouse, off Barbadoes, October 4
Le Rayon, lugger	6	8	54	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, near the Casket Lights, October 5
Name unknown, lugger				Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, sunk off Boulogne, October 5
La Découverte				Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford; Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke; and L'Unité, 24 guns, Capt. C. Rowley; in the Channel, October 7
La Brune	6	0	180	Dryad, 36 guns, Lord A. Beaulerc, and Doris, 32 guns, Lord Ranelagh, on the Irish station. October 7
Les Amis, cutter	2	2	18	Speedwell, hired lugger, 10 guns, Lieut. Tomlinson, in the Channel, October 10
Telemachus, lugger	6	6	35	Speedwell, hired lugger, 10 guns, Lieut. Tomlinson, near the Start, October 13
La Perle	12			Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Lieut. White, on the Jamaica station, (formerly the Port Royal schooner) October 18
Le Zephyr, brig	8	0	70	Boadicea, 33 guns, Capt. R. C. Keats, and Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, October 19
Le Furet, schooner, pierced for 14 guns	4	0	50	Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and Childers, sloop, 14 guns Capt. J. O'Brien, near Isle Bas, October 14
L'Hyenne, (formerly Hyena, taken from the British in 1794)	24	0	230	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, near Teneriffe, October 25

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swr.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Le Flibustier, cutter	4	5	29	{ Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulkner, on the Irish station, October
L'Épervier, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	145	{ Cerberus, of 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, November 12
L'Épervier, lugger	2	4	25	{ Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, and Fox, second cutter, on the coast of France, November 13
- L'Enouchet, do.	8	6	55	{ Albatros, brig, 18 guns, Captain G. Scott, 8 leagues from the Texel, November 14
Le Renard, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	189	{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, November 14
Le Railleux	20	0	160	{ Boadicea, 30 guns, Capt. R. G. Keates, and Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, November 17
Le Coureur, brig	14	0	90	{ Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. H. Hodham, on the Lisbon station, November 20
La Marie, brig	14	0	60	{ Jason, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, off Belleisle, November 21
Name unknown, cutter				{ Penelope, cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Burdwood, off the Start, November 26
L'Aigle, schooner, pierced for 14 guns	12	0	62	{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotherton, on the Lisbon station, November 29
L'Aventure, schooner	3	0	43	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, near Cape Roxent, on the Lisbon station, November
La Minerve	4	0	52	{ L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, on the Lisbon station, December 1

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
L'Intrépide, brig, pierced for 18 g.	15	0	83	Latona; 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotheron, on the Lisbon station, December 3
Le Dragon, schooner	12	0	80	Tamer, 38 guns, Captain C. Western, to windward of Barbadoes, December 4
La Mouche, pierced for 22 guns	16	0	122	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. J. Faulkner, and Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, on the Irish station, December 5
De Dix-huit de Fructidor, sloop	10	0	76	Tamer, 38 guns, Captain C. Western, to windward of Barbadoes, December 7
Le Succès, brig				Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. C. Cunningham, on the Channel station, December 13
La Dorade, pierced for 18 guns	12	0	93	Ditto, December 15
La Décidée, schooner	10	0	89	Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. T. Totty, off Martinique, December 16
L'Epervier, cutter	3	2	24	Ann, cutter, of Hastings, and another, off Alderney, December 24
Le Dolphine, cutter, pierced for 10 guns	4	0	38	Niger, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffiths, off the Start Point, December 25
Le Bayonnois, brig	6	0	40	Blanche, 32 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, on the Lisbon station, December 27
Le Brutus	9			Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts, and others, off Porto Rico, December 27
La Victoire, schooner	14	0	74	Termagant, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. D. Lloyd, 4 leagues from the Spurn Lights, December 28
Le Hazard, brig	14			Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, on the Channel station, December 28

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken,</i>
L'Aventure	12	0	190	{ Mermaid, 32 guns, Capt. J. Newman, 30 leagues from Bel- leisle, Dec. 31
Name unknown, schooner	10			{ Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking, de- stroyed
La Fortunée, do.	2			{ Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking
Le Petit Refource	1	2		{ Swallow, brig, 18 guns, Capt. G. Fowke
Le Créole, schooner	6			{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway
Name unknown, schooner				{ Gannett, cutter
Do. . . . .				{ Recovery, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. W. Rofs
La Magicienne	16			{ Valiant, 74 guns, Capt. J. Crawley, and others
Le Bien Venu, sch. pierced for 14 g. s				{ Carnatic, 74 guns, Capt. G. Bowen (1), and others
Le Tartare				{ Childers, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. O'Bryen, in the Channel
La Helene				{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, in the Chan- nel
Le Triton				{ La Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Ha- milton, in the Channel
Name unknown	6		40	West-Indies, between Oct. 1797, and March 1798.
Brutus	24			
A schooner	2		38	
General Hoche, lug. (musketry)			16	
A cutter	2		30	
Bon Pere	20		100	About the end of 1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken,</i>
Egalité, chassé marée	2		6	
Etoile de Matin	8		30	
1798.				
L'Aventure				{ Phœton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, on the Channel station, January <sup>1</sup>
Le Caye du Pont, schooner	16	0	129	{ La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off St. Bartholomews, January <sup>3</sup>
Le Requin	20	0	90	{ L'Aigle, 38 guns, Capt. C. Tyler, coast of Spain, January <sup>4</sup>
Le Vengeur, schooner	12	0	72	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew; Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. A. K. Legge; and Childers, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. O'Bryan, in the Channel, January <sup>4</sup>
Le Benjamin, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	132	{ Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, and others, on the Lisbon station, January <sup>5</sup>
La Zélie				{ Stag, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Worth, in the Channel, January <sup>5</sup>
Buonaparte	2	fw.	40	{ Alcmena, 32 guns, Capt. G. Hope, and others, on the Lisbon station, January <sup>8</sup>
La Betséy, pierced for 20 guns	16	0	118	{ King's Fisher, sloop, 18 guns, Captain C. H. Pierrepont, on the Lisbon station, January <sup>8</sup>
La Proserpine, schooner	8	0	82	{ La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Montserrat, January <sup>8</sup>

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
L'Intrigue, sloop	6	0	64	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off Martinique, Jan. 9
Le Policrate, cutter	16	0	72	Racon, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, January 11
L'Emprunt Fossé	2	6	25	La Pomone, 44 guns, Capt. R. C. Reynolds, in the Channel, January 11
Le Henri, brig	14	0	108	Gorgon, 44 guns, Capt. R. Williams, in the Lisbon station, January 13
Les Trois Seurs, brig	16	0	100	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, on the Lisbon station, January 15, pierced for 18 guns
L'Inconcevable	8	0	55	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, and his squadron, in the Channel, Jan. 16
La Belliqueuse	18	0	120	McLampus, 86 guns, Capt. G. Moore; and Seahorse, 88 guns, Capt. E. J. Foote, on the Irish coast, January 16, pierced for 20 guns
L'Heureux				Thefeus, 74 guns, Capt. R. W. Miller; Swiftsure, 74 guns, Capt. A. Philip, and others, on the Lisbon station, Jan. 18
La Harmonie				
Le Hyponene				
La Cérés, pierced for 14 guns	2	0	45	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, off Antigua, Jan. 19
La Rencontre, sloop	6	0	49	Alfred, 74 guns, Capt. T. Totty, off Dominica, Jan. 20
La Penée, schooner	2	9	32	Racon, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, January 22
La Volage	22	0	195	McLampus, 86 guns, Capt. G. Moore, S. W. coast of Ireland, January 23
Le Venturer, cutter, pierced for 8 g. 2	2	6	33	Penelope, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Burdwood, 10 leagues from the Start, Jan. 24



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken.</i>
La Constance, brig, pierced for 18 g.	12	0	96	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, on the Lisbon station, January 25
L'Heureuse Nouvelle	22	0	133	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Sir Edward Pellew, and his squadron, January 28
Four row boats		fw.		By the different cruisers in the West Indies, in the months of January and February, 1798
Le Duguay Trouin	24	0	150	Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, off Cape Clear, Feb. 2
La Batterie République, sloop	4	0	38	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, off St. Lucia, Feb. 2
Le Mars	16	0	222	Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beaulieu, 20 leagues from Cape Clear, February 4, pierced for 20 guns
Antoine, brig	16	0	70	Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, February 5
L'Abut				Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, and others, on the Lisbon station, February 5
Fortunée				Jamaica, 26 guns, Capt. S. Brooking, on the Jamaica station, February 7
Le Jafon	12	0	108	Anfon, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, February 8
L'Espoir, sloop	8	0	66	Zephyr, sloop, 14 guns; Capt. W. Champain, off Defeada, February 8
Le Hardi, schooner	8	0	60	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Berbuda, Feb. 11
Le Chasseur Basque, brig	8	0	72	Emerald, 36 guns, Capt. T. M. Waller, on the Lisbon station, February 12
Le Hazard, schooner	2	0	27	La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Monferrat, February 13
Le Mutine, do.	8	0	61	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off Nevis, Feb. 18

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom where, and when, taken.</i>
La Parfaite, do.	10	0	60	{ Roebuck, (S. S.) 24 guns, Capt. A. S. Burrowes, off Marti- nique, February 19
La Legere	18	0	130	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, and others, in the Channel, February 19
La Coureur	24	0	150	{ Jafon, 38 guns, Capt. C. Stirling, on the Channel station, February 23
Name unknown, schooner	4	0	22	{ Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Manning, off St. Vincent's, Fe- bruary 26
Le Porc-Epic, lugger		4	17	{ Refutation, hired lugger, 10 guns, G. Broad, Downs station, February 28
La Revanche, do.	16	0	102	{ Marquis Cobourg, hired cutter, 16 guns, Lieut. Webb, funk, North Sea, February
L'Alexandrine, do.	1	4	28	{ Charon, (S. S.) 44 guns, Capt. T. Manby, in the Channel, March 2
Le Suffleur, cutter	4	2	40	{ Cameleon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. R. Bowyer, in the Chan- nel, March 2
Le Lynx, pierced for 18 guns	10	0	70	{ King's Fisher, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierrepont, on the Lisbon station, March 15
Le Furet, schooner				{ Hawke, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Rotherham, off Grenada, March 15
La Sophie, cutter	4	0	20	{ Telemachus, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Newton; and Sea Gull, brig, 18 guns, Capt. H. Wray, in the Channel, March 16
L'Eugénie, brig	18	0	107	{ Magnanime, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. M. De Courcy, March 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Augufine, ſchooner	2	0	23	Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Antigua, March 17
La Bonne Citoyenne, brig	12	0	65	Ruffel, 74 guns, Capt. Sir H. Trollope; and Jafon, 38 guns, Captain C. Stirling, in the Channel, March 20
Name unknown, cutter	10			Echo, floop, 14 guns, Capt. P. Halkett, deftroyed off Cam- perdown, March 23
L'Emilie	18	0	110	Cleopatra, 32 guns, Capt. I. Pellew, on the Channel ftation, March 26
Le Céfar	16	0	80	Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. A. K. Legge, on the Channel ftation, March 27
Le Vauteur, floop	10	0	64	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, March 29
Le Pont de Lodi.	16	0	102	Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, on the Channel ftation, March 30
Le Hardi, ſchooner	4	0	47	Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off St. Bartholomew, March 31
L'Aigle, brig	12	0	86	Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, northward of Antigua, March 31
La Rôfiere, ſchooner	2	0	15	La Concord, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, to windward of Mont- ferrat, April 1
L'Audacieux	20	0	137	Magnamine, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. M. De Courcy, April 2, pierced for 22 guns
La Violetta, floop	6	0	36	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, to windward of Barba- does, April 3
La Legere, brig	10	0	60	Nautilus, floop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter; and Narciffus, hired cutter, Lieut. Wright, in the North Sea, April 4

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
La Triumph, brig	14	0	88	{ L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb; and Scourge, sloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Porto Rico, April 6
La Mervelleuse, schooner	6	0	39	{ Wright, hired armed vessel, 14 guns, Capt. T. Campbell, in the North Sea, April 7
Le Sans Pareil, schooner	1	8	21	{ Terrier, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. Lowen, in the Downs, April 8
Le Chasseur, do	2	0	18	{ L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb; and Scourge, sloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, off Porto Rico, April 8
La Revanche, do, pierced for 12 g.	10	0	54	{ Recovery, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. W. Rois, on the Jamaica station, April 17
L'Espiegle, schooner	2	0	18	{ L'Aimable, 32 guns, Capt. G. Lobb, off Porto Rico, April 20
La Renommée, schooner	5	0	54	{ Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, on the Dogger-Bank, April 22
Le Brave, pierced for 22 guns	18	0	160	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halford, south-west of Cape Clear, April 24
Jupiter, lugger	8	0	36	{ Cruiser, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, North Sea, Apr. 27
Name unknown, schooner	4	0	35	{ Resolution, 74 guns, Halifax station, April 28
L'Incedule, schooner	2	4	33	{ Recovery, schooner, 10 guns, Lt. Rois, Jamaica station, Apr. 29
La Revanche, schooner	12	0	88	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Irish station, April 30
Le Leopard	12	14	100	{ Peterel, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. T. G. Caulfield, from St. Domingo to Lisbon, April 30
Le Sans Souci, lugger	3	0	27	{ Telenachus, hired cutter, 18 guns, Lieut. Newton, in the Channel, April 30
La Jeune Nantaïse	4	0	39	{ Garland, tender to the Prince of Wales, 98 guns, Capt. F. Banks, off Dominica, April

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Mutine, sloop	6	0	44	{ Le Requin, brig, 12 guns, Lieut. W. W. Senhouse, off St. Bartholomew's, May 1
Name unknown, brig	14			{ Scourge, sloop, 22 guns, Capt. S. Warren, destroyed on St. Martin's, West Indies, May 1
Bran le Bas, schooner	8	0	82	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. Western, to windward off Barbadoes, May 2
Le Brutus, sloop	6	0	51	{ La Victorieuse, 12 guns, Capt. E. S. Dickson, off Guadaloupe, May 7
Les Huits Amis	20	0	160	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Irish station, May 10
Sally			7	{ Ceres 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, Jamaica station, May 10
Name unknown, sloop	14	0	57	{ Rover, 18 guns, Capt. G. Irvine, Halifax station, May 17
Goulette			11	{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, Jamaica station, May 18
Le Châficur, lugger	4	0	48	{ Cruiser, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, North Sea, May 19
La Vengeance, pierced for 10 guns	6	0	71	{ Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, Jamaica station, May 20
La Zenodone, polacre	10	0	61	{ Caroline, 36 guns, W. Luke, near Cape Palos, Lisbon station, May 23
L'Annibale, brig	14	0	97	{ Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, to windward of Antigua, May 29
L'Intrépide, sloop	10	0	58	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, off St. Bartholomew's, May 29
La Mort, schooner	4	0	36	{ Charlotte, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. Williams, off Dominica, May 29
L'Aventure			14	{ Ceres, 32 guns, R. W. Otway, Jamaica station, May 30
Caroline	20	0	105	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Hasted, latitude 49° longitude 15° west, May 31

<i>Ships,</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Brutus, lugger	6	0	50	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on the Irish sta- tion, May
L'Hirondelle	10			{ Acasta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica station, May
Name unknown	6			{ Ditto
Name unknown, pierced for 10 g.	6	0	40	{ Ditto
St. Mary de Louvaine	2	0	25	{ Acasta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane; and Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica station, May
La Revanche	14	0	84	{ Thetis, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. A. F. Cochrane, on the Halifax station, May
Name unknown	6			{ Ditto, May
La Legere, lugger	4	0	35	{ Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Brifac, off the Scaw, June 1
La Mutinie, brig	18	0	150	{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, to windward of St. Juan, burnt, June 1
Cargo, pierced for 4 guns	2	0	5	{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica station, June 8
L'Isabelle, schooner	2	0	30	{ Lynx, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. Hall, on the coast of Ame- rica, June 13
Le Defian, do.	4	0	46	{ Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, off Martinique, June 13
Four sloops, &c.				{ Ceres, 32 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, on the Jamaica station, scuttled, June 20
Name unknown	20			{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, on the coast of Spain, destroyed June 22
La Julie	18	0	120	{ Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Fraser, latitude 50° north, longitude 21° west, June 23

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
<i>Vol.</i> L'Etoile, sloop	6	0	58	{ Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Milford, northward of Antigua, June 23
Le Mentor, brig	14	0	79	{ Lynx, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. R. Hall, on the coast of America, June 27
La Trompe	2	0	10	{ Acasta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica station, June 30
La Pouline, schooner	4	0	32	{ Regulus, 44 guns, Capt. G. Eyre, on ditto, July 7
Le Mahomet, do.	4	0	34	{ Hawke, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Rotheram, off St. Lucia, July 8
L'Heureux	16	0	112	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, off Bayonne, August 5
La Vaillante				{ Ditto, on the western station, August 8
Le Tigre, settee	8	8	58	{ Naiad, 38 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepoint, 42 leagues west-north-west from Cape Finistère, August 11
Invariable, schooner	4	0	20	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. T. Harvey, on the Leeward-Island station, August 12
La Colombe	12	0	64	{ Magnanime, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. M. De Courcy, from Bayonne to the West Indies, August 16
Le Francois	2	6	23	{ El Corfo, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. B. James, in the Mediterranean, August 24
Le Mercure	18	0	132	{ Phaeton, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, near Bourdeaux, August 31
Huffar, lugger	14	0	84	{ America, 64 guns, Capt. J. Smith, in the North Sea, August
Le Buonaparte, schooner	8	0	72	{ La Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton; and Lapwing, 28
L'Amazon, do.	10	0	80	{ guns, Capt. T. Harvey, on the Leeward-Isles station, be-
Le Sauveur, do.	4	0	20	{ tween August 8 and September 8
La Fortune, do.	2	0	22	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Dix Août, brig	12	0	50	{ Bittern, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. E. Kittoe, off Mariscalante, in the West Indies, September 8
L'Artaigné, sch. pierced for 8 g.	5	0	38	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, from Cape Machicaco to Gulf St. Lawrence, September 28
La Sophie	10	0	130	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, Irish Coast, Sept. Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, and Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, off Salvages, Lisbon Station, October 4
Président Parker, cutter	12	0	50	{ Matilda, 24 guns, Capt. H. Mitford, off Antigua, October 5 Phaeton, 38 guns, Capt. Hon. R. Stopford, Channel station, October 8
L'Intrépide, brig	14	0	74	{ Destroyed by the Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, under Dominica, October 10
Le Levrier, brig	16	0	70	{ Pearl, 32 guns, S. J. Ballard, off Antigua, October 14
Name unknown, row boat				{ Boats of the Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Powlett, destroyed at Teneriffe, October 16
Le Scævola	10	0	73	{ Cambrian, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, Channel, October 19
L'Espérance, lugger	1	fw.	38	{ Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet; and Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, off Teneriffe, October 20
La Revanche				{ Ragoon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, North Sea, sunk, October 20
Le Baret, polacre	10	0	27	{ Driven on the rocks of Cape La Hogue, by the Arethufa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, October 21
Le Vigilante	14	0	50	
Name unknown, lugger				



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Le Tartar	10	8	45	{ Cormorant, 20 guns, Capt. Lord M. Kerr, Mediterranean, October 27
L'Erin go Brah				{ Refolution, hired cutter, 10 guns, Lieut. Broad; and Plover, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Cheslayre, North Sea, October 28
Name unknown, schooner	4	0	30	{ Cut out of Port Nieu, West-Indies, by the boats of the Queen, 98 guns, and Lark, 16, Capt. J. Hayes
L'Actif, brig	8	0	36	{ Acasta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, Jamaica station
Name unknown, schooner	6	0	60	{ Burnt by ditto, ditto
La Triomphante, do.	6	0	66	{ Renommée, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, ditto
Laurette, do.	6	0	46	{ Surprize, 24 guns, Capt. E. Hamilton, ditto
Bonaparte, do.	6	0	50	{ Swallow, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. W. Sanderfon, ditto
La Belle en Cuisse, do.	4	0	57	{ Pelican, brig, 18 guns, Capt. R. Philpot, ditto
Petite Francaise, do.	4	0	36	{ L'Amaranthe, 14 guns, Capt. F. Vefey; and Surprife, 24, Capt. E. Hamilton, ditto
La Guadaloupienne, do.	10	6	80	{ Amphirrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, Leeward Island station
La Prize de Malthe, do.	8	0	65	{ Ditto, ditto
La Bourdelais, sloop	6	0	38	{ Ditto, ditto
La Prospérité, schooner	8	0	61	{ Solebay, 32 guns, Capt. S. Poyntz, ditto
L'Independence, brig	12	0	66	{ Pearl, 32 guns, Capt. S. J. Ballard, ditto
Le Quartorze Juillet, brig	14	0	65	{ Santa Margarita, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, on the Leeward Island station
La Jombie, cutter	8	0	72	{ Cyane, 18 guns, Capt. R. Matfon, ditto

Between  
June1798, and  
Feb. 10,  
1799Between  
Nov. 7  
and

Dec. 10

Between  
Nov. 7, and  
Dec. 10

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Name unknown, schooner	12		80	{ Destroyed by the Victorieuse, 12 guns, E. S. Dickson, in the West Indies, November 10
Succès	4	0	24	{ Lion, hired cutter, Lieut. Columbine, off Hastings, Nov. 13
Le Tigre				{ Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, on the Irish station, November 17
L'Entrepriſe, lugger		2	16	{ George, hired cutter, Lieut. C. Patey, off Alderney, Nov. 19
L'Adolphe	6	0	42	{ El Corſo, ſloop, 18 guns, Lieut. Cor. Boger, in the Straits of Gibraltar, November 20
La Réſolue, brig	18	0	70	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford, in the Channel, November 24
Name unknown	2	2		{ Corſo, ſloop, 18 guns, Lieut. C. Boger, near Roſea Bay, December 1
Couleuvre	6	0	60	{ Victorieuſe, 12 guns, E. S. Dickſon; and Zephyr, 14 guns, W. Champain, at Gurupano, in the Weſt Indies, December 4
Le Serrailleur, brig	12	0	58	{ Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen, on the Liſbon ſta- tion, December 4
Le Calaiſen, lugger	4	0	18	{ Badger, exciſe cutter, T. R. Rudge, near Dungenes, December 5
La Reſſource, brig	10	0	66	{ Phaeton, 38 guns, Hon. Capt. R. Stopford; and Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, on the Channel ſta- tion, Dec. 6
La Cantabra, brig	14	0	75	{ Cambrian, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. A. K. Legge, in the Chan- nel, December 8
L'Invincible Bonaparte	20	0	170	{ Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, on the Channel ſta- tion, December 9

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Siv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Rosée, brig	14	0	70	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffith; and St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, Bart. in the Channel, Dec.
Name unknown, cutter				{ A Spanish schooner, prize to the St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, under the command of a midshipman, with 7 men, Dec.
L'Armée d'Italie,	18	0	117	{ La Perdrix, 24 guns, Capt. A. C. Fabie, in the West Indies, December 12
La Minerve	16	0	140	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Sir E. Pellew, Bart. 5 leagues south-west from Uthant, December 31
L'Impromptu, brig	14	0	64	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. E. Griffith, on the passage from Co- runna to the Western Islands, December 31
Zélé, brig	4		47	
Cleri	26		230	
Revanche, schooner	12		88	
A schooner	4		30	
Aâif, brig	8		36	
A schooner	6		60	
Trois Couleurs	4		33	
Apollon	16			
Proserpine	2		15	
				1799.
La Rancune, cutter	2		21	{ Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shepheard, in the Chan- nel, January 8
Le Bon Ordre, brig	46	0	65	{ Clyde, 38 guns, Capt. C. Cunningham, in the Channel, January 13

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Grand Indien	20	0	125	{ Shannon, 32 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, on the Irish station, January 15
Foudroyant, ship	20	0	160	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halford, on ditto, Jan. 23
L'Intrépide	20	0	160	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon sta- tion, January 25
Name unknown, cutter	16			{ Run down under the guns of the garrison, in Guernsey, by the Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, and captured there by the troops, January 29
L'Aimable Victoire	18	0	87	{ Triton, 32 guns, Capt. J. Gore, between Alderney and the Start, January 30
Le Boulonnais, cutter	14	0	70	{ Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, and Ethalion, 38 guns, Capt. G. Countels, in the North Sea, February 2
La Gleneur, do.	6	0	32	{ Fly, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, off Portland, Feb. 6
L'Escamoteur	3	0	84	{ Transfer, sloop, 14 guns, Lieut. G. Miller (acting), in the Mediterranean, February 11
La Prudente	18	0	100	{ Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, in the West Indies, February 14
L'Aventure	14	0	130	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon sta- tion, February 20
Le Milan, cutter	14	0	44	{ Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, and Atalante, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, in the Channel, Feb. 20
Le Jason, brig	14	0	52	{ La Jalouse, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, off the Texel, February 28
La Zélé	16	0	69	{ Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, 9 leagues from the Saints, on the coast of France, February 28

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swir.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown	10	0	42	{ Rattler, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. M. Spread, on the Jamaica station } Between Feb. 12 and April 15
Name unknown, schooner	10	0	79	{ Maidstone, 32 guns, Capt. R. Donnelly, on do. } Feb. 12 and April 15
Name unknown, do.	8			{ Aquilon, 32 guns, Capt. T. Boys, on do. } April 15
La Lionne, do.	5	0	60	{ Surprise, 24 guns, Capt. E. Hamilton, on do. } April 15
Name unknown, do.				{ Lark, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, on do. } April 15
L'Heureux Hazard, pierced for 20 g.	16	0	94	{ Naiad, 38 guns, Capt. W. Pierrepont, in the Bay of Biscay, March 5 }
L'Indefatigable, pierced for 20 guns	18	0	120	{ Ethalion, 38 guns, Capt. G. Countess, on the Channel station, March 6 }
Le Requin, ship	14	0	70	{ Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, in the Channel, but overset the day after, by which a master's mate and ten men were lost, March 8 }
Le Mercure, ship	16	0	103	{ Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, in the Bay of Biscay, March }
L'Hirondelle, brig		24	67	{ Telegraph, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Worth, off the Isle of Bas, March 18 }
La Résolue, brig	14	0	65	{ Spitfire, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, 14 leagues north-north-west of Scilly, March 31 }
L'Utile, brig	16	0	120	{ Boadicea, 38 guns, Capt. R. G. Keats, in the Channel, April 1 }
Argus, brig	18	0	130	{ Pomone, 44 guns, Capt. R. C. Reynolds, off Cape Finisterre, April 3 }
Le Courneur, lugger	4	6	46	{ Phoenix, lugger privateer, — Hamon, 4 leagues south-east of St. Sebastian, April 5 }

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Sts.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and how taken.</i>
Name unknown, ship	16			Driven on shore and destroyed by the <i>Majestic</i> , 74 guns, Capt. G. Hope, and <i>Transfer</i> , brig, 14 guns, G. Miller, in the Mediterranean, April 5
Le Marfoujin, lugger	14	0	58	Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. Daeres, in the North Sea, April 10
Le Vengeur, schooner	6	0	50	L'Amaranthe, sloop, 10 guns, F. Vefey, on the Jamaica station, April 13
Le Papillon, brig	14	0	123	Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, latitude 48° 30' north, longitude 15° west, April 15
Le Nautois, brig	14	0	150	Sunk by the <i>Melampus</i> , 6 guns, Capt. G. Moore, on being chased by her in latitude 50° 20' north longitude, 15° 20' west, and all the crew lost, April 18
Le Vengeur, cutter	14	0	105	Martin, 16 guns, Hon. Capt. M. St. Clair, off the Scaw, in the North Sea, April 28
La Legere	14	0	60	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, April 28
Ribotteur, schooner	6	0	26	Courier, cutter, Lieut. T. Searle, off the Texel, May 13
La Rusé, lugger	14	0	60	Kite, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Lydiard, near the Scaw, in the North Sea, May 18
Les Deux Freres	14	0	50	Cruizer, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in ditto, May 21
L'Amable Thérèse, lugger	4	0	27	Ann, hired cutter, Lieut. R. Young, off Folkestone, May 25
Le Vigie, schooner	14	0	71	Resolution, cutter-privater, off Guernsey, Capt. W. Le La- chour, latitude 43° north, longitude 16° west, May 25
La Victoire, brig	16	0	160	La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyden, latitude 48° 30' north, longitude 19° west, May 30

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Surv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Vénus, brig	14	0	101	Indefatigable, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. H. Curzon, in the Bay of Biscay, May 31
L'Hyppolite				La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, on the coast of Ireland, June 2
Name unknown, sloop	3	0	13	Cut out by the boats of the Regulus, 44 guns, at Rio de la Hache, afterwards scuttled, June
Courageux	28	0	253	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. H. Digby, near the Açores, or Western Islands, June 21
L'Hirondelle, lugger	5	2	26	Hound, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Wood, 8 leagues north-north-east from the Scaw, June 22
Le Duquesne, brig	16	0	129	Amphitrite, 28 guns, Capt. C. Ekins, to windward of Antigua, June 26
L'Anacréon, brig	16	0	125	Champion, 24 guns, Capt. G. E. Hamond, in the North Sea, June 22
Déterminé, ship	13	0	163	La Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, off Ireland, June 29
Le Courageux, lugger	14	0	47	Cruizer, brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in the North Sea, July 13
Rhuiter, brig	14	0	104	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. H. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, July 25
La Junon, schooner	1	0	30	Trent, 36 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, in the West Indies, July
Les Deux Amis, brig	6	0	60	Alcmene, 32 guns, Capt. H. Digby, in the Atlantic Ocean, August 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Dragon, lugger	16			{ Buſy, ſloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. A. Ommaney, in the North Sea, September 16
L'Eclair, brig	10	4	83	{ Burnt by the Sceptre, 64 guns, Capt. V. Edwards, at the Island of Rodriguez, in the Indian Ocean, September 19
Le Bourdelais	26	0	220	{ Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyſden, and Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, on the Irith ſtation, October 19
Le Grand Ferrailleur	18			{ Stag, 32 guns, Capt. J. S. Yorke, and Cambrian, 44 guns, Hon. Capt. A. K. Legge, off Bourdeaux River, October 19
L'Heureux	10			{ Eurydice, 24 guns, Capt. J. Talbot, and Snake, 16 guns, Capt. J. Lewis, off Beachy-Head, November 10
L'Hirondelle	14	0	50	{ Ann, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. R. Young, off Beachy-Head, November 21
Le Petit Diable, cutter			8	{ Fanny, hired lugger, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Friffell, off the Start, November 21
Name unknown, lugger			13	{ Courier, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. T. Scarle, in the North Sea, November 23
Le Guerrier, cutter	14	0	44	{ Kent, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Lanyon, off the North Foreland, November 26
Four Brothers, lugger	4	0	44	{ Camperdown, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. H. Wildey, near the South Foreland, November 26
Républicain, do.			20	{ Jalouſe, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, in the North Sea, November 29
Fantaſie, do.	14	0	60	{ Driver, ſloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Dunbar, in company with the Vigilant, hired lugger, off the Texel, November 30
Le Barras, ſchooner	14	0	57	



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, when, and where taken.</i>
Le Vrai Décide, lugger	14	4	50	{ Racoon, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. R. Lloyd, in the Channel, December 2
L'Intrépide, do.	16	0	60	{ Ditto, December 3
Le Succès, do.	6	0	48	{ Atalante, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, on the Downs station, December 4
L'Heureuse Espérance, do.	14	0	24	{ Speedwell, hired schooner, Lieut. R. Tomlinson, and Va- liant, hired lugger, Lieut. Maxwell, in the Channel, Dec. 5
L'Heureux Spéculateur, brig	14	0	58	{ Ditto, December 9
L'Espérance, lugger	5	0	36	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lif- bon station, December 22
Le Furet	14	0	57	{ Viper, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. J. Pengeley, in the Channel, December 26
L'Aventurier, brig	14	0	75	{ Amethyft, 38 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1), in ditto, Dec. 29
L'Aventure, schooner	14	0	42	{ Ariflocrat, hired brig, 18 guns, Lieut. N. Wray (acting), in ditto, December 30
Debut, letter of marque	8			
L'Echange, do.	12		90	
Hazard, do.	10		60	
Dragon, do.	14			
Heureux, do.	10			
Deux Amis, do.	6		60	

Ships.	Guns.	Srv.	Men.	1809.	By whom, where, and when taken.
Le Général Brune	2	0	15	{	Custom-house boat of Newhaven, and four other boats of volunteers, near Newhaven, January 6
L'Avantageux					Ajax, 80 guns, Capt. Hon. A. F. Cochrane, on the Channel station, January 9
Le Renard, lugger	14	2	65	{	Nemesis, 28, Capt. T. Barker, in the Channel, January 12
Le Modéré, lugger	4	0	42		Nile, (3,) hired lugger, 10 guns, Capt. S. Butcher, (master, acting,) Downs station, January 13
La Vulture, ship	22	0	137	{	Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen, on the Lisbon station, January 15
Pétite Victoire, schooner	2	0	52		La Legere, 24 guns, Corn. Quinton, off Porto Rico, January or February
La Victoire, schooner	10	0	60	{	Sunk under the batteries of Aquader, in the West-Indies, by the Acasta, of 40 guns, Capt. E. Fellowes, January or February
Le Courageux, lugger	5	0	42		Suffisante, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in company with the Havick, 18 guns, Capt. P. Bartholomew, in the Channel, January 29
Le Grand Quinola, lugger, car. &c.			47	{	Camilla, 20 guns, Capt. R. Larkin, on the coast of France, January 29
La Vigoureuse, lugger	3	0	26		Unité, 38 guns, Capt. J. P. Beresford, on the Leeward Island station, February 2
Perféverance, schooner	16	0	87	{	Mercury, 28 guns, Capt. T. Rogers, off the Isle of Wight, February 5
L'Egyptienne, lugger	15	0	66		

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Eole, brig	10	0	80	{ Phoenix, 36 guns, Capt. L. W. Halsted, in company with the Incendiary fire ship, 14 guns, Capt. R. D. Dunn, off Cape Spartzel, February 11
Bougainville	18	0	82	{ Amazon, 38 guns, Capt. E. Riou, on the Channel station, February 14. Lost, by running foul of the Amazon, on the night following; crew saved, excepting one
La Valliante, cutter	14	0	130	{ Amethyst, 32 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1); and La Nymphé, 36 guns, P. Frazer, in the Channel, February 15
Bellegarde, ship	14	0	114	{ Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, on the Irish station, February 21
Vengeance	16	0	174	{ Néréide, 36 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, on the Channel station, February 28
Le Furet, brig	14	0	80	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the Lisbon station, March 2
Coureur, ship	14	0	158	{ Révolutionnaire, 44 guns, Capt. T. Twyfsden, on the Irish station, March 4
Telegraph, brig	14	0	78	{ Kangaroo, brig, 18 guns, Capt. E. Brace, on the Irish station, March
Le Massena, lugger	4	0	34	{ Plover, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. E. Galway, off Dunkirk, March 10
L'Heureux, ship	22	0	220	{ Phœbe, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barlow, in the Channel, March 11
Josephina, cutter	4	0	20	{ Suffiante sloop, 14 guns, Capt. J. Wittman, in the Channel, March 13

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, schooner	2			{ By the boats of the Lark sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, Cuba, afterwards destroyed, March 14
Chafer, lugger	14	0	87	{ Seaflower sloop, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Murray, off Cape Frelhel, March 19
Le Persévérant, cutter	14	0	49	{ Cruiser brig, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in the North Sea, March 23
Consolateur, sloop	1	0	36	{ Surinam, 18 guns, Capt. C. Colc, on the Leeward Island station, March 24
Flibustier, brig	14	0	54	{ Cruiser, 18 guns, Capt. C. Wollaston, in the North Sea, March 25
La Cerbere, schooner	6	0	20	{ Uranie, 38 guns, Capt. G. H. Towry, in the Channel, March 25
Renard, sloop	3	0	15	{ Surinam, 18 guns, Capt. C. Colc, on the Leeward Island station, March 26
La Pensée, schooner	4	0	65	{ Sans Pareil, 80 guns, Capt. C. V. Penrose, on the Leeward Island station, March 27
Sepajon, schooner,	6	0	48	{ Mutine, 14 guns, Capt. W. Hofse, in the Mediterranean, March 29
Victoire	3	0	28	
Le Mars, ship	22	0	180	{ Amethyft, 38 guns, Capt. J. Cooke (1), in the Channel, April 1
L'Inattendu, cutter	2	0	25	{ Jaloufc, brig, 18 guns, Capt. J. Temple, in the North Sea, April 5
La Virginie, lugger	14	0	53	{ Latona, 38 guns, Capt. F. Sotheron, off Flamborough Head, April 6

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Innocente	2	0	37	{ Gipsy, tender, Lieut. Tippet, on the Leeward Island sta- tion, April 12
L'Heureuse Société	14	0	64	{ Spitfire, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, in the Channel, April 17
Le Troisième, schooner	14	0	68	{ Mayflower, privateer, of Guernsey, Capt. J. Le Bair, in the Bay of Biscay, April
Le Tarn	6	0	55	{ Lark, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. J. H. Wilson, on Vlie Island, coast of Holland. The crew, about 60, escaped on shore. April 24
L'Impregnable, cutter	14			{ Daphne, 20 guns, Capt. R. Matson, on the Leeward Island station, April 26
Risque Tout			18	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the coast of Spain, April
La Mouche	20	0	145	{ Anson, 44 guns, Captain P. C. Durham, on the Channel station, April 29
Le Hardi, schooner	18	0	194	{ Arethusa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, off Oporto, May 1
General Bernadotte, cutter	14	0	57	{ Lady Anne, hired lugger, 16 guns, Lieutenant J. Wright, off Flushing, May 4
Les Huites Freres, lugger	14			{ Port Mahon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Buchannan, in the Mediterranean, May 8
L'Enfant Chérie de la Victoire	1	2	22	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Lord Viscount Cochrane, in the Mediterranean, May 11
L'Intrépide	6	0	42	{ Incendiary, 14 guns, Capt. R. D. Dunn, in the Mediterra- nean, May 12
L'Egyptienne, brig	8	0	50	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Francois, schooner	12	0	42	{ La Loire, 46 guns, Capt. J. Newman, on her passage to Lisbon, May 15
La Vengeance, cutter	15	0	132	{ La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn; and Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Mediterranean, May 15
La Médie, schooner	10	0	70	{ Diana, 38 guns, Captain A. Frazer, on the Leeward Island station, May 17
Le Scipio, schooner	18	0	149	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on her passage to the Mediterranean, in May
Le Risque a Tout	2	0	16	{ Rose (2,) hired cutter, 8 guns, Lieut. H. Richardson, (1,) in company with the Dolphin, hired cutter, off Cape Barfleur, May 31
General Massena, schooner	16	0	150	{ Tamer, 38 guns, Capt. T. Western, on the Leeward Island station, June 1
La Volante, schooner	1	0	10	{ Gipsy, tender, Lieut. Tippet, on the Leeward Island station, June 7
L'Hirondelle, schooner		4	6	{ Southampton, 32 guns, Captain J. Harvey, on the Leeward Island station, June 9
L'Auguste, letter of marque	10	0	50	{ Melpomene, 44 guns, Capt. Sir C. Hamilton, on the coast of France, June 17
Le Vengeur, brig	14	0	120	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. H. Curzon, on the Channel station, in June
A row boat			19	{ Quebec, 32 guns, Capt. H. W. Bayntun, on the Jamaica station

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Deux Amis, cutter			8	Constance, hired brig, 12 guns, Lieut. M. Wright, off St. Aldan's Head, June 19
L'Heureux, brig	14	0	54	Spithre, 16 guns, Capt. M. Seymour, on the Channel station, June 19
Fidellé, schooner	4	0	61	Gipley and Pickle, tenders, on the Leeward Island station, June 30
L'Industrie, schooner	6	0	23	Diana, 38 guns, Capt. A. Frazer, on the Leeward Island station, July 13
Jupiter, tartan				Constance, 24 guns, Capt. J. B. Hay, in the Mediterranean, July 13
La Fortune, schooner	22	4	188	Ruby, 64 guns, Capt. S. Ferris, on the passage from St. Helena, July 14
La Gironde	16	0	141	Fisgard, 44 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the Channel, in July
Constitution, tartan				Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. Lord Viscount Cochrane, in the Mediterranean, July 19
La Revanche, schooner	14	0	80	Uranie, 44 guns, Capt. G. H. Towry, near Cape Ortegal, July 28
Providence, felucca	2	0	23	Cancleon, brig, 18 guns, Capt. F. L. Maitland, in the Mediterranean, August 4
L'Alerte	14	0	84	Fisgard, 44 guns, Capt. T. B. Martin, in the Channel
Ajax, lugger	4	0	23	Hazard, cutter privateer, Capt. J. Hocquard, off Guernsey, August 4
L'Uni	32	0	260	Arrogant, 74 guns, Capt. E. O. Osborne, to the northward of Malulipatan, in the East-Indies, in August

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Clarisse	18.	0	170	{ Leopard, 50 guns, Rear Admiral J. Blankett, Capt. T. Surridge, in the Indian Ocean, August 22
Trompeur, cutter				{ Fly, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, in the Channel, August 24
La Guepe, ship, burthen 300 tons, and pierced for 22 guns	18		161	{ By the boats of Rear Admiral Sir John Borlase Warren's squadron, under the command of Lieut. H. Burke, of the Renown, close to the batteries in Vigo Bay, August 29. The enemy had 25 men killed, and 40 wounded.
Général Holtz	2		26	{ Termagant, 18 guns, Capt. W. Skipsey, in the Mediterranean, September 4
La Bataglia di Marengo. Trebac				{ Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shephard, in the Mediterranean, September 6
Petit Chasseur, cutter	1			{ Weazle, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. W. Durban, off Portland, September 19
Name unknown sloop				{ Néréide, 36 guns, Capt. F. Watkins, at the surrender of Curacoa, September 23
General Touffaint, schooner	4	0	70	{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, off St. Domingo
Le Diable à Quatre, schooner	16	0	150	{ Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin, in company with L'Immortalité, 36 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in the Bay of Biscay, October 26
Renard, cutter			13	{ Nile, (8,) hired lugger, 14 guns, Capt. S. Butcher, (master, acting,) off Folkestone, November 1



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
L'Adelle	12	0	60	{ Albatross, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Waller, in the Indian Ocean, November 12
Général Melartique	16	0	130	{ Phoenix, East-Indiaman, in the Bay of Bengal, Nov. 10
L'Agéif, brig	16	0	137	{ Thames, 32 guns, Capt. W. Lukin, in the Bay of Biscay, November 30
L'Eclair, cutter	3	0	20	{ Lord Duncan, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. Wells, off Shoreham, Dec. 18
Vidette, brig	14		84	{ Indefatigable, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. H. Curzon, in the Bay, February 15
Modeste	16		70	{ Anethyft and Nymph, in the Bay, February 24
Rancoure, brig	14		60	{ Diamond, Captain E. Griffiths, in the Bay, October 1
Dragon	14			{ Brilliant, Capt. Hon. C. Paget, in the Bay
Chasse marée	3			{ Comus, privateer, in the Channel
Recon, letter of marque	14		68	{ Termagant, Capt. W. Skipsey, off Corfica, September 1
Capricieuse, polacre	6		24	{ Destroyed by the Lark, off Cuba
General Holtz	2			{ Calypso, Capt. J. Baker, off Cape Tiberon
Schooner	2		39	
Diligente, schooner	6			
1801.				
La Voyageur, cutter	14	0	47	{ Favourite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. Joseph Westbeach, off Flanborough Head, January 15
La Vénus, lugger	14	0	36	{ Jason, 26 guns, Capt. J. S. York, near Cherbourg, Jan. 18

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
A xebec, laden with arms	4	0	24	{ Caroline, 36 guns, Capt. W. Bowen; and Salamine, brig, 16 guns, in the Mediterranean, January 21
Le Quinola, cutter	14	0	48	{ Active, 38 guns, Capt. J. Giffard, in the Channel, January 26.
Flibustier, cutter, musquetry, &c.			16	{ King George, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. W. J. Pearce, the Downs station, January 28
Le Justé, brig	14	0	50	{ Amelia, 44 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Herbert, in the Channel station, February 5
L'Espoir, lugger	6	0	23	{ Lady Charlotte, hired brig, 12 guns, Lieut. G. Morris, in the Channel, February 11
Le Sons Peur	6	0	53	{ Argus, Lively, and Viper, revenue cutters, in the North Sea, February 13
La Viçtoire, lugger	10	0	110	{ Boats of the Heldin, 36 guns, Capt. J. Phillips, off Cape St. Croix, February 14
Moucheron, brig	16	0	130	{ Revolutionnaire, 44 guns, Captain T. Twyden, on the Irish station, February 16
L'Adelaide	3	0	51	{ Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shephard, off the Isle Lafrina, in the Mediterranean, February 18
Vigilante	14	0	0	{ Apollo, 36 guns, Capt. B. Halkett, in the Gulph of Mexico, February 18
Bonaparte, cutter	14	0	44	{ Nimble, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. James Lloyd, in the Channel, February 23
L'Espoir, lugger	14	0	75	{ Lord Nelson, privateer, Capt. H. Gibson, in the Channel, February 26

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Le Vengeur, lugger	0	2	37	{ Swan, hired cutter, 14 guns, acting Lieut. John Luckraft, in the Channel, March 1
Le Bien Venu	14	0	0	{ Cobourg, hired brig, 14 guns, Lieut. M. Wright, on the North Sea station, March 2
Le Premier Consul, now Scout, pierced for 24 guns	14	0	150	{ Dryad, 36 guns, Capt. G. M. Mansfield, on the Irish station, March 5
Le Général Bessières, schooner, pierced for 14 guns	4	6	24	{ Huslar, 38 guns, Capt. Lord Viscount Garlies, in the Atlantic Ocean, March 14
L'Optimiste, schooner	14	0	47	{ Favorite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Westbeach, in the North Sea, March 12
M L'Achille	6	0	44	{ El Corfo, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Ricketts; and Pigmy, cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. W. Shepheard, in the Mediterranean, March 15
La Gloire	10	0	111	{ Albatross, brig, 18 guns, Capt. W. Waller, in the Indian Ocean, March 23
La Vengeance, lugger	14	0	43	{ Gannett, brig, 16 guns, Capt. James Cotgrave, on the Downs station, March 28
Le Pluton, cutter	1	0	14	{ Sheernefs, hired cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. J. H. Talbot, off Cape La Hague, March 29
Le Huron, lugger	14	0	35	{ Earl Spencer, privateer, Capt. J. Stewart, on the Lisbon station, March 29
Les Hurons, brig	14	0	73	{ Atalante, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. A. J. Griffiths, in company with the Viper, cutter, Lieut. J. Coghlan, in the Channel, April 1

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken, &amp;c.</i>
Le Mascaraide, schooner	12	0	40	Fortuné, 44 guns, Capt. Lord A. Beaulerc, in the Channel, April 5
L'Audacieux, lugger	14	0	50	Cambrian, 40 guns, Capt. Hon. A. K. Legge, on her passage to St. Helena, April 6
Le Poisson Volant, lugger	14	0	55	Stag, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. J. Irwin, off Beachy Head, April 9
Le Brave, lugger	14	0	57	Arethusa, 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, on the Channel station, April 12
Le Furie	14	0	64	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, in the Channel, April 13
Le Laure, brig	14	0	78	Immortalité, 44 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in the Channel, April 14
L'Antichrist, lugger	14	0	60	Favorite, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Westbeach, Shields, bearing W. S. W. 8 leagues distant, April 17
La Superb				Vincego, 18 guns, Capt. G. Long, in the Mediterranean, April 17
Le Petit Pirate, lugger	4	0	24	Greyhound, revenue cutter, Capt. Wilkinfon, off Portland, April 18
Le Renard, French lugger	10	0	0	Fortunée, 44 guns, Lord A. Beaulerc, in company with the Trent, 56 guns, Capt. Sir Edward Hamilton, and Dolphin, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieut. Jarrett, near Jersey, April 20
Le Prefect de Manche, lugger	16	0	149	Sheerméis, hired cutter, 14 guns, Lieutenant J. H. Talbot, near Portland, April 21

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swit.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
<i>Le Dorad</i> , brig	14	0	33	{ <i>Jafon</i> , 36 guns, Lieut. Woodley Lofack, acting, on the coast of France, May 4
<i>Jupiter</i>	10	0	60	{ <i>Leda</i> , 36 guns, Capt. G. Hope, on the Channel station, May 1
<i>Le Bougainville</i> , brig	14	0	78	{ <i>Eurydice</i> , 20, Capt. W. Bathurst, in the Atlantic, May 8
<i>L'Heureux</i> , brig	14	0	75	{ <i>Amelia</i> , 44 guns, Capt. Hon. C. Herbert, in the Bay of Biscay, May 10
<i>Victoire</i> , cutter, (formerly <i>Active</i> hired cutter)	14	0	75	{ <i>Lady Ann</i> , hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Lake, off Flam-borough Head, May 16
<i>A tartan</i>				{ <i>Pearl</i> , 22 guns, Capt. J. S. Ballard, in the Mediterranean, July 1
<i>L'Invention</i>	24	0	210	{ <i>L'Immortalité</i> , 36 guns, Capt. H. Hotham, in company with the <i>Arethusa</i> , 38 guns, Capt. T. Wolley, in the Channel, July 27.
<i>L'Enfant du Carnaval</i>	0	14	60	{ <i>Defence</i> , 74 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, off Portugal, September 18
<i>La Racroleuse</i> , lugger	14	0	30	{ <i>Viper</i> , excise-cutter, near Orfordness, October 1
<i>Huron (L. M.)</i>	18		70	{ <i>Magicienne</i> , Capt. W. Ogilvie, in the Bay, 20th of Jan.
<i>Aurore (L. M.)</i>	18		65	{ <i>Thomas and Doris</i>
<i>Nanette</i>	18		45	{ <i>Little Suwarrow</i> , cutter, Lieut. Nicholson, in the Bay, 4th of February
<i>Légère</i> , brig	10		50	{ <i>Amethyst</i> , Capt. J. Cooke, in the Bay
<i>Furieuse</i> , xebec	6		38	{ <i>Minerva</i> , Capt. G. Miller, Mediterranean, 16th of Feb.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Stiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Vertue, polacre	6		26	Minotaur, Capt. T. Louis, in the Mediterranean, Feb. 26
Good Union, zebec	10		92	Pique and Determiné, in ditto, May 30
Prudenta, brig	2		36	Pigmy, cutter, in ditto, June 8
Eclair, schooner	4		56	Boats of the Daphne and Cayenne

*Dutch Privateers taken or destroyed.*

<i>Name</i>	<i>unknown,</i>	<i>cutter</i>			
	12			1796.	Admiral Duncan's Squadron, on the coast of Norway, April
Stuiver	10	0	48	Africa, 32 guns, Capt. R. Dacres, off the Scaw, June 1	
Brutal, lugger	6	0	32	Nautilus, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. H. Gunter, and Fox, cutter, off Fleckery, in Norway, June 12	
De Klyne Sperver	6	0	28	Nautilus, sloop, Capt. H. Gunter, and others, off the Scaw, July 2	
Le Batave	12	0	54	Roebuck, (S. S.) Capt. A. S. Burrowes, off Barbadoes, July 6	
Unity, schooner	10	0	50	Proserpine, 28 guns, Capt. W. T. Lake, southward of Shetland, August 3	
Goede Verwagting, sloop	8	0	28	Swan, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Carew, in the North Sea, August 12	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Suiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken,</i>
De Braave, schooner	5	8	25	{ Albatros, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. G. Scott, 28 leagues S. W. of the Naze of Norway, September 8
D'Ondelboardalid, schooner	10	0	46	{ L'Espiegle, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. Boorder, off the coast of Holland, September 23
1798.				
Courier				{ Scorpion, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. T. Rodd, in the North Sea, April
Sea-Hound, lugger	7	4	30	{ Hound, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. J. Wood, 10 leagues from the Scaw, June 14
De Esle Andeneming, schooner	8	0	38	{ Charlotte, schooner, 10 guns, Lieut. Williams, off Deme- rary river, July 9
Proserpine, schooner	2	0	13	{ Destroyed by La Victorieuse, 12 guns, Capt. E. S. Dickson, in company with the Zephyr, 14 guns, Capt. W. Cham- pain, near Cape Three-Points, in the West Indies, Dec. 2
1799.				
Flushing	4	0	28	{ Marshal de Cobourg, hired brig, Lieut. T. O'Neil, off the Texel, February 1
Pegasus				{ Iris, 32 guns, Capt. G. Brisac; and Jane, hired lugger, 14 guns, Lieut. Tait, in the North Sea, September 15

1800.

<i>Ships,</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Underneming	6		80	Arrogant, Capt. Ed. O. Osborne, in the East Indies
Hartoff de Brunswick	30		320	
Dolphin, brig	14		65	
Brig, name unknown	16			Destroyed by ditto
A prow		4	16	
Ditto		2	15	Virginie, Capt. G. Adle, in the East Indies; the last three laden with stores and specie, to the amount of 17,943 Spanish dollars
Helena, prow	8		40	
Helena, brig	12		20	
Braack, brig	12		12	
Vrow Elizabeth Christine	6		20	By the Dædalus and Squadron, off Batavia, August 23
Vrow Cornelia	6		10	
Brig, name unknown	6		6	Taken into the service, and called the Admiral Rainier
Brig, belonging to the Dutch government	14		6	
Brig, name unknown	4		6	Destroyed in Batavia Roads
A ketch	4		30	
Brig, name unknown	6		25	
Ditto	6		16	Sybill's boats, August 23



*Spanish Privateers taken or destroyed.*

1797.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
Name unknown, lugger	1	0	38	{ King's Fisher, (Sp.) 18 guns, Capt. E. Marth, on the coast of Spain, January 23
Name unknown, schooner	12	0	60	{ Ditto, run on shore, ditto
St. Christopher, brig	18	0	120	{ Lapwing, 28 guns, Capt. R. Barton, northward of Bermuda, February 15
El Atrebedo, alias La Concepcion				{ St. Albans, 64 guns, Capt. W. Lechmere, February 28
Name unknown, cutter	6			{ Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. H. Ricketts, on the Jamaica station, February
La Nativeta, letter of marque	16	0	50	{ Diligence, brig, 16 guns, Capt. R. Mends, in the West Indies, March 3
Piteous Virgin Maria, brig	10	8	42	{ Viper, cutter, 12 guns, Lieut. Pengelly, in the Straits of Gibraltar, March 18
El Principe de Paz, brig	20	0	100	{ Boston, 32 guns, Capt. J. N. Morris, near Vigo, June 4
St. Barnardo, alias El Conquistador	12	0	75	{ Ditto, on the coast of Portugal, June 16
San Francisco, alias Los Amigos, bg.	14	0	53	{ Santa Margarita, 36 guns, Capt. G. Parker, on the Irish coast, June 21
Name unknown, xebec				{ Hamadryad, 36 guns, Capt. T. Elphinstone, in the Straits of Gibraltar, June 30
St. Josef y Nuestra Señora de Begonya	16	0	52	{ Pallas, 32 guns, Hon. Capt. H. Curzon, latitude 44° north, longitude 15° west, July 16

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Mch.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
El Domini Lucas, lugger	2	12	28	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, 20 leagues, S. W. of Oporto, August 1
El Derrepente, lugger	0	4	85	{ Doris, 36 guns, Capt. Lord Ranelagh, on the Irish station, August 26
Palma, schooner	2	4	28	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, off Ville de Condé, on the Lisbon station, September 13
San Noberta, schooner	0	4	42	{ Cerberus, 32 guns, Capt. J. Drew, on the Irish station, Sept. 44
Name unknown, Spanish packet	6			{ Diligence, brig, 16 guns, Capt. R. Mends ; La Renommée, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles ; and Hermione, 32 guns, Capt. H. Pigot, on the Jamaica station, September
Pilgrim, lugger	3	0	22	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Lisbon station, December 21
Name unknown, gun brig, lge.				- Destroyed near the Havannah, December
1798.				
La Oliva, schooner	4	12	40	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Lisbon station, January 1
La Casualidad, do.	6	0	17	{ Aurora, 28 guns, Capt. H. Digby, to the westward of Cape Finisterre, January 17
San Josef, do.	6	10	40	{ Thalia, 86 guns, Capt. Lord H. Paulet, Feb. 27
Victoria, brig	14	10		{ Ditto, March 4
St. José, alias El Gavelan, lugger	6	0	44	{ Speedy, sloop, 14 guns, Capt. H. Downman, on the Lisbon station, March 15

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Union, letter of marque	12	0	32	{ Indispensable, letter of marque, 35 leagues south-west of Cape Horn, March
L'Amiable Juana	6	0	46	{ Hind, 28 guns, Capt. T. Larcom, on the Halifax station, April 22
St. Mary	4	0	28	{ Acafta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, on the Jamaica station, May 1
St. Antonio, pierced for 14 guns				{ Ditto, May 12
L'Avantivia Ferolina, lugger	1	4	26	{ King's Fishor, sloop, 18 guns, Capt. C. H. Pierrepont, off Vigo, May 26
St. Josef de Viçtoire, p. for 16 guns	8	0	50	{ Acafta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, 6 leagues to windward of St. Juan, burnt, July 2
St. Michael Acandoa	6	0	28	{ Ditto, on the Jamaica station, July 13
Lorenzo el Diligenti				{ King's Fisher, 18 guns, Capt. E. Marfh, on the Lisbon station
L'Aimable Marfeilles, fch. sloop	4	0	40	{ Queen, 98 guns, Vice-Ad. Parker, Capt. Dobfon, on the Jamaica station
Cincinnati, armed fchooner	2	0	33	{ Acafta, 40 guns, Capt. R. Lane, ditto
Penada, armed ship	14	0	40	{ Trent, 86 guns, Capt. R. W. O'way, and Squirrel, 24 guns, Capt. J. Hamfhead, ditto
Neptune, brig	4	0	23	{ Renommée, 44 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, and Squirrel, 24 guns, Capt. J. Hamfhead, ditto
Julie, fchooner	4	0	12	{ Magicienne, 32 guns, Capt. W. Ogilvy, ditto
Name unknown, fchooner	6			{ St. Fiorenzo, 40 guns, Capt. Sir H. B. Neale, bart. on the Channel station, December

1799.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when taken.</i>
La Prudentia, schooner	1	8	34	{ Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on passage from Lisbon to England, January
La Casualidad	6	8	40	{ Fairy, sloop, 16 guns, Capt. J. S. Horton, on the Channel station, January 11
N. S. del Pont St. Bonaventa	8	0	55	{ Centaur, 74 guns, Capt. J. Markham, in the Mediterranean, February 2
La Vierga de Rosario	14	0	90	{ Lark, 16 guns, Capt. J. W. Loring, on the Jamaica station, February
Name unknown	1	2	0	{ Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, February 27
N. S. del Carmen, alias Dili- gente, lugger	2	0	21	{ Speedy, 14 guns, Capt. J. Brenton, and Defender, privateer, of Gibraltar, off Cape de Gatt, in the Mediteranean, August 9
Santo Christo del Gracia, Am. vel.	8			{
Name unknown, do.	10			{
Name unknown, do.	4			{
Names unknown, 2 luggers				{
El Orelly, y los Tres Amigos, sch.	4	4	52	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, November 1
Asturiana, letter of marque	24	0	180	{ Ditto, in the Bay of Biscay, November 14
				{ Amphion, 32 guns, Capt. R. H. A. Baker, in company with the Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, on the Jamaica station, November 25
Felicidad, lugger	5	0	36	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, December 24

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
St. Antonio y Animas, alias Aurora, schooner	6	0	46	{ Netley, schooner, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, December 25
Sta. Levirata y Animas	2	0	58	{ Caftor, 32 guns, Capt. E. L. Gover, off Oporto, Dec. 25
Golendrina	4			{ Mermaid, Capt. J. Newman, in the Bay, March 24
El Jugo, ichooner, swivels and small arms			10	{ Bull Dog, privateer, C. Anderfon, on the coast of Portugal, July 9
Brilliant, schooner	8		63	{ Revenge, schooner privateer, R. Hofier, on the coast of Spain, December 4
St. Antonio, brig	14		70	{ Terpichore, Capt. W. G. Gage, off Malaga, June 23
Gun-boat	2		43	{ Mayflower, privateer, off Minorca
Packet	8		27	{ Ditto
Letter of marque, brig	6		30	{ Unité, Capt. C. P. Beresford, in the West Indies
Ditto	6		23	{ Hawke, Capt. E. Rotheram, in ditto
Junco, ship	8		22	{ Acafto, Aquilon and Squirrel, in ditto
Del Carmen, cutter	2		16	{ Greyhound, Solebay and Echo, in ditto
Santa Dorvel	4		22	{ York and others, in ditto
Xebec	16			{ Acafto, Capt. E. Fellows, in ditto
Sta. Anna	12		24	{ Meleager, Capt. C. Ogle, and Greyhound, Capt. T. Hardy, Jamaica
Vecourio, cutter	2		12	{ Aquilon, Capt. T. Boys, in the West Indies
El Valador, brig	2		15	{ Surprize, Capt. Ed. Hamilton, Jamaica
Francize, schooner	2		22	{ Echo, Capt. R. Philpot, ditto
St. Chrifto, brig	2			

1800.

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom where, and when taken.</i>
Aquilla, pierced for 22 guns	4			Apollo, 36 guns, Capt. P. Halkett, latitude $43^{\circ} 9'$ north, longitude $12^{\circ}$ west, January 11
N. S. del Carmen, lugger	2	0	44	Maria, privateer, Capt. J. Doyle, in latitude $42^{\circ} 10'$ north, longitude $9^{\circ} 15'$ west, January 24
El Batador, brig	14	0	83	Cormorant, 20 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Boyle, in latitude $45^{\circ} 45'$ north, longitude $10^{\circ} 29'$ west, February 24
La Louise, schooner	8	0	55	Stork, 18 guns, Capt. W. Parker, on the Jamaica station, March
Name unknown, sch. letter of mar.	16			Trent, 36 guns, Capt. R. W. Otway, ditto
St. Pedro Apollé, alias El Eica-riotte, lugger	5	0	37	Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Mediterranean, March 17
Corunefa, ship	16	0	90	Flora, 96 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, off the coast of Portugal, March 20
St. Antonio y Animas, alias Aurora, schooner	10	0	55	Flora, 36 guns, Capt. R. G. Middleton, on the Lisbon station, April 9
Nuestra Senora del Carmo	1	0	34	La Minerve, 42 guns, Capt. G. Cockburn, on the coast of Spain, April
San Josef, lugger	4	0	38	Endymion, 44 guns, Capt. Sir T. Williams, on passage to the Mediterranean, May
El Intripido, lugger	2	0	21	Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, in the Mediterranean, May 16
La Animas el Sola, alias Descuite, lugger				

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>When, where, and by whom taken.</i>
V. El Severo		10	26	Anson, 44 guns, Capt. P. C. Durham, and Constance, 24
C. Gibraltar	4	0	50	guns, Capt. J. B. Hay, in the Mediterranean, June 29
V. La Virgin del Carmen, xebec	2	8	31	{ Jolly-boat of the Thalia, 36 guns, Capt. J. Nisbet, com- manded by Lieut. G. D. Porter, in the Mediterranean, July 29
Name unknown, feluc.	1	0	35	{ Melampus, 36 guns, Capt. G. Moore, on the Jamaica sta- tion, between May and August
Constance, feluc.	3	0	55	{ Alarm, 32 guns, Capt. R. Rolles, in the West Indies
N. S. del Carmen la Confianza	2	0	26	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the coast of Portugal, September 28
Atalante, cutter	10	0	56	{ Hawke, privateer, Capt. T. Alti, on the coast of Portugal, October 21
N. San Miguel, alias Alertta, sch.	9	0	65	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the coast of Portugal, November 7
St. Jago, schooner	10	0	60	{ Brilliant, 28 guns, Hon. Capt. C. Paget, on the Channel station, November 18
San Josef, alias Larcon	6	0	40	{ Concorde, 36 guns, Capt. R. Barton, off Oporto, Dec.
St. Antonio y Animas la Por- tuna, lugger	6	0	34	{ Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. F. G. Bond, on the Lisbon station, November 23
St. Pedro y Francisco, schooner	3	0	39	{ Ditto, December 1
St. Miguel el Volante, lugger	2	0	29	{ Bonne Citoyenne, 20 guns, Capt. R. Jackson, in the Medi- terranean, December 31
Vives, fettec	10	0	80	{ Mayflower, privateer, Capt. J. Le Barr, in the Bay, April
St. Francis d'Alis	6		24	{ Melpomene, Capt. Sir Charles Hamilton
Augusta	10		50	

<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Serv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Union	22		190	Boadicea, Capt. R. G. Keats, off Ferrol, August
Deux Amis	4		27	Clyde, Capt. C. Cunningham, in the Bay, October
El Belez	4		30	Ditto
San Fernando	12		53	Argo, Capt. J. Bowen, in the Bay, October
Diligente, brig	2		50	Childers, Capt. J. C. Crawford, in the Bay, October
1801.				
Santa Victoria, lugger	6	0	26	Netley, schooner, 16 guns, Lieut. J. Mein, on the Lisbon station, January 31
St. Francisco la Paula, lugger	2	4	31	Ditto, February 5
St. Josef, alias El Belos, schooner, } pierced for 14 guns	4	6	44	Ditto, February 11
Nostra Signora del Carmen, sch.	6	0	65	Destroyed by the Amethyst, 36 guns, Capt. J. Cooke, on the coast of France, March 16
Venture, lugger	2	0	27	Constance, 24 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, off Vigo, June 7
El Golondrina, felucca	2	0	33	Palley, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Wooldridge, off Cape St. Vincent, June 29
El Atamaria, sch. pierced for 14 g.	7	0	55	Ditto, off Cape Tresforas, June 29
El Cantara, brig, with a lug. of 12 g.	22	0	110	Constance, 24 guns, Capt. Z. Mudge, in company with the Stork, 18 guns, Capt. W. Parker, near Cape Ortegal, July 27
El Teresa, ship	18	0	120	Guachapin, brig, Capt. S. Butcher, August 18; the Heureux, 24 guns, in fight



<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Swiv.</i>	<i>Men.</i>	<i>By whom, where, and when, taken.</i>
Baptista	8	0	0	{ Milbrook, schooner, 18 guns, Lieut. M. N. Starck, on the coast of Spain, September 15
Sparrow, lugger	4	0	31	{ Boats of the Thames, 32 guns, Capt. A. P. Holles, on the coast of Spain, September 21
El Virgine del Rosario, pierced for 20 guns	10	0	94	{ Pasley, hired brig, 16 guns, Lieut. W. Woodbridge, in the Mediterranean, October 28
St. Josef	6		40	Concorde, Capt. R. Barton, off Oporto, January 4
Packet	6		50	Amelia, Hon. Capt. C. Herbert, in the Bay
El Galga	24		78	Intrepid, privateer, and others, off Cadiz
El Reyna Louisa	2		20	Hind, Capt. J. Larcom, off Jamaica, January

## RECAPITULATION.

Total number of Privateers, and armed Vessels taken, &c. from the Enemy.

<i>Nation.</i>	<i>Numb. of Vessels.</i>	<i>Guns.</i>	<i>Men.</i>
French	854	6826	41,855
Spaniards	120	775	4,290
Dutch	32	238	1,101
Total	1006	7839	47,246

There are several others, the number of men and force of which have not been ascertained.

*A List of Ships in the service of the East India Company, which have been lost, burnt, or captured from the Year 1757, to 1801.*

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where lost, &amp;c.</i>
1757	Stretham	— Tryon	Wrecked in Bengal River
1758	Denham		Burnt in Bencoolen
	Ajax		Captured by the French
	Griffin	Parson Fenner Thomas Howe George Stewart George Hepbourn	Wrecked on the Island of Zelo
1759	Earl Temple		Ditto to the southward of the Parrafells
1761	Walpole		Captured by the French, off Ceylon, 1762
	Winchelsea		Wrecked in Bengal River, 1764
	Elizabeth	Arthur Morris Fathann Nairne Thomas Compton John Stewart William Frazer Peter Pigou Ed. Barrow Alex. Hamilton John Lewis	Burnt at China, 1763
1763	Earl of Holderness		Wrecked near the Downs
1764	Falmouth		Stranded on Saugar Bank, 1766
	Albion		Wrecked near the Downs
1766	Lord Clive	Ditto near Bologne Supposed to have foundered Wrecked in Bengal River, 1769 Ditto near Mauritius Ditto in Bengal River, 1772 Ditto, 1773 Ditto off Johanna, 1774 Ditto on the shoals of Palawar, 1779 Ditto on the coast of Coromandel, 1777 Ditto near the Ile de Marchanda	Ditto near Bologne
	Earl of Chatham		Supposed to have foundered
1768	Lord Holland		Wrecked in Bengal River, 1769
1769	Verell		Ditto near Mauritius
1771	Duke of Albany		Ditto in Bengal River, 1772
1772	Lord Mansfield		Ditto, 1773
	Huntingdon	Royal Captain Marquis of Rockingham Valentine	Ditto off Johanna, 1774
	Royal Captain		Ditto on the shoals of Palawar, 1779
1775	Marquis of Rockingham		Ditto on the coast of Coromandel, 1777
1776	Valentine		Ditto near the Ile de Marchanda

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>Commanders.</i>	<i>Where lost, &amp;c.</i>
1777	Offerly	Samuel Rogers	Taken by the French, 1779
	Colebrooke	Arthur Morris	Wrecked going into Falfie Bay, 1778
	Stafford	George Hutchinson	Ditto in Bengal River, 1779
1778	General Barker	Alex. Todd	Ditto on the coast of Holland, 1781
	London	Daniel Webb	Run down by the Rufel man of war, 1778
	Royal George	Thomas Foxall	}
	Hillborough	Pitt Collet	
	Mountstuart	John Haldane	
	Gatton	J. Rattray	
	Godfrey	Henry Grueber	
1779	Earl of Dartmouth	John Coxon	Wrecked on the Carnicobar
	Grosvenor	Peter Pigou	Ditto to the eastward of the Cape, 1782
1780	Plandford	Ch. Gregorie	Captured by the French, off Gangham, 1783
	Fortitude	Daniel Clarke	Ditto by La Fine, French frigate, 1782
	Earl of Hertford	Arthur Maxwell	Wrecked in Madras Road, 1782
	Hinchinroke	David Arthur	Ditto in Bengal River, 1783
	Major	J. Rattray	Burnt at Culpee, 1782
	Duke of Athol	John Haldane	Ditto in Madras Road, 1783
	Fairford	Justinian Nutt	Ditto in Bombay Harbour, 1783
1782	Duke of Kingston	Richard Pierce	Ditto off Ceylon, 1783
1784	Hartwell	William Farrington	Wrecked near Fereval Point, 1786
1785	Mars	Ed. Fiott	Ditto in Margate Roads, 1787
1786	Hartwell	Leftock Wilfon	Ditto off Bonavista, 1787
1788	Vaufitart	George Blachford	Ditto in the Straits of Gasper, 1789
1789	Foulis		Supposed burnt, 1791

Year.	Ships.	Commanders.	Where lost, &c.
1791	Winterton	George Dundas	Wrecked off Madagascar, 1792
1792	Princess's Royal	J. Horncastle	{ Captured by the French, in the Straits of Sunda, 1793
	Pigot	Georgé Ballantyne	Ditto by ditto, at Bencoolen, 1794
1794	Triton	Philip Burnyeat	Ditto by a French privateer, Bengal Bay, 1796
1798	Ocean	Andrew Patten	Lost on the island of Kalatoo, 1797
	Raymond	Henry Smedley	{ Captured by a French frigate, on the Malabar coast, 1798
	Woodcot	Andrew Hannay	
	Princess's Amelia	J. Ramsden	Burnt off Cananore, 1798
1799	Henry Addington	T. Wakefield	Lost on Bambridge Ledge, 1798
	Ganges	J. Tweedale	Burnt off Lacam's Channel
	Earl Fitzwilliam	J. W. Piercey	Ditto off Saugar, 1799
	Osterley	— Wardlar	{ Captured in the Bay of Bengal, by La Forte, 1800
	Asia	Henry Wilson	Burnt by accident at Bombay
	Antelope, packet	Thomas Brettell	Wrecked on the Pellew Islands, 1783
	Montague	Peter Sampson	Blown up at Diamond Point, 1785
	Dutton	Thomas James	Lost at Plymouth, 1796 { Armed transports
	Osborne	John Rogers	Lost off Grenada, 1796 }
	Middlesex	Thomas Barnard	Lost near Erith, 1796
	Martha	Milliken Craig	Lost in Bengal River, 1797
1800	Queen	Robert Rivington	Burnt on the coast of Brazil, 1800
	Kent		{ Captured by a French privateer, in the Bay of Bengal, 1801

## C H A P. II.

PUBLIC OFFICES *in the* NAVAL  
DEPARTMENT.

## ADMIRALTY.

*A List of the Lord High Admirals of Great Britain, or such as have enjoyed that Dignity under any other Denomination, since the Year 872, at which Time the Kings of England held that Office; and for several Years afterwards, went upon Expeditions with their Fleets, and were in several Sea Engagements,*

THE Lord High Admiral is the ninth great officer of state, and is an officer of great trust and honor, and was formerly so great, that his office was usually given to some of the King's younger sons, near kinsmen, or to some of the first of the nobility. He has the management of all maritime affairs, the government of the Royal Navy; with power of decision in all maritime cases, both civil and criminal. He judges of all transgressions, done upon or beyond the sea, in any part of the world, upon the coasts, in all ports and havens, and upon all rivers below the first bridge from the sea. By him, all navy officers, from an Admiral to a Lieutenant, are commissioned; all deputies for particular coasts, and coroners for viewing dead bodies found on the sea coasts, or at sea. He also appoints the judges for his Court of Admiralty, to imprison, release, &c.

The sea being reckoned without the limits of the common law, and under the jurisdiction of the Lord High Admiral, therefore, the civil law is made use of in the Court of Admiralty. The proceedings in all civil matters are according to the civil law. This is, by libel to the action, both parties giving surety that they shall stand to the judgement of the court, and he that shall fail in the suit, pay to the other what he shall be condemned to.

But in criminal matters, such as piracy, murder, treason, &c. the case is altered, as formerly the proceedings of this court in such cases, were according to the civil law; but a statute passed in the

reign of King Henry the Eighth, ordaining, that criminal affairs should be tried in this court, by witnesses and a jury, and this by a special commission from the King, to the Lord High Admiral, whereof some of the judges are to be commissioners; in which case, the trial is by common law, as directed by these statutes. The customs and former decrees of this court, are there of force for deciding of controversies; and there is a court of equity under it, for determining differences between merchants.

Though the common law of England reaches as far as the low water mark, being accounted *intra corpus comitatus adjacentis*, and causes hence arising, are determinable by the common law; yet when the sea flows over the low water mark, the Admiral has also a jurisdiction there, over matters done (while the sea flows) between the low water mark and the land.

To the Lord High Admiral belong, by law and custom, all fines and forfeitures of all transgressions at sea, on the sea shore, in ports, and from the first bridge on rivers toward the sea; also the goods of pirates, and felons condemned and outlawed; and all wayfs, stray goods, wrecks of sea deadlands; a share of all lawful prizes, layon, jetson, and flotton; that is, goods lying in the sea, goods cast by the sea on shore, not granted formerly, or belonging to lords of manors adjoining the sea; all great fishes, as sea hogs, and other fishes of extraordinary bigness, called royal fishes, whales only and sturgeons excepted.

Since the revolution, the maritime laws have undergone many alterations, and the office of Lord High Admiral has been considerably abridged of its perquisites. Of late years, this high office has always been in commission, and still remains an office of great honor, power, and profit.—The first commissioner of the Admiralty has a salary of 3000 *l.* a year; the other six commissioners, 1000 *l.* a year each; and all of them, (the youngest excepted) has a house in the Admiralty.

#### LORD HIGH ADMIRALS.

872 to	900	King Alfred the Great
924 to	940	King Athelstan
959 to	975	King Edgar
1016		Duke Edrick
1066		King Harold
1106		King Henry I.
1172		King Henry II.
1177		Wm. Madiville, Earl of Essex
1189 to	1199	King Richard I.
1213		William Longespée, Earl of Salisbury, Earl of Boulogne
1199 to	1216	King John

1217 Hu-

- 1217 Hubert de Burgh.  
**HENRY III.** 1223 Richard de Lucy. Admiral of England.  
 1263 Thomas de Molton, Captain and Guardian  
 of the Seas  
**EDWARD I.** 1286 William de Leyburn, Admiral of the Eng-  
 lish Seas

The Letter N. denotes those Admirals who commanded on the Northern station from the mouth of the River Thames to the Northward; W. those who commanded from the mouth of the river Thames Westward, in which the South coast is comprehended.

**KING EDWARD I.**

March, 1292.

John de Botetourt, for the coast  
of Yarmouth. N.William de Leyburn, for the  
coast of Portsmouth. S.Sir ———, Knt. of Ire-  
land. W.

1294.

Richard Tiptot. N.

1304.

Edward Charles. N.

Gervaise Allard. W.

**EDWARD II.**

March 5, 1314.

John de Botetourt. N.

May 9

William Cranis. W.

May 13, 1316.

Nicholas Cryoll. W.

John Perbrum, or Perburn. N.

Sir Richard Leyburn. W.

1318.

John Athey. W.

May 9, 1321.

John Perburn. N.

Sir Richard de Leyburn, Ad-  
miral of England, Wales,  
and Ireland. W.

1322.

Robert Battail, or Batall, a  
Baron of the Cinque Ports.  
W.

John Perburn. N.

August 5, 1324.

John Stormy. N.

Robert Benden. W.

August 5, 1325.

John, Lord Otervin. N.

Nicholas, Lord Keriel. S.

John, Lord de Felton. W.

December 8, 1325.

John de Stormy. N.

Nicholas Criel. W.

1326.

John de Leyburn. N.

Nicholas Criel. W.

**EDWARD III.**

April 11, 1327.

John Perburn. N.

Wares de Valonii. W.

July 16, 1333.

William de Clinton. W.

January

- January 2, 1335.  
 John de Norwich. N.  
 Roger de Hegham, or Higham. W.
- Feb. 18.  
 Thomas Ughtred. N.
- April 10, 1336.  
 John de Norwich. N.  
 Sir Walter de Say. W.
- January 14, 1337.  
 Robert Ufford. N.  
 John de Roos. N.  
 William de Menton. W.
- July 28.  
 Walter de Manny. N.  
 Sir John Howard, Knt. N.  
 Sir Bartho. de Burgherthe, Knt. W.
- July 28, 1338.  
 Thomas de Draiton. N.  
 Peter Dordus, or Bard. W.
- March, 1339.  
 Robert de Morley, Baron of Hengham. N.  
 Robert Truffell. W.
- February 10, 1340.  
 Richard, son of Alain, Earl of Arundel, W.
- April 15, 1341.  
 Robert de Morley. N.  
 William, Earl of Huntingdon, W.
- December 20, 1342.  
 William Truffell. N.  
 Robert Boupell. W.
1343.  
 John de Montgomery. W.
- May 8, 1344.  
 Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N.
- Reginald de Cobham. W.
- February 23, 1345.  
 Richard, son of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W.
- February 20, 1346.  
 Robert, Earl of Suffolk. N.  
 Richard, son of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W.
- January 25, 1347.  
 King Edward III. styled King of the Seas.
- February 23.  
 Sir J. de Montgomery, Knt. W.
- March 8.  
 Sir John Howard, Knt. N.
- March 14, 1349.  
 Walter de Manny, Baron S. Salvato. N.  
 Reginald de Cobham. W.
- June 6.  
 Robert de Morley. N.
1350.  
 Robert de Causton. N.  
 John de Beauchamp, K. G. W.
- March 8, 1352.  
 Robert de Morley. N.  
 William, Earl of Northampton. N.  
 Henry, Duke of Lancaster.
1353.  
 William, Earl of Northampton. N.  
 Thomas, Earl of Warwick. W.
- March 5, 1355.  
 Robert de Morley. N.  
 John de Beauchamp, brother to the Earl of Warwick. W.
- March



March 1, 1356.

Roger de Morley. N.

Guido de Brian, Knt. W.

1360.

Roger de Morley. N.

Guido de Brian. W.

John de Beauchamp, on the 18th of July, was constituted High Admiral of the N. and W.; he was also Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Constable of the Tower of London, and of the Castle of Dover. He died on the 2d of December.

January 26, 1361.

Sir Robert Herle, Knt. Admiral of N. and W.

July 7, 1364.

Ralph Spigornell, Admiral of the N. and W.

January 12, 1369.

Sir Nicholas Tamworth, Knt. N.

Sir Robert Aston, Knt. W.

March 30, 1370.

Sir John Nevil, Knt. Baron Raby. N.

Guido de Brian, Baron de Brian. W.

October 6, 1371.

Ralph de Ferrers. N.

Sir Robert Aston, Knt. W.

1372 to 1374.

William de Nevill. N.

Philip Courtney. W.

July 16, 1376.

William, Earl of Suffolk. N.

William de Montacute. W.

RICHARD II.

November 24, 1377.

Michael, Lord Wingfield, Baron of Hales, Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. N. and W.

December 5, 1377.

Thomas, Earl of Warwick. N.

Richard, son of Alain, Earl of Arundel. W.

November 5, 1378.

Thomas, (afterwards) Earl of Worcester. N.

Sir Hugh Calvaley, Knt. W.

March 8, 1379.

Sir William de Elmham. N.

Philip Courtney. W.

1380.

Sir William de Elmham, Knt. N.

John Roches. W.

October 26, 1381.

Walter, son to Walter, Lord of Woodham. N.

John Roches. W.

November 19, 1382.

Henry, Earl of Northumberland. N.

Edward, Earl of Devonshire. W.

January 29, 1383.

Thomas Percy, brother to the Earl of Northumberland. N.

John Radlington, Prior of St. John of Jerusalem. W.

February 22, 1384.

Sir Philip D'Arcy, Knt. N.

Sir Thomas Trivet, Knt. W.

December 10, 1385.

Richard, son of Alain, Earl of Arundel, High Admiral.

May

May 20, 1387.

John, Baron of Falkingham. N.

May 10, 1388.

John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.  
Sir John de Rupibus, or Roches,  
Knt.

June 22.

John de Bello Mont'. N.  
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.

March 22, 1389.

Edward, Earl of Rutland. N.  
John, Earl of Huntingdon. W.

1390 to 1397.

Edward, Earl of Rutland and  
Cork, and Duke of Albermarle,  
High Admiral.

May 9, 1397.

John, Earl of Somerset, and  
Marquis of Dorset, High Admiral.

January 16, 1398.

Thomas, Earl of Worcester,  
High Admiral

HENRY IV.

April 26, 1400.

Richard, Baron Grey, of Codners. N.

Sir Thomas Renifston, Knt. W.

November 5, 1403.

Thomas Beaufort, brother to the  
Marquis of Dorset. N.  
Thomas, Lord Berkeley. W.

1404.

Thomas Plantagenet, (son to  
the King.)  
Duke of Clarence, High Admiral

April 28, 1405.

Nicholas Blackburn. N.  
Richard Cliderow. W.

December 23, 1406.

John, Earl of Somerset, and  
Marquis of Dorset, Admiral  
of England.

May 8, 1407.

Edmund, Earl of Kent, High  
Admiral

September 1, 1408.

Thomas, Earl of Dorset, and  
Duke of Exeter, High Admiral.

HENRY V.

March 20, 1418.

King Henry the Fifth.

1414.

John Lancaster, Earl of Richmond and Kendal, and Duke of Bedford, Lord High Admiral.

HENRY VI.

1422.

Duke of Bedford continued.

1436.

John Holland, Duke of Exeter, Earl of Huntingdon, and Henry, his son, for their lives, High Admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine.

1447 to 1451.

William de la Pole, Marquis and Earl of Suffolk, during the minority of Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.

July

July 28, 1451.

Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter.

EDWARD IV.

1461.

Richard Nevil, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury.

July 30, 1462.

William Nevil, Earl of Kent, and Baron Falconberg.

October 12, 1462.

Richard, Duke of Gloucester, brother to the King.

January 2, 1470.

Richard, Earl of Warwick, as above.

1472.

Richard, Duke of Gloucester.

RICHARD III.

July 25, 1483.

John Howard, Duke of Norfolk.

HENRY VII.

1485 to 1512.

John de Vere, Earl of Oxford.

HENRY VIII.

August 15, 1513.

Sir Edward Howard, Knt. son of the Earl of Surrey, afterwards Duke of Norfolk.

May 4, 1514.

Thomas Howard, brother to the above, afterwards Duke of Norfolk.

1525 to 1586.

Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset, and Earl of Nottingham, natural son to the King.

1537.

William Fitzwilliam, Earl of Stanhope.

1541.

Sir John Russell, Knt. Lord Russell.

1543.

Sir John Dudley, Knt. Viscount and Baron de Malpas.

EDWARD VI.

February 17, 1547.

Thomas de St. Mauro, Lord de Sudley, brother to Edward Duke of Somerset, beheaded 20th of January, 1549.

October 28, 1549.

Sir John Dudley, Viscount Lisle, High Admiral.

1551.

Sir Edward Clinton, Lord Clinton and Say.

QUEEN MARY.

March 20, 1554.

William Howard, Lord Effingham.

March 3, 1556.

Edward, Lord Clinton and Say, afterwards Earl of Lincoln.

QUEEN ELIZABETH.

1585 to 1589.

Charles, Lord Howard, of Effingham.

Charles

## JAMES I.

January 28, 1619.

Charles, Marquis of Buckingham, afterwards Earl of Coventry, and Duke of Buckingham.

## CHARLES I.

March 16, 1636.

Richard, Lord Weston, High Treasurer, and Robert, Earl of Lindfay, Great Chamberlain of England.

Edward, Earl of Dorset, Lord Chamberlain to the Queen.

Francis, Lord Collington, Chancellor, and under Treasurer of the Exchequer.

Sir Henry Vane, Knt. Comptroller of the Household.

Sir John Coke, Knt. and Sir Francis Windbank, Knt. principal Secretaries of State.

March 23, 1636.

Algernon Percy, Earl of Northumberland.

Robert, Earl of Warwick, Lord High Admiral of England, &c. for the Parliament. Surrendered his commission by an ordinance, that members should have no employment.

April 15, 1645.

A Committee appointed by both Houses.

Arthur, Earl of Essex.

Robert, Earl of Warwick.

William, Viscount Say and Sele.

Dudley, Lord North.

William Earle, Philip Stapleton, J. Levelyn, Jun. Christ-

topher Wray, J. Rolfe, J. Selden, F. Roufe, T. Eden, J. Lisle, B. Whitlock.

April 28, 1645.

Appointed by the Commons.

Robert, Earl of Warwick.

Beafe.

H. Pelham.

February 12, 1649.

Dean.

Francis Popham.

R. Blake.

Allowed three shillings per diem each as Commissioners of the Admiralty.

## CHARLES II.

1661.

James, Duke of York, son of the King, Lord High Admiral of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

July 9, 1673.

Prince Rupert.

Earl of Shaftsbury, Lord Chancellor.

Earl of Danby, Lord Treasurer.

Earl of Anglesea, Lord Privy Seal, and whoever held those offices for the time being.

George, Duke of Buckingham.

James, Duke of Monmouth.

John, Duke of Lauderdale.

James, Duke of Ormond.

Henry, Earl of Arlington, Secretary of State.

Sir George Carteret, vice Chamberlain.

Henry Coventry, Esq. Secretary of State.

Edward Seymour, Esq.

September

September 14, 1677.

Prince Rupert.  
Heneage, Lord Finch, Lord  
Chancellor.

Thomas, Earl of Danby, Lord  
Treasurer.

Arthur, Earl of Anglesea, Lord  
Privy Seal.

Henry, Earl of Arlington, Lord  
Chamberlain.

James, Duke of Monmouth.

John, Duke of Lauderdale.

James, Duke of Ormond.

Thomas, Earl of Osfory.

William, Earl of Craven.

Sir George Carteret, Vice-  
Chamberlain.

Sir Joseph Williamson, Henry  
Coventry, Esq. Secretaries  
of State.

Sir John Ernley, Chancellor,  
and under Treasurer of the  
Exchequer.

Sir Thomas Chichley, Master  
of the Ordnance.

Edward Seymour, Esq.

May 14, 1679.

Sir Henry Capel, Knt.

Daniel Finch, Esq.

Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.

Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.

Sir Thomas Mears, Knt.

Edward Vaughan, Esq.

Edward Hales, Esq.

February 19, 1680.

Daniel Finch, Esq. afterwards  
Lord Finch

Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.

Sir Thomas Meares, Knt.

Edward Hales, Esq.

William Viscount Brouncker

Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.

June 20, 1681.

Daniel Lord Finch, afterwards  
Earl of Nottingham.

Henry Saville, Esq. vice Sir  
T. Littleton.

Sir John Chicheley, Knt. in  
addition; the rest as before.

April 17, 1684.

Daniel, Earl of Nottingham.

Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart.

Sir Thomas Mears, Knt.

Sir Edward Hales, Bart.

Henry Saville, Esq.

Arthur Herbert, Esq.

John Lord Vaughan.

This commission was revoked  
May 22, in the same year.

JAMES II.

1685.

During the reign of James  
the II. the affairs of the Admi-  
rality were managed by himself  
and Secretary Pepys.

WILLIAM III. and MARY.

March 8, 1689.

Arthur Herbert, Esq.

John Earl of Carbury.

Sir Michael Wharton.

Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.

Sir John Chicheley, Knt.

Sir John Lowther, Bart.

William Sacheverille, Esq.

January 20, 1689.

Thomas, Earl of Pembroke and  
Montgomery.

John Earl of Carbery.

Sir Thomas Lee, Bart.

Sir John Lowther, Bart.

Sir John Chicheley, Knt.

June 5, 1690.

Edward Russell, Esq. vice Sir  
John Chicheley.

And in addition,

Sir Richard Onslow, Bart.

Henry

Henry Priestman, Esq.  
The rest as before.

January, 1691.

Anthony, Viscount Falkland,  
*vice* Earl of Carbery.  
Robert Austen, Esq. *vice* Ed-  
ward Russell, Esq.

March 10, 1692.

Charles Lord Cornwallis.  
Sir John Lowther, Bart.  
Sir Richard Onslow, Bart.  
Henry Priestman, Esq.  
Anthony Viscount Falkland.  
Robert Austen, Esq.  
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bt.

April 15, 1693.

Anthony Viscount Falkland.  
Sir John Lowther, Bart.  
Henry Priestman, Esq.  
Robert Austen, Esq.  
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.  
Henry Kelligrew, Esq.  
Sir Ralph Delaval, Knt.

May 2, 1694.

Edward Russell, Esq. after-  
wards Earl of Orford.  
Sir John Lowther, Bart.  
Henry Priestman, Esq.  
Robert Austen, Esq.  
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.  
Sir George Rooke, Knt.  
Sir John Houblen, Knt.

February 24, 1695.

Edward Russell, Esq.  
Henry Priestman, Esq.  
Robert Austen, Esq.  
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.  
Sir George Rooke, Knt.  
Sir John Houblen, Knt.  
James Kendall, Esq.

June 5, 1697.

Edward Russell, Earl of Orford.  
Henry Priestman, Esq.

Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.  
Sir George Rooke, Knt.  
Sir John Houblen, Knt.  
James Kendall, Esq.  
Goodwin Wharton, Esq.

May 31, 1699.

John Egerton, Earl of Bridge-  
water.  
John Thompson, Lord Aver-  
sham.  
Sir Robert Rich, Knt. and Bart.  
Sir George Rooke, Knt.  
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.

November 1, 1699.

George Churchill, Esq. *vice*  
Sir Robert Rich. The rest  
as before.

January 26, 1701.

Thomas Herbert, Earl of Pem-  
broke and Montgomery, Lord  
High Admiral.

April 4.

Thomas Herbert, Earl of Pem-  
broke and Montgomery.  
John Thompson, Lord Haver-  
sham.  
Sir George Rooke, Knt.  
Sir David Mitchell, Knt.  
George Churchill, Esq.

ANNE.

May 20, 1702.

George Prince of Denmark,  
Lord High Admiral.  
His Royal Highness's Council.  
Sir George Rooke, Knt.  
Sir David Mitchell.  
George Churchill, Esq.  
Richard Hill, Esq.

March 29, 1703.

Hon. James Bridges was added  
to the Council. Afterwards  
Duke of Chandos.

April

April 30, 1704.

Hon. Henry Paget was added to the council; afterwards Earl of Uxbridge

February 8, 1705.

Sir David Mitchell, Esq.  
George Churchill, Esq.  
Richard Hill, Esq.  
Hon. Henry Paget  
Sir Cloudesley Shovel, Knt.  
Robert Walpole, Esq.  
Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.

April 19, 1708.

Sir John Leake, Knt. *vice* Rob. Walpole, Esq.

June 20, 1708.

Sir James Withart, Kt. *vice* Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt.

On the 28th of October, 1708, the Prince of Denmark died, when the commission ceased, and the business of the Admiralty was conducted by Mr. Burchett, the secretary, under the directions of her Majesty; until the 29th of November, when Tho. Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and Montgomery, was appointed Lord High Admiral of Great Britain, with a fee of 300 marks per annum.

November 8, 1709.

Edward Russell, Earl of Orford  
Sir John Leake, Knt.  
Sir George Bing, Knt. afterwards Viscount Torrington  
George Doddingstone, Esq.  
Paul Methuen, Esq.

October 4, 1710.

Sir John Leake, Knt.  
Sir George Bing, Knt.  
George Doddingstone, Esq.  
Paul Methuen, Esq.

VOL. V.

Sir William Drake, Knt. and Bart.

John Aislaby, Esq.

December 20, 1711.

George Clarke, Esq. *vice* Geo. Doddingstone, Esq.  
Sir James Withart, Knt. *vice* Paul Methuen, Esq.

September 30, 1712.

Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Stafford  
Sir John Leake, Knt.  
Sir George Bing, Knt.  
Sir William Drake, Knt. and Bart.  
John Aislaby, Esq.  
Sir James Withart, Knt.  
George Clarke, Esq.

January 19, 1713.

Sir George Bing not in the commission

April 9, 1714.

Sir George Beaumont, Bart. *vice* John Aislaby, Esq.

GEORGE I.

October 14, 1714.

Earl of Orford  
Sir George Bing, Knt.  
George Doddingstone, Esq.  
Sir John Jennings, Knt.  
Sir Charles Turner, Knt.  
George Baillie, Esq.  
Abraham Stanyan, Esq.

April 16, 1717.

James Berkely, Earl of Berkeley  
Matthew Aylmer, Esq. afterwards Lord Aylmer  
Sir George Bing, Knt.  
Sir John Jennings, Knt.  
John Cockburne, Esq.  
William Chetwynd, Esq.

March

March 19, 1718.

Sir John Norris, Knt. *vice* M.  
Aylmer, Esq.  
Sir Charles Wager, Knt. in ad-  
dition

September 30, 1721.

James, Earl of Berkeley  
Sir John Jennings, Knt.  
John Cockburne, Esq.  
William Chetwynd, Esq.  
Sir John Norris, Knt.  
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.  
Daniel Pulteney, Esq.

June 3, 1725.

Sir George Oxenden, Bart. *vice*  
Daniel Pulteney, Esq.

June 1, 1727.

Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart. *vice*  
Sir John Jennings, Knt.

GEORGE II.

August 2, 1727.

George Bing, Viscount Torrington  
John Cockburne, Esq.  
Sir John Norris, Knt.  
Sir Charles Wager, Knt.  
Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.  
Lord Viscount Malpas  
Samuel Molineux, Esq.

June 1, 1728.

Sir William Yonge, Knt. *vice*  
Samuel Molineux, Esq.

May 19, 1729.

Lord Archibald Hamilton, *vice*  
Lord Viscount Malpas

May 13, 1730.

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.  
*vice* Sir John Norris  
Thomas Winnington, Esq. *vice*  
Sir William Yonge

June 15, 1732.

Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq. *vice*  
John Cockburne, Esq.

June 21, 1733.

Sir Charles Wager, Knt. re-  
signed in 1742  
Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.  
Lord Archibald Hamilton  
Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart.  
Thomas Winnington, Esq.  
Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.  
Lord Harry Powlett, afterwards  
Duke of Bolton

May 22, 1736.

John Campbel, Esq. *vice* Tho.  
Winnington, Esq.

March 12, 1738.

Lord Vere Beauclerc, *vice* Lord  
Archibald Hamilton

May 15, 1741.

Lord Glenorchy, *vice* Sir Tho-  
Littleton  
Edmund Thompson, Esq. *vice*  
Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.

March 19, 1742.

Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea  
John Cockburne, Esq.  
Lord Archibald Hamilton  
Lord Baltimore  
Philip Cavendish, Esq.  
George Lee, L. L. D.  
John Trevor, Esq.

December 13, 1743.

Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. *vice*  
Philip Cavendish, Esq.  
John Philipson, Esq. *vice* John  
Trevor, Esq.

December, 1744.

John, Duke of Bedford  
John, Earl of Sandwich  
Lord Archibald Hamilton

Lord



Lord Vere Beauclerc  
Charles Lord Baltimore  
George Anson, Esq.  
George Grenville, Esq.

April, 1745.

Henry Legge, Esq. *vice* Lord  
Baltimore

February, 1746.

William Viscount Barrington,  
*vice* Lord Archibald Hamil-  
ton

June, 1746.

William Lord Duncannon, *vice*  
Henry Legge, Esq.

June, 1747.

Wellbore Ellis, Esq. *vice* G.  
Grenville

February 20, 1748.

John Earl of Sandwich  
Lord Vere Beauclerc  
George Lord Anson  
William Viscount Barrington  
William Viscount Duncannon  
Wellbore Ellis, Esq.  
Hon. John Stanhope, Esq.

December, 1748.

Hon. Thomas Villiers, *vice*  
Hon. John Stanhope

November 18, 1749.

Grenville Leveson Gower, Lord  
Trentham, *vice* Lord Vere  
Beauclerc

June 22, 1751.

George Lord Anson  
Viscount Barrington  
Viscount Duncannon  
Wellbore Ellis, Esq.  
Hon. Thomas Villiers  
William Rowley, Esq.  
Hon. Edward Boscawen

April 6, 1754.

Charles Townsend, Esq. *vice*  
Lord Barrington

December 23, 1755.

John Viscount Bateman, *vice*  
Wellbore Ellis, Esq.  
Hon. Richard Edgecombe, *vice*  
Charles Townsend, Esq.

November 20, 1756.

Richard Earl Temple  
Hon. Edward Boscawen  
Temple West, Esq.  
John Pitt, Esq.  
George Hay, L. L. D.  
Thomas Orby Hunter, Esq.  
Gilbert Elliot, Esq.

December, 1756.

Hon. John Forbes, *vice* John  
Pitt, Esq.

April, 1757.

Daniel Earl of Winchelsea  
Sir William Rowley, K. B.  
Hon. Edward Boscawen  
Gilbert Elliot, Esq.  
John Lord Carysfort  
Savage Mofyn, Esq.  
Hon. Edwin Sandys

June 30, 1757.

Lord Anson  
Hon. Edward Boscawen  
Temple West, Esq.  
George Hay, L. L. D.  
Thomas Orby Hunter, Esq.  
Gilbert Elliot, Esq.  
Hon. John Forbes

September 13, 1757.

Hans Stanley, Esq. *vice* Tem-  
ple West, Esq.

GEORGE III.

March 21, 1761.

Lord Anson, died June 6, 1762  
George Hay, L. L. D.

Thomas Orby Hunter  
Hon. John Forbes  
Hans Stanley, Esq.  
George Viscount Villiers  
Thomas Pelham, Esq.

June 19, 1762.

George Dunk, Earl of Halifax,  
*vice* Lord Anfon, deceased

October 16, 1762.

Right Hon. George Grenville,  
*vice* Earl of Halifax

December, 1762.

John Lord Carysfort, *vice* Lord  
Villiers  
James Harris, Esq. *vice* Tho-  
mas Pelham, Esq.

April 10, 1763.

Earl of Egmont  
George Hay, L. L. D.  
Hans Stanley, Esq.  
Lord Carysfort  
Richard Viscount Howe  
Lord Digby  
Thomas Pitt, Esq.

April 23, 1763.

Earl of Sandwich, *vice* Earl of  
Egmont

September 10, 1763.

Earl of Egmont, *vice* Earl of  
Sandwich

July 30, 1765.

Earl of Egmont.  
Thomas Pitt, Esq.  
Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.  
Hon. Augustus Keppel.  
Charles Townsend, Esq.  
Sir William Meredith, Bart.  
John Buller, Esq.

December 21, 1763.

Hon. John York, *vice* Thomas  
Pitt, Esq.

September 16, 1766.

Sir Charles Saunders, K. B.  
Hon. Augustus Keppel.  
Charles Townsend, Esq.  
Sir William Meredith.  
John Buller, Esq.  
Viscount Palmerston.  
Sir George Yonge, Bart.

December, 1766.

Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.  
Charles Townsend, Esq.  
John Buller, Esq.  
Viscount Palmerston.  
Sir George Yonge, Bart.  
Sir Percy Brett, Knt.  
Charles Jenkinson, Esq.

March, 1768.

Lord Charles Spencer, *vice*  
Charles Jenkinson, Esq.

February 13, 1770.

Sir Edward Hawke, K.<sup>B</sup>  
John Buller, Esq.  
Viscount Palmerston.  
Lord Charles Spencer.  
Viscount Lisburne.  
Francis Holborne, Esq.  
Hon. Charles James Fox.

January 12, 1771.

John Earl of Sandwich,  
Sir Edward Hawke, K. B.  
Hon. Augustus John Hervey,  
*vice* Francis Holburne, Esq.

May 6 1772.

Thomas Bradshaw, Esq.  
Hon. Charles James Fox.

December 23, 1774.

Henry Penton, Esq. *vice* Tho-  
mas Bradshaw, Esq.

April

April 1, 1775.

Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. *vice*  
Hon. A. J. Hervey.

December 20, 1778.

Lord Mulgrave, *vice* Viscount  
Palmerstone.

April 17, 1779.

Robert Mann, Esq. *vice* Sir  
Hugh Palliser, Bart.

July 6, 1779.

Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. *vice*  
Lord Charles Spencer.

September 6, 1780.

Earl of Sandwich.

Earl of Lisburne.

Henry Penton, Esq.

Lord Mulgrave.

Bamber Gascoyne, Esq.

Hon. Charles Fulke Greville,  
*vice* Robert Mann, Esq.

George Derby, Esq. *vice* John  
Buller, Esq.

March 30, 1782.

Right Hon. Augustus Keppel.

Sir Robert Harland, Bart.

Hugh Pigot, Esq.

Viscount Duncannon.

Hon. John Townsend.

Charles Brett, Esq.

Richard Hopkins, Esq.

January 28, 1783.

Viscount Howe.

Hugh Pigot, Esq.

Charles Brett, Esq.

Richard Hopkins, Esq.

Hon. J. Jefferies Pratt, Esq.

John Aubrey, Esq.

Hon. John Leveson Gower.

April 7, 1783.

Viscount Keppel.

Hugh Pigot.

Viscount Duncannon.

Hon. John Townsend.

Sir John Lindsay, K. B.

William Jolliffe, Esq.

Whitshed Keene, Esq.

December 23, 1783.

Viscount Howe.

Charles Brett, Esq.

Hon. John Jefferies Pratt,

Hon. John Leveson Gower.

Lord Apsley.

Hon. Charles George Percival.

James Modyford Haywood, Esq.

March 28, 1784.

Richard Hopkins, Esq. *vice*

James Modyford Haywood,  
Esq.

July 1788.

Earl of Chatham, *vice* Lord  
Howe.

Lord Hood, *vice*

January, 1789.

Earl of Chatham.

Richard Hopkins, Esq.

Viscount Bayham.

Hon. John Leveson Gower.

Lord Apsley.

Lord Arden.

Lord Hood.

August 15, 1789.

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart.

*vice* Lord Bayham.

Viscount Belgrave, *vice* Lord

Apsley.

Hon. John T. Townsend, *vice*

Richard Hopkins.

January, 1790.

Earl of Chatham.

Lord Arden.

Lord Hood.

Hon. John Thomas Townsend,

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart.

Lord

Lord Belgrave.  
Alan Gardner, Esq.

1791.

Earl of Chatham.  
Lord Arden.  
Lord Hood.  
Hon. John T. Townsend.  
Alan Gardner, Esq.  
Charles Small Pybus, Esq.  
John Smith, Esq.

May 4, 1793.

Earl of Chatham.  
Lord Arden.  
Lord Hood.  
Alan Gardner.  
Charles Small Pybus.  
John Smith.  
Philip Affleck.

1794.

Sir Charles Middleton, Bart.  
*vice* John Smith  
Lord Hugh Seymour.  
Sir Philip Stephens, Bart.  
James Gambier.

December 1, 1795.

William Young, *vice* Sir C.  
Middleton

1797.

Earl Spencer.  
Lord Arden.  
Lord Hugh Seymour.  
Sir Philip Stephens.  
James Gambier.  
William Young.  
Thomas Wallace.

1799.

Earl Spencer  
Lord Arden  
Sir Philip Stephens

James Gambier  
William Young  
Thomas Wallace  
Robert Mann.

February, 1801.

Earl St. Vincent.  
Sir Philip Stephens, Bart.  
Hon. William Eliot.  
Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart.  
John Adams, Esq.  
John Markham, Esq.  
William Garthshore, Esq.

#### SECRETARIES AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Salary 800*l.* per annum.

Pepys.

Thomas Burchett, Esq.

1747.

Thomas Corbett, Esq.

1751.

Thomas Cleveland, Esq.

1763.

Philip Stephens, Esq. after-  
wards Sir Philip Stephens,  
Bart.

1785.

John Ibbetson, Esq. was ap-  
pointed to assist as under se-  
cretary in 1795, retired on a  
pension.

March, 1795.

Evan Nepean, Esq.  
William Mariden, Esq.

*Treasurer of the Navy.*

Under the Lord High Admiral, or the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, are several departments for the better government of the Royal Navy : these are, the Treasurer of the Navy, Navy Office, Victualling Office, Transport Office, Sick and Hurt Office, Marine Office, and Greenwich Hospital. The Treasurer of the Navy's Office, Navy, Victualling and Sick and Hurt Offices, were removed from the City to Somerset Place in the year 17 .

The department of the Treasurer of the Navy, is to order payment of all seamen's wages, navy, and victualling bills, &c. He draws the money from the Exchequer by a warrant from the Commissioners of the Treasury. He is always of the Privy Council, and had formerly a salary of 2000*l.* a year ; but the profits of his office, especially in war time, were very considerable. Upon the reform of various offices in the year 1782, this office came in for its share ; the perquisites, or rather the advantage from great sums of the public money lying long in the Treasurer of the Navy's hands, were abolished, and his salary fixed at 4000*l.* a year, and 1500*l.* a year allowed his Deputy. There are several clerks attached to this office in London, and at the ports of Chatham, Portsmouth, and Plymouth, for the payment of seamen's wages.

*A List of the Treasurers of the Navy. from 1660 to the  
31st of December, 1800.*

1660	Sir George Carteret, Bart.
1667	Arthur, Earl of Anglesey
1671	Sir Thomas Osborne, Bart. afterwards Viscount Dumblane, Earl of Danby, and Duke of Leeds
1673	Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
1689	Edward Russell, Esq. afterwards Earl of Orford
1693	Sir Thomas Littleton, Bart.
1710	Robert Walpole, Esq. afterwards Sir Robert and Earl of Orford
1711	Charles Caesar, Esq.
1714	John Aislabie, Esq.
1718	Richard Hampden, Esq.
1720	Sir George Bing, Knt. afterwards Viscount Torrington
1724	Henry Patee Bing, his son, afterwards Viscount Torrington
1734	Arthur Onslow, Esq.
1742	Feb. Thomas Clutterbuck, Esq.
	Dec. Sir Charles Wager Knt.
1743	Sir John Rushout, Bart.

1744		George Doddington, Esq. afterwards Lord Melcombe
1749		Hon. Henry Bilson Legge
1754		Hon. George Grenville
1755		George Doddington, Esq.
1756		Hon. George Grenville
1757	April	George Doddington, Esq.
	June	Hon. George Grenville
1762		William Wildman Viscount Barrington
1765		Richard Viscount Howe
1770		Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart. afterwards Lord Minto
1777		Welbore Ellis, Esq.
1782	April	Isaac Barré, Esq.
	July	Henry Dundas, Esq.
1783	April 5	Charles Townsend, Esq.
	Dec. 30	Henry Dundas, Esq.
1800		Dudley Rider, Esq.
1801	Nov.	Charles Bragge, Esq.

### *Navy Office.*

The business of this Office is transacted by a Comptroller and six Commissioners, each of whom has a distinct department; they are styled the principal Officers and Commissioners of his Majesty's Navy, and hold their offices by patent under the Great Seal. They are as follows, viz.

#### *Comptroller of the Navy.*

His business is to comptrol all payments of wages, to know the market rate of all stores for shipping; to examine and audit all accounts of the Treasurer, Victuallers, Purfers, and Store-keepers. The business in this office is divided into three branches, viz. home expenditure, foreign expenditure, seamen's wages. The salary of the Comptroller is 500l. a year, and a house in Somerset Place.

#### *Surveyor of the Navy.*

The Surveyor of the Navy is to know the state of all stores, and see the wants are supplied; to survey the hulks, masts, and yards, and estimate the value of repairs; to charge all boatswains and carpenters with what stores they receive, in order to a voyage; and at their return to state and audit their accounts. For the better management of this important branch, since the year 1755 there has been two joint Surveyors, who have a salary of 500l. a year each. The senior Surveyor has an assistant at 300l. a year, and the junior, one at 200l. a year.

#### *Clerk of the Acts.*

The Clerk of the Acts is to record all Orders, Contracts, Bills, Warrants,

Warrants, &c.; to receive all Petitions; to examine Remittances; to issue Warrants for several Warrant Officers in the Navy, &c. He has a salary of 800l. a year, and an assistant who has 460l. and 50l. a year for house rent.

*Comptroller of the Treasurer's Accounts.*

He is to keep a check on the Pay Office of the Treasurer of the Navy: his salary is 800l. a year.

*Comptroller of the Victualling Accounts.*

He is to keep a check upon the Victualling Office.

*Comptroller of the Storekeepers' Accounts.*

He is to examine all the Naval Stores delivered to the Storekeepers of the several dock-yards, and audit the accounts of their expenditure.

*A List of the Commissioners of the Navy from the year 1664, to 1688.*

1664	Dec. 7	John, Viscount Brounker, salary 500l. a year
	Jan. 3	Thomas Middleton, Esq. Commissioner for London, 350l. a year
1669	May 29	John Cox, Esq. Commissioner for London, 350l. a year
	June 17	Sir Jeremy Smithe, Commissioner, in quality of a principal Officer of the Royal Navy, with a fee of 500l. a year, and allowance for clerks and other travelling charges
1671	June 23	Sir John Ernle, Commissioner of the Navy, as Comptroller, to perform the same as Sir John Mends, lately deceased; or as performed by Sir Thomas Allen, the present Comptroller, 500l. a year
1672	July 3	Anthony Dean, Esq. 350l. a year
	Aug. 30	Edward Seymour, Esq. 500l. a year
	Nov. 8	Thomas Middleton, Esq. 500l. a year
		Sir John Hanmer, 500l. a year
1673	March 24	Richard Beach, Esq. 350l. a year
	July 7	Sir John Warden, 500l. a year
1675	Nov. 22	Sir John Chichley, 500l. a year
		John Goodwin, Esq. 350l. a year
	Nov. 25	Sir Anthony Deane, 500l. a year
		Sir John Kempthorne, 380l. a year
1680		The Patent for appointing William, Viscount Brounker; Sir John Warden and Sir John Chichley, revoked Feb. 28
	April 29	Sir John Narborough, 500l. a year

		Sir Anthony Deane, 500l. a year
	July 1	Phineas Pitt, Esq. 500l. a year
1681	Feb. 8	Sir Richard Haddock, 500l. a year
1686	April 17	Sir John Trippets, Sir Richard Haddock, Sir An. Deane, Sir John Narborough, Sir John Bernard, Sir John Goodwin, James Sotherne, and William Hewer, Esqrs. 500l. a year each
1688	Feb. 23	Sir William Booth, 500l. a year

*A List of the Comptrollers, Surveyors, and Commissioners of the Royal Navy, from the Year 1688, to the 31st December, 1801.*

## COMPTROLLERS.

October, 1688.  
Sir Richard Haddock

February, 1714.  
Sir Charles Wager, removed to the Admiralty, 1718

April, 1718.  
Thomas Swanton, Esq. died 17th January, 1723

January, 1722.  
James Mighells, resigned his flag, died March, 1734

March, 1734.  
Richard Haddock, in 1749 retired on a pension of 300l. a year, died April, 1751

March, 1749.  
Savage Mollyn, in 1755, took his flag and resigned

February, 1755.  
Edward Falkingham, retired November, 1756, on a pension of 60 l. a year, died 18th September, 1757

November, 1755.  
Charles Saunders, afterwards Sir Charles, in 1756, took his flag and resigned

June, 1756.  
Digby Dent

December, 1756.  
George Cockburne, died 20th July, 1770

August, 1770.  
Hugh Palliser took his flag, afterwards Sir Hugh

April, 1775.  
Maurice Suckling, died July, 1778

July, 1778.  
Sir Charles Middleton, took his flag, and continued at the board till March, 1790

March, 1790.  
Sir Henry Martin, Bart. died 1794

August, 1794.  
Sir A. S. Hammond, Bart.

## DEPUTY COMPTROLLERS.

August, 1793.  
Edward Le Cras, died 20th December, 1793

February, 1794.  
Sir Andrew Snape Hammond

October, 1794.  
Sir Samuel Marshall

1796.  
Charles Hope

1800.



1800.  
Henry Duncan

## SURVEYORS OF THE NAVY.

October, 1688.  
Sir John Tippits  
August, 1692.  
Edward Dummer  
September, 1699.  
Daniel Farzier  
September, 1706.  
William Lee  
March, 1715.  
Jacob Ackworth  
June, 1746.  
Joseph Allin  
August, 1755.  
Thomas Slade  
William Bateley

June, 1765.  
Sir Thomas Slade, Knt.  
John Williams

1771.  
Sir John Williams, Knt. only  
with two assistants

March, 1778.  
Sir John Williams, Knt.  
Edward Hunt

1785.  
Edward Hunt  
John Henflow, *vice* Williams

1793.  
Sir John Henflow, Knt.  
John Rule, *vice* Hunt, now Sir  
John Rule

*Commissioners of the Navy.*

## CLERKS OF THE ACTS.

October, 1688.  
James Southern  
November, 1689.  
Charles Sergison  
February, 1701.  
Samuel Atkins  
May, 1719.  
Tempest Holmes  
September, 1726.  
Thomas Pearce  
April, 1743.  
John Cleveland  
August, 1746.  
Robert Osborne  
July, 1747.  
Daniel Devert  
January, 1761.  
Timothy Brett

March, 1761.  
Edward Mafon  
July, 1778.  
George Marth, died 1800  
1800.  
F. J. Hartwell

## COMPTROLLERS OF THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

1691.  
Dennis Lyddel  
November, 1717.  
Richard Burton  
August 17, 1727.  
Sir George Saunders, took his  
flag June 29, 1732, but still  
continued at the Navy Board;  
died 5th December, 1734  
February, 1785.  
George Purvis, died in 1740  
March

- March, 1740.  
John Philipson
- December, 1743.  
William Corbett
- August, 1753.  
Richard Hall
- March, 1761.  
Timothy Brett
1782.  
George Rogers
1801.  
B. Tucker
- COMPTROLLERS OF THE VICE-  
TUALLING ACCOMPTS.  
October, 1688.  
Sir John Berry
- January, 1690.  
Sir Richard Beach
- March, 1692.  
Samuel Pitt
- March, 1699.  
Sir Cloudfley Shovel, accepted  
his flag
- August, 1704.  
Benjamin Timewell
- November, 1714.  
Richard Burton
- November, 1717.  
John Fawler
- June, 1744.  
Francis Gathry
- July, 1747.  
Robert Osborne
- June, 1771.  
Charles Proby, removed to  
Chatham
- October, 1771.  
Thomas Hanway, died 1st Oc-  
tober, 1772
- October, 1772.  
George Marth
- July, 1773.  
J. Gambier, removed to Portf-  
mouth, and took his flag
- August, 1773.  
William Palmer
- COMPTROLLERS OF THE  
STOREKEEPERS ACCOMPTS.  
February, 1688.  
Sir William Booth
- March, 1689.  
Henry Priestman
- July, 1690.  
Sir John Ashby
- June, 1693.  
Thomas Wilshaw
- September, 1702.  
Henry Greenhill
- January, 1704.  
Thomas Jennings, retired with  
a pension
- November, 1714.  
Charles Cornwall, accepted his  
flag
- July, 1716.  
Thomas Swanton, in 1718,  
Comptroller
- April, 1718.  
William Cleveland, retired on  
a pension 1732
- May, 1732.  
Robert Bing
- May, 1739.  
John Philipson
- March, 1740.  
George Crowle
- March, 1752.  
Richard Hall
- August, 1753.  
George Adams
- March, 1761.  
Hon. William Bateman, died  
19th June, 1788
1783.  
William Campbell
- January, 1790.  
William Billingham, now Sir  
Sir William Billingham, Knt.  
Commis-

*Commissioners at His Majesty's Dock Yards.*

## AT CHATHAM.

Salary 500*l.* a year, and 12*l.* a year for paper and fire; in 1801, encreased to 1000*l.* per annum.

October, 1688.

Sir Phineas Pett

October, 1689.

Sir Edward Gregory

April, 1703.

George St. Loo, dismissed in 1714.

November, 1714.

James Littleton, accepted his flag, but continued his situation; died February, 1723

March, 1722.

Thomas Kempthorne, died 12th of July 1736.

July, 1736.

Thomas Matthews, resigned, and took his rank as a flag officer, 1742.

April, 1742.

Charles Brown, died March 23, 1754

June, 1754.

Arthur Scott, removed to the board in 1755

November, 1755.

Thomas Cooper, retired on a pension in 1763; died 1770

January, 1761.

Thomas Hanway, removed to the board in 1771

October, 1771.

Charles Proby, died on the 22d of March, 1799

1799.

F. John Hartwell, removed to the board

1800.

Charles Hope

## The Dock Yard at Sheerness

was under the inspection of the Commissioner at Chatham, until the year 1796.

## AT PORTSMOUTH.

Salary 500*l.* a year. In 1801 encreased to 1000*l.* They are also governors of the Royal Academy, for which they have 100*l.* a year. This Academy was instituted for the education of young gentlemen, at the expence of the nation, in studies, preparatory to their entrance into the Royal Navy.

October, 1682.

Sir Richard Beach

April, 1690.

Thomas Wilshaw

March, 1692.

Benjamin Timewell

April, 1695.

Henry Greenhill

June, 1702.

Sir William Gifford

June, 1705.

Isaac Townsend

May, 1713.

William Lee

November, 1714.

Isaac Townsend, died in 1731

May, 1729.

Richard Hughes, in 1754, retired on a pension of 400*l.* a year, died on the 12th of November, 1756

February, 1754.

Sir Richard Hughes, Bt. retired on a pension of 500*l.* a year, died in 1782

August

August, 1773.

James Gambier, took his flag  
on the 23d of January, 1778

January, 1778.

Sir Samuel Hood, took his flag,  
now Lord Hood

October, 1780.

Henry Martin, afterwards Sir  
Hen. removed to the board  
in 1789

March, 1791.

Sir Charles Saxton, Kt. created  
a Bart. in 1794

#### AT PLYMOUTH.

Salary 500*l.* a year, and 12*l.*  
a year for paper and firing; in  
1801, encreased to 1000*l.*

December, 1691.

Henry Greenhill

April, 1695.

George St. Loo, removed to  
Chatham in 1703

April, 1703.

William Wright

February, 1704.

Henry Greenhill

July, 1708.

William Wright

June, 1711.

Richard Edwards

November, 1714.

Sir William Junper, died in  
March 1715

March, 1715.

Thomas Swanton, removed to  
the board

July, 1716.

Francis Dove, died the 12th of  
February 1726

April, 1726.

Sir Nicholas Trevanion, died  
the 17th of November, 1737

December, 1737.

Matthew Norris, died the 15th  
of December, 1737

January, 1739.

Philip Vanburgh, died the 22d  
of July, 1753

October, 1753.

Frederick Rogers, afterwards  
Sir Frederick, retired on a  
pension in 1775, died the 9th  
of June, 1777

January, 1775.

Paul Henry Ourry, died in Fe-  
bruary, 1783

1783.

Edward Le Cras

April, 1784.

John Laforey, took his flag in  
1789, afterwards Sir John

1789.

Robert Fanshaw

#### AT DEFTFORD AND WOOL- WICH.

October, 1688.

Balthazar St. Michell

August, 1702.

Henry Greenhill

May, 1744.

Thomas Whorwood, died the  
18th of February, 1745

January, 1745.

Edward Falkingham, in 1746  
removed to the board

May, 1746.

James Compton

December, 1747.

William Davis, in 1753, re-  
tired on a pension of 400*l.*  
a year, died the 16th of Feb.  
1759. Since this time, the  
business at these Dock Yards  
has been conducted by the  
Commissioners in London.

At

## AT SHEERNESS.

Salary 800*l.* per annum; in  
1801, encreased to 1000*l.*

1796.

Henry Harwood

September, 1796.

Francis John Hartwell

1799.

Isaac Coffin

## AT KINSALE.

Salary

March, 1695.

Benjamin Timewell

May, 1702.

Lawrence Wright

## AT LISBON.

Salary 1000*l.* a year.

February, 1704.

William Wright

September, 1797.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum.

Isaac Coffin.

AT GIBRALTAR AND  
MINORCA.

Salary 800*l.* per annum.

December, 1742.

Edward Falkingham, in 1745,  
removed to Woolwich

June, 1744.

Thomas Trefuris, resigned in  
1747

December, 1747.

John Towry, in 1748, retired  
on a pension, died the 20th  
of March, 1757

August, 1756.

Charles Colby, salary 1000*l.* per  
annum, retired on a pension  
of 400*l.* a year, died the 9th  
of February, 1772

1793.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum; in  
1801, encreased to 1200*l.*

Henry Harwood

November, 1794.

Andrew Sutherland

1796.

John N. Inglefield

1801.

Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart.  
returned home in January,  
1802

## AT CORSICA.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum.

1795.

John N. Inglefield

1796.

Isaac Coffin, discontinued when  
the island was evacuated by  
the British

AT HALIFAX IN NOVA  
SCOTIA.

Salary 1000*l.* per annum; in  
1801, encreased to 1200*l.*

July, 1775.

Marriot Arbuthnot

February, 1778.

Sir Richard Hughes

October, 1780.

Sir Andrew Snape Hammond

1784.

Henry Duncan

1799.

N. J. Inglefield

*In the West-Indies.*

## AT THE LEEWARD ISLANDS.

Salary

September, 1779.

John Laforey, removed to Ply-  
mouth in 1783.

April

- April, 1784.  
John Moutray, returned home in 1785
- AT JAMAICA.  
1782.  
Robert Lambert. In 1784 retired on a pension of 250l. per annum
- EXTRA COMMISSIONERS  
Having no particular Branch.  
Salary  
January, 1691.  
George Rooke  
John Hill  
March, 1693.  
Sir Cloudfley Shovel  
September, 1693.  
George St. Loo  
March, 1694.  
Matthew Aylmer  
March, 1695.  
James Sothern  
December, 1696.  
Benjamin Timewell  
February, 1701.  
George Tollet  
July, 1702.  
Anthony Hammond  
November, 1702.  
Sir Thomas Hobson  
February, 1703.  
Sir William Gifford  
July, 1712.  
James Hunter  
November, 1713.  
Isaac Townsend  
Lawrence Wright  
November, 1714.  
John Fawler  
December, 1717.  
Thomas Colby
- January, 1727.  
Sir George Saunders  
May, 1729.  
Sir Isaac Townsend, died 1731  
May, 1731.  
Robert Bing  
May, 1732.  
Lord Vere Beauclerc  
May, 1738.  
George Crowle  
March, 1740.  
Francis Gashry  
April, 1743.  
James Compton. In 1747 resigned. In 1754 granted a pension of 400l. a year. In 1775 put a period to his existence  
Alexander Geddes. In June, 1749, retired on a pension of 250l. a year, died 24th of January, 1750  
January, 1744.  
James Oswald  
May, 1746.  
Edward Falkingham. In 1755 Comptroller  
July, 1747.  
John Russell  
February, 1755.  
Thomas Cooper, removed to Chatham  
November, 1755.  
Arthur Scott, died February 27, 1756  
March, 1756.  
Digby Dent, died June, 1762  
May, 1756.  
Hon. William Bateman; removed 1761  
June, 1756.  
George Cockburn, removed to the Board  
Timothy Brett

December

December, 1756.	1783; re-appointed in 1787,
Digby Dent	died 1795
January, 1761.	1793.
Edward Mason	Sir Andrew Snape Hammond
March, 1761.	December, 1793.
Sir Richard Temple	Samuel Marshall
Sir John Bentley, resigned on taking his flag, 1763	July, 1794.
January, 1778.	Charles Hope
Edward Le Cras, removed to Plymouth 1783	1795.
October, 1782.	Harry Harmood
Samuel Wallis, discontinued in	September, 1796.
	Samuel Gambier.

*Victualling Office.*

The business of this office is to superintend the victualling of the Royal Navy. This formerly was done by contract, but this method was subject to enormous abuses: it is therefore now managed by seven Commissioners, who have their respective agents at the several ports where the fleets victual, both at home and abroad: They contract for all provisions used in the navy, which they are obliged to inspect, and oversee the bakehouses and breweries; accept of bills drawn abroad by purfers for the supply of his Majesty's ships, and audit and pass purfers' accounts. Each Commissioner has a separate department; the salary was 400l. a year till 1798, when it was increased to 600l. per ann.

*Commissioners of the Victualling.*

Salary 400l. per annum.

December, 1683.	September 6, 1699.
Sir Richard Hadlock	Thomas Papillon
Anthony Sturt	Simon Mayne
John Parsons	John Burrington
John Nicholas Fense	Thomas Colby
May 28, 1690.	Henry Vincent
Thomas Papillon	February 13, 1702.
Simon Payne	William Wright, <i>vice</i> Papillon
John Agar	May 14, 1702.
Humphrey Ayles	Thomas Colby
James Howe	Henry Vincent
May 12, 1693.	William Wright
Israel Fielding, <i>vice</i> James	Sir John Houblen
Howe	William Carpenter
May 11, 1695.	November 24, 1702.
John Burrington, <i>vice</i> Fielding	Thomas Colby
P	Henry

Henry Viucnt  
William Wright  
John James  
Abraham Tilgham.

May 13, 1703.

Thomas Jennings, *vice* Wright

April 25, 1704.

Henry Lee  
Kendrick Edisbury  
In addition to the above five

September 8, 1704.

Samuel Hunter, *vice* James

February 7, 1705.

Thomas Harlowe, *vice* Jennings

June 19, 1706.

Thomas Colby  
Henry Vincent  
Kendrick Edisbury  
Thomas Harlowe  
Denzill Onslow  
Thomas Bere  
Thomas Reynolds

November 13, 1711.

Sir Francis Mafham  
George Courtney  
Kendrick Edisbury  
Thomas Bere  
Henry Vincent, jun.  
Henry Lee  
Samuel Hunter

July 7, 1712.

William Stephens, *vice* Hunter

December 20, 1714.

Thomas Reynolds  
Denzill Onslow  
Thomas Bere  
Henry Vincent, jun.  
Robert Arris  
Peter Jeyes  
Waller Bacon

July 18, 1717.

Owen Buckingham, *vice* Bacon

April 23, 1718.

Edward Elliot, *vice* Vincent.

February 25, 1719.

William Passenger, *vice* Robert Arris, died 7th of January, 1719

June 23, 1720.

Joshua Churchill, *vice* Buckingham

July 15, 1720.

Henry Cartwright, *vice* Elliot

April 1, 1721.

Denzill Onslow  
Thomas Bere  
Peter Jeyes  
William Passenger  
Henry Cartwright  
Sir George Saunders, removed to the navy  
William Fisher

November 7, 1721.

Thomas Bere  
Peter Jeyes  
William Passenger  
Henry Carpenter  
Sir George Saunders  
William Fisher  
Hugh Cholmley

March 15, 1723.

Thomas Bere  
Peter Jeyes  
William Passenger  
Henry Carpenter  
Henry Cartwright  
Sir George Saunders  
William Fisher  
Stephen Biffe

June 3, 1725.

George Huxley, *vice* Jeyes

October 21, 1725.

Edward Trelawney, *vice* Bere

January 21, 1727.

William Passenger, died 10th of March, 1728

Henry Cartwright  
Sir George Saunders  
William Fisher  
George Huxley

Edward



- Edward Trelawney  
Henry Parsons  
August 17, 1727.  
Sprig Manesty, *vice* Saunders  
May 9, 1728.  
Henry Cartwright  
William Fisher  
George Huxley  
Edward Trelawney  
Henry Parsons  
Sprig Manesty  
Thomas Revell  
October 28, 1728.  
John Berkeley, *vice* Manesty  
June 10, 1729.  
William Fisher  
Edward Trelawney  
Henry Parsons  
Thomas Revell  
John Berkeley  
Thomas Brereton  
William Thompson  
March 9, 1733.  
Thomas Crowle, *vice* Trelaw-  
ney  
April 22, 1734.  
Stephen Biffe  
Henry Parsons  
Thomas Revell  
Thomas Brereton  
William Thompson  
George Crowle  
Francis Eyles  
June 2, 1738.  
William Hay, *vice* Crowle  
May, 1740.  
Thomas Trefufis, *vice* Parsons  
August 13, 1742.  
Richard Hall, *vice* Eyles  
June 29, 1744.  
Stephen Biffe  
Thomas Revell  
Thomas Brereton  
William Thompson  
William Hay, *vice* Trefufis,  
removed to the Navy Board
- Richard Hall  
William Davis  
January 12, 1745.  
Arthur Stert, *vice* Thompson  
February 6, 1746.  
James Wallace, *vice* Stert  
October 14, 1746.  
Thomas Revell  
Thomas Brereton  
William Hay  
Richard Hall  
William Davies  
James Wallace  
John Ruffell  
June 23, 1747.  
Richard Hall  
William Davies  
James Wallace  
John Ruffell  
Sir Francis H. Eyles Stiles  
July 27, 1747.  
Richard Hall  
William Davies  
James Wallace  
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles  
Horatio Townsend  
Francis Vernon  
William Jenkins  
January 9, 1748.  
Tyrwhit Cayley; *vice* Davies,  
removed to the Navy Board  
January 25, 1752.  
Thomas Cooper, *vice* Cayley,  
died December 6, 1751  
March 18, 1752.  
Thomas Winterbottom, *vice*  
Hall  
October 6, 1752.  
Sir Roger Burgoyne, *vice* Win-  
terbottom  
February 28, 1755.  
James Wallace  
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles  
Horatio Townsend  
Francis Vernon  
William Jenkins

Sir Roger Burgoyne  
Robert Pett, *vice* Thomas  
Cooper, removed

March 21, 1760.

James Wallace  
Sir F. H. Eyles Stiles  
Horatio Townsend  
Francis Vernon  
Sir Roger Burgoyne  
Robert Pett  
John Rule  
Tyringham Stephens

March 20, 1761.

The same, excepting Francis  
Vernon

July 17, 1762.

Jonas Hanway, *vice* Eyles  
Styles

November 9, 1763.

George Marth, *vice* Rule: the  
rest the same

March 21, 1765.

James Fortrery, *vice* Townsend

July 7, 1767.

Alexander Chorly, *vice* Fortrery

March 8, 1768.

Thomas Colby, *vice* Stephens

October 28, 1772.

James Wallace  
Robert Pett  
Sir Roger Burgoyne  
Jonas Hanway  
Alexander Chorley  
Thomas Colby  
William Gordon

April 12, 1776.

James Wallace  
Robert Pett  
Sir Roger Burgoyne  
Jonas Hanway  
Alexander Chorley  
Thomas Colby  
Joah Bates

October 31, 1776.

Henry Pelham, *vice* Pett, died  
October 19, 1796

January 27, 1778.

James Wallace  
Sir Roger Burgoyne  
Jonas Hanway  
Alexander Chorley  
Thomas Colby  
Joah Bates  
James Kirke

February 16, 1778.

John Slade, *vice* Wallace

January 18, 1781.

Sir Roger Burgoyne  
Jonas Hanway  
Alexander Chorley  
Joah Bates  
James Kirke  
John Slade  
William Lance

January 27, 1781.

Montague Burgoyne, *vice* Sir  
Roger Burgoyne

1785.

Alexander Chorley  
Joah Bates  
James Kirke, died 1786  
John Slade  
William Lance  
Montague Burgoyne  
George Phillips Towry

October 27, 1786.

Alexander Chorley  
Joah Bates  
John Slade  
William Lance  
Montague Burgoyne  
George Phillips Towry  
Samuel Marshall

1789.

Alexander Chorley  
John Slade  
William Lance  
George Phillips Towry  
Samuel Marshall  
George Cherry  
William Boicawen

January, 1790.

Francis Stephens, *vice* Slade

1791.

1791.	September, 1796.
Joseph Hunt, <i>vice</i> Lance	Hon. John Rodney, <i>vice</i> Hart-
December, 1793.	well
Alexander Chorley	January, 1799.
George Phillips Towry	George Phillips Towry
George Cherry	Joseph Hunt
William Boscawen	William Boscawen
Francis Stephens	Francis Stephens
Joseph Hunt	Robert S. Moody
Francis John Hartwell	Hon. John Rodney
July, 1794.	John Harrison
Robert Sadlier Moody, <i>vice</i> A.	
Chorley; rest as before	John Marsh, <i>vice</i> Jos. Hunt

## TRANSPORT OFFICE,

DORSET SQUARE, WESTMINSTER.

This office was established in August, 1794, for the purpose of conducting the transport business, which had hitherto been transacted by the navy office; it has also the care of the prisoners of war. It was at first managed by three commissioners; but the business having much increased, two more were added in the year 1795.—The salary to each commissioner is 1000*l.* a year.—They have under them several resident agents at the different sea-ports, both at home and abroad, to superintend the particular service of embarking, re-embarking of troops, &c. and seeing that the contracts made in this particular service, are strictly attended to. Their agents are captains and lieutenants of the royal navy.—There are also several agents afloat.—The captains have one guinea a day; the lieutenants 15 shillings, and 19 shillings more per month, for a servant.\*

COMMISSIONERS.	John Schank, Esq.
Hugh Cloberry Christian, Esq.	Wm. Albany Otway, Esq.
afterwards Sir Hugh, K. B.	John Marsh, Esq.
Philip Patten, Esq.	Ambrose Searle, Esq.
Ambrose Searle, Esq.	
September, 1795.	January, 1799.
Rupert George, Esq.	Joseph Hunt, Esq. <i>vice</i> Marsh

\* At the conclusion of the war in 1802, this board was reduced to three commissioners; Captain Schank retired on a pension of 500*l.* per ann. and Joseph Hunt, Esq. was removed to the ordnance, as clerk of the deliveries.

## SICK AND HURT.

It appears by the papers in this office, that a commission for the care of sick and wounded seamen belonging to the royal navy, existed in the reign of King William; no record remains

of the date of the institution, but it was dissolved in June, 1692, and the business put under the care of the commissioners of the Register Office, and remained so until June, 1702, when a separate commission was granted by the lord high admiral to five persons, who were directed to provide quarters and assistance for the sick and wounded seamen of the navy, and also to provide for the security and maintenance of prisoners of war taken at sea, and for the care of those who were sick or wounded. This establishment continued until February, 1713, when a new commission was granted to two members of the former board, to bring up the arrears and carry on the current business; this commission continued until May, 1715, when the duty was transferred to two members of the Navy Board, in which state it continued until March, 1717, when a commissioner was specially appointed for the service, who, with two members of the Navy Board, conducted the business for some time, but upon the death of one of the members of the Navy Board, no other being appointed to this duty, it continued to be managed by the special commissioner and one member of the Navy Board, until July, 1740, when, on account of the war with Spain, the assistance of a member of the Navy Board was discontinued, and a special commission granted to three persons for this service and for the exchange of prisoners of war. In 1745, another commissioner was added on account of the increase of business, occasioned by the war with France, that the hospitals and prisons might be visited frequently by a member of the board: from that time to the present, it has been a distinct commission, and the number of commissioners has varied, as the state of the service required.

From the year 1745, to 25 Mar. 1749, there were 4 commissioners.	
From that time to 25 April, 1755	2
From thence to 3d November following	3
From 3d Nov. 1755, to 30 Sept. 1763	4
From thence to 6 October, 1777	2
From that time to 23 June, 1779	3
From June, 1779, to 16 January, 1781	4
From January, 1781, to June, 1784	5
From June, 1784, to July, 1793	3
From July, 1793, to present time (Feb. 1802)	4

*Names of Commissioners in February, 1802.*

Dr. James Johnston\*, 1st commissioner  
 Sir William Gibbons, Bart.  
 Dr. Gilbert Blane  
 Dr. John Harnet's

\* On 23d February, 1802, Dr. James Johnston died, and Dr. John Weir was appointed to complete the number of commissioners.

The commissioners are allowed a salary of 500l. per annum each; to the first commissioner is given in addition, 65l. per annum, for house rent.

In the year 1796, the care and custody of prisoners of war in health, as well as the exchanging of prisoners of war, were transferred from this board to the Transport Board; and in the same year, the appointment of surgeons and surgeons mates for the navy, were transferred from the Navy Board, to the Sick and Wounded Board.

The duties of this board may be divided into the seven following heads.

1. The care of the sick on board all His Majesty's ships in commission.
2. The care of those sent to hospitals and sick quarters.
3. The care of sick prisoners of war.
4. The superintendence of medicines and necessaries supplied for the use of the sick afloat, and on shore.
5. The superintendence of hospitals and sick quarters.
6. The examination of all surgeons and surgeons mates for the navy, as to their professional qualifications.
7. The appointment of surgeons and surgeons mates for His Majesty's ships and vessels.

*A List of the Appointments to the Sick and Wounded Board, that have taken place since the Year 1740, when it first became a separate Board, with the Time such Appointments were held.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Appointment commenced.</i>	<i>Appointment ceased.</i>
F. Gashry, Esq. 1st commissioner	26 Dec. 1740	6 Mar. 1741
William Bell, Esq.	26	6
Ditto, 1st commissioner	7 Mar. 1741	30 May 1756
Nathaniel Hills, Esq.	26 Dec. 1740	11 Feb. 1756
Charles Alix, Esq.	7 Mar. 1741	7 Nov. 1755
Esquire Carey, Esq.	18 Dec. 1747	30 April 1749
Ditto	1 Oct. 1755	31 Jan. 1755
Timothy Brett, Esq.	8 Nov. 1755	14 June 1756
Lewis Guiguer, Esq.	7 Feb. 1756	30 May 1756
Ditto, 1st commissioner	31 May 1756	19 Aug. 1773
James Maxwell, Esq.	12 Feb. 1756	2 Mar. 1771
John Bell, Esq.	31 May 1756	29 Sept. 1763
Henry Tom, Esq.	15 July 1756	8 Mar. 1763
John Hume, Esq.	6 Mar. 1771	21 April 1777
John Bell, Esq. 1st commissioner	20 Aug. 1773	15 Jan. 1781

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Appointment commenced.</i>	<i>Appointment ceased.</i>
Walter Farquharson, Esq.	23 April 1777	16 Jan. 1781
Ditto, 1st commissioner	17 Jan. 1781	13 Jan. 1794
Vincent Corbett, Esq.	6 Oct. 1777	26 May 1789
Robert Lulman, Esq.	23 June 1779	16 Jan. 1794
Ditto, 1st commissioner	17 Jan. 1794	28 July 1795
James Hicks, Esq.	6 Jan. 1781	24 June 1784
James Walker	16 Jan. 1781	24 June 1784
Sir William Gibbons, Bart	30 May 1789	
Robert Blair, Esq.	12 Mar. 1793	28 July 1795
Ditto, 1st commissioner	29 July 1795	20 Jan. 1800
James Johnston, Esq.	3 July 1793	20 Jan. 1800
Ditto, 1st commissioner	21 Jan. 1800	23 Feb. 1802
Gilbert Blane, Esq.	29 July 1795	
John Harnes, Esq.	21 Jan. 1800	
John Weir, Esq.	24 Feb. 1802	

## MARINE OFFICE,

## AT THE ADMIRALTY.

The sole direction of the corps of marines, is vested in the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. The secretary to the Admiralty is likewise secretary to the marines, for which he has a salary of 900*l.* a year.

The marine corps are in three divisions, at Chatham, Portsmouth, and Plymouth; there they are commanded by their own officers, who rise in the service according to seniority; and are embarked with their men on board the ships of war, according to the number appointed for each rate; excepting the field officers, who never go afloat.

In the year 1759, King George the Second formed a new establishment of marine officers, entitled the general, lieutenant-general, and three colonels of marines, to be taken from the officers in the royal navy. And in the year 1794, his present Majesty established the office of major-general of marines.—The generals are always flag officers, and the colonels post captains.\*

\* In 1802, His Majesty was graciously pleased to signify his royal pleasure, that in future this corps should be called, The Royal Marines, for the eminent services it had performed during the war.

*First establishment of the Admirals and Captains in the Royal Navy, to the Command of the Corps of Marines in 1760, to the 31st December, 1800.*

# GENERALS OF MARINES.

Salary, 2000*l.* per annum.

Hon. Edward Boscawen, admiral of the blue

1761.

Hon. John Forbes

1796.

Earl Howe, admiral of the fleet

1799.

Hon. Samuel Barrington, admiral of the white

1800.

Lord Bridport, admiral of the white

# LIEUTENANT-GENERALS OF MARINES.

Salary, 1200*l.* per annum.

1760.

Sir Charles Saunders

1776.

Sir Hugh Palliser

1780.

Sir Thomas Pye

1786.

Hon. Samuel Barrington

1799.

Lord Bridport

1800.

Earl St. Vincent

# MAJOR-GENERAL OF MARINES.

Established June, 1794.

Salary

Sir Alan Gardner, vice-admiral of the blue

# COLONELS OF MARINES.

Salary, 800*l.* per annum.

1759.

Sir Piercy Brett

Hon. Augustus Keppel

Lord Howe

1762.

Lord Howe

Sir Thomas Stanhope

Hon. Augustus Hervey

1769.

Lord Howe

Hon. Augustus Hervey

Hugh Pigot

1770.

Augustus Hervey

Hugh Pigot

Hon. Samuel Barrington

1775.

Hon. Samuel Barrington

Thomas Graves

Robert Digby

1777.

Thomas Graves

Robert Digby

Joshua Rowley

1779.

John Elliot

Hon. Boyle Walsingham

William Hotham

1780.	James Gambier
John Elliot	Lord Hugh Seymour
William Hotham	1795.
Sir John Lindfay, K. B.	Horatio Nelson
1787.	Hon. Thomas Pakenham
Philips Cosby	Hon. George C. Berkeley
George Bowyer	1797.
Hon. William Cornwallis	Hon. Thomas Pakenham
1790.	Hon. George Berkeley
George Bowyer	Sir Andrew Snape Douglas
Hon. William Cornwallis	September, 1797.
Sir Hyde Parker	John Thomas Duckworth, <i>vice</i>
1793.	Douglas, deceased
Hon. George Murray	1799.
Robert Linzee	Edward Thornborough
Sir James Wallace, Knt.	Sir William George Fairfax
April 11, 1794.	Sir James Saumarez
Hon. William Waldgrave	1801.
Thomas Pringle	William Domett
Sir Roger Curtis, Knt.	Sir Edward Pellew, Bart.
July 4, 1794.	Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart.
William Young	

## GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Where this magnificent edifice is erected, stood formerly the palace of several kings of England. King Charles the Second intended to build a new palace here, on a very grand scale, but died soon after one wing was erected. It remained in this state, till the reign of King William the Third; who, in the year 1694, by letters patent, converted this palace into an hospital for such seamen as by age, wounds, or other accidents, are rendered incapable of further services, and for the widows of such as happen to be slain in the sea service. Parliament lent its support to this noble building, which was to be erected from a plan of Sir Christopher Wren's, who generously, with Mr. John Scarborough, undertook to conduct this charitable work, without any reward. Commissioners were appointed to see it executed. Many liberal benefactions were received for this glorious institution, amounting to 18,902l. King William granted 2000l. a year towards the carrying on, perfecting, and endowing the hospital. In the year 1696, an act passed, that sixpence per man per month should be paid out of the wages of all seamen in the royal navy and merchant service, for the use of this hospital. In the year 1728, salaries were settled on the captains and lieutenants, and the amount of their half-pay was directed to be to the



the treasurer, in aid of its revenues. In 1735, parliament bestowed on it the estates of the attainted Earl of Derwentwater, which, at this time, amounted to about 6000*l.* a year.

The governors of this charity, appointed by act of parliament, are the great officers of state, and persons in high posts under the king; the Lord Mayor, and the three senior Aldermen of the city of London; the Master and five elder Brethren of the Trinity House; the Governor, Deputy Governor of Greenwich Hospital. To these, His Majesty in Council, is empowered to add such noblemen and gentlemen as he sees fit.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, name twenty-four gentlemen as Commissioners, for the better government of the hospital. The officers of the house form a council, which meets once a week, for the punishing of all breaches of rules; appeals may be to the Commissioners, who meet once a fortnight. The Governors meet every six months, or oftner, if occasion require it.

The Governor and Treasurer are appointed by patent; the rest of the officers by the Admiralty. They have all exceeding good houses in the hospital, and are allowed a certain quantity of coals and candles, besides one shilling and two-pence per day for their table.

The pensioners are clothed in blue, and are allowed clothes, linen, stockings, shoes, and one shilling a week for pocket money. Some of these are boatswains mates; these are distinguished by a narrow gold edging on their hats, and have one shilling and sixpence per week. There is a boatswain for each ward in the hospital, whose business it is to take care of the ward, see the men do their duty, and report any misdemeanours to the Lieutenant-Governor; and likewise to command the watch upon their guard; these wear a broad gold lace round their pockets, cuffs, and hats, and have two shillings and sixpence a week.

A school was established in the hospital by Lord Aylmer, when governor; it consists of the sons of sailors, particularly those who have been slain in battle. They are admitted at eleven years of age, and go out at sixteen, either to the sea service, or any other trade they may chuse. The fund for their maintenance and education, arises from the money paid by each stranger, who comes to see the hospital, &c.

A bill passed on the 31<sup>st</sup> of March, 1763, for the establishment of out-pensioners, at 7*l.* per annum each; their number at that time amounted to 1400.

*Number of Pensioners.*

*Out Pensioners.*

In January	1705	42
From	1705 to 1708	258
	1708 to 1709	50
	1709 to 1728	100

From

<i>Number of Pensioners.</i>		<i>Out Pensioners.</i>
From	1728 to 1731	450
	1737 to 1738	100
	1748 to 1751	300
	1752 to 1755	250
June to Dec.	1763	170
Feb. to April	1764	63
	1769 to 1770	217
	1772 to 1782	350
	1782 to 1792	
	1792 to 1800	

The noble statue of white marble of King George the first, erected in the great square of the Hospital, was presented to it by Sir John Jennings.

*The Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and other Officers of Greenwich Hospital, since its Establishment, on the 1st of December 1704, to the 31st of December 1801.*

<b>MASTERS AND GOVERNORS.</b>		1771	Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. died May 18, 1780
Salary 1000 <i>l.</i> per annum.		1780	Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. died the 19th March, 1796
One Clerk at 50 <i>l.</i> per annum.		1796	Lord Viscount Hood
1708	Sir W. Gifford, Knt.		
1714	Matthew Aylmer, Esq.		
1720	Sir John Jennings, Knt. died the 23d of Dec. 1748		<b>LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.</b> Salary 400 <i>l.</i> per annum.
1744	Sir John Balchen, Knt. resigned to accept the command of the fleet	1704	Captain John Clements, died 1705
1746	Lord Archibald Hamilton, died the 5th of April, 1754	1705	Capt. Robert Robinson
		1718	— Thomas Cleafby, died the 23d of July
1754	Isaac Townsend, Esq. died the 21st of Nov. 1765	1718	— Jos. Soanes, died September, 1737
		1737	— T. Trevor, died January 28, 1740
1765	Sir George Bridges Rodney, Bart. resigned in 1770, being appointed commander in chief, at Jamaica	1740	— Cha. Smith, died 2d of August, 1750
		1750	— Francis Danfays, died the 5th of Aug. 1754
1771	Francis Holbourn, Esq. died the 15th of July 1771	1754	— James Lloyd, died the 8th of Feb. 1761

1761	Capt. W. Boys* died the 4th of March 1774	1781	Capt. Brod. Hartwell, died January, 1784
1774	— Thomas Baillie, in 1778, dismissed for having instituted a complaint relative to some abuse in the hospital§	1784	— James Ferguson, died 14th of February 1793
1778	— Jarvis Maplesden, died 1781	1793	— William Locker, died 1800
		1701	— Sir Rich. Pearson

\* In commemoration of the miraculous escape and distresses which he suffered in the year 1727, Lieutenant-Governor Boys annually observed a strict and solemn fast, on the 7th of July, the day of his deliverance.

§ The Duke of Richmond appointed Captain Baillie clerk of deliveries in the ordnance office.

CAPTAINS (four)		1753	Cotton Dent, died the 28th of January, 1761
Salary, each 230 <i>l.</i> per annum.		1754	James Rycaut, died the 5th of June, 1758
1704	Robert Robinson	1754	Justinian Nutt, died the 11th of Dec. 1758
1705	Benjamin Hoskins, died 1712	1758	Elliot Smith, died the 31st of March, 1769
1712	Tho. Monk, died 1714	1759	Richard Clements, died in 1775
1714	Thomas Cleasby, Lieut. Governor 1718	1761	Thomas Baillie, Lieut.-Governor in 1774
1717	Edmund Clark	1767	James Hobbs, died the 14th of May, 1770
1718	Thomas Smith, died the same year	1769	Henry Marsh, died in 1772
1718	John Smith, died the 15th of June, 1722	1770	J. Maplesden, Lieut.-Governor in 1778
1722	William Faulkner, died the 28th of Feb. 1725	1772	Thomas Allwright*
1725	Charles Chamberlayne, died the 6th of April, 1737	1774	Francis Lynn*
1728	Baron Wylde	1775	James Cook
1728	Charles Smith, Lieut. Governor, 1740	1776	James Chads, died 1781
1736	Teuder Trevor, Lieut. Governor, 1737	1779	George Rob. Walters
1737	Robert Mann, died the 15th of Dec. 1745	1781	John Gore
1740	Edward Gregory, died the 12th of Aug. 1743		Anthony Hunt
1743	Thomas Lawrence, died the 8th of Dec. 1747		Sir Richard Pearson
1745	F. Dantays, removed the 4th of August, 1747	1796	Samuel Arden*
1747	J. Lloyd, Lieutenant-Governor, 1754	1801	John Bouchier*
1750	Peter Osborne, died the 24th of Feb. 1754		

#### LIEUTENANTS (eight).

Salary, each 115*l.* per annum.

1704	Pierce Welch
	John Constable
	Edward

1705	Edward Smith	1759	Charles Besson*
1709	Thomas Grimstone	1766	Robert Kerr*
1724	Henry Power		William Lefevre
1728	John Lambert	1772	Joseph Neville
1728	William Carr	1773	Henry Smith*
1739	Alexander Barclay	1774	William Ansell
1743	Isaac Power	1778	Anthony Fortye*
1745	Henry Osborne	1780	George Spearing*
1747	John Bray	1782	William Lurcock
1748	Alexander Gordon	1783	Henry Masters
	Henry Moyle	1786	William Hunter*
1749	Charles Stuterville	1787	Patrick Stuart*
1750	George Grant		P. Van Court*
1754	James Cummings		

\* Marked thus, are the present Captains and Lieutenants of the Hospital.

TREASURERS. Salary 200l. per annum; three Clerks, 1st at 100l. the other two at 50l. per annum each		1742	James Gunman, in
1695	John Evelyn	1754	resigned on a pension, died June 27, 1756
1704	William Draper	1754	Charles Saunders, afterwards Sir Charles
1714—15	Galfredus Walpole, died August 7, 1726	1766	Alexander Hood, afterwards Sir Alexander, now Lord Bridport
1721	Philip Cavendish	1799	John Willet Payne
1736	Hercules Baker, died October 27, 1744		

*Inspector General's Office for the Improvement of Naval Architecture, Docks, &c. instituted 28th March, 1796.*

The following Officers were appointed to this department, with the Salaries annexed.

Brigadier General Bentham, Inspector	}	750l. per annum.
General of Works		
Architect and Engineers	-	400l.
Mechanist	-	400l.
Chymist	-	400l.
Secretary	-	300l.
Draughtsman	-	200l.
First Clerk	-	150l.
Second Clerk	-	100l.

## C H A P. III.

## ADMIRALS.

*A List of the Noblemen and Gentlemen who have been raised to the dignity of Admirals in the Royal Navy of England and Great Britain, from the restoration of King Charles the Second, 1660, to the 31st of December, 1801.*

George Monk served as an admiral during the Commonwealth, and fought some desperate battles with the Dutch : he was however, the happy means of restoring King Charles to his dominions ; was created Duke of Albemarle, K. B. and commander in chief of the fleet. This great man died January 3, 1669, in the 62d year of his age.

Prince Rupert, K. G. Duke of Cumberland, nephew to the King, acted as an admiral against the Dutch, and behaved with great bravery. In 1673 lord high admiral. Died November 29, 1682.

Sir John Lawson, Knt. died of the wounds he received in an action with the Dutch off Lowestoffe, 1665.

Edward, Earl of Sandwich, K. G. killed in the battle of Southwold bay, May 29, 1672.

Sir Richard Stayner, Knt. with three ships of war, captured and destroyed eight Spanish galleons ; afterwards he behaved with great gallantry under Admiral Blake at the attack of the Spanish flota, at Santa Cruz.

1661.

Sir Robert Holmes destroyed the Dutch magazines in the island of Vlie, and a large fleet of merchantmen, and burnt some ships of war.

Sir Thomas Allen, Knt. took part of the Dutch Smyrna fleet, killed Van Brakett, their commodore, and drove the remainder into Cadiz ; contributed greatly towards defeating the Dutch off the North Foreland, July 25, 1666. In 1670 appointed comptroller of the navy. In 1683 he was appointed commander in chief of the fleet.

Sir

Sir William Penn bore a very conspicuous part in the famous Dutch wars during the Commonwealth : he greatly distinguished himself on many occasions ; but having failed on his expedition to the West-Indies in 1654, on his return was committed to the Tower by the Protector, but was soon after released. At the restoration he was knighted, and appointed a commissioner of the admiralty and navy. In 1664 he was first captain to the fleet under the Duke of York, with the rank of vice admiral. In 1666 he was appointed comptroller of the victualling accounts.

1665.

Robert Sampson, Esq. killed in the battle with the Dutch off Lowestoffe 1665.

Sir Thomas Tyddiman, Knt. attacked the Dutch fleet in the port of Bergen, in Norway, and was repulsed.

Sir George Ayscue, Knt. admiral of the white, had his flag on board the Royal Prince, in the action off the coast of Sussex, June 1, 1666 : his ship being much disabled, ran a-ground on the Galloper sand bank, was burnt, and the Admiral and crew made prisoners. In 1664 commissioner of the navy.

Sir William Berkeley, Knt. vice admiral of the white, killed in the above battle.

Sir Joseph Jordan, Knt. behaved with great bravery in many battles, particularly in the action of Solebay, May 9, 1672.

Sir Christopher Myngs, Knt. killed in the great sea fight, June 1, 1666.

Sir John Harman, Knt. commanded in the West-Indies. He defeated and destroyed a superior fleet of the Dutch and French, and burnt the French admiral's ship, 1667.

Sir Jeremiah Smith, Knt. sent to command in the Mediterranean, with permission to wear the union, fought with great bravery against the Dutch in several sea actions. In 1669 commissioner of the navy.

1666.

Sir Edward Spragge, Knt. chastised the Algerines in 1670 ; and performed many other eminent services. Drowned in a sea fight off the coast of Holland, August 11, 1673.

——— Uthurt, Esq.

Richard Utber, Esq. behaved with great gallantry on many occasions. Died 1669.

1667.

Sir John Holmes, when commander in chief in the Downs, although only a rear admiral of the blue, had the privilege to wear the union flag at the main.

Sir John Kempthorne, Knt. knighted for burning an Algerine fleet. In 1675 commissioner of the navy. In 1678 again hoisted his flag : and at the peace Sir John returned to his civil employment. He died 1679.

Thomas

1670.

Thomas, Earl of Offory, son to the Duke of Ormond, behaved with much bravery on the 19th of May, and 11th of August, 1673. K. G. died 1680, aged 46.

1672.

Sir Fretcheville Holles, Knt. rear admiral, lost his right arm in an action with the Dutch 1667; killed on board the Cambridge, May, 1672, in the battle of Solebay.

1672.

Sir John Narborough, Knt. In 1669 failed on a voyage of discoveries to the South Seas captain of the Sweepstakes, of 36 guns, and returned in June, 1671. Captain of the Prince in the action of Solebay. In 1674 commander in chief in the Mediterranean. He chastised the Barbary States, and obliged them to sue for peace. In 1680 commissioner of the navy. Died 1688.

1666

Sir John Chicheley, Knt. was a commissioner for the office of master of the ordnance; and in 1675 a commissioner of the navy. In 1682 a lord of the admiralty until 1684; and again to the same office in 1690.

1678.

Sir Roger Strickland, Knt. In 1688 rear admiral of England: as a distinguishing mark of his office, he was permitted to wear the union flag, with a pendant over it, at the mizen top-mast head. Soon after the sailors refused to serve under his command, he being a papist.

Arthur Herbert, Esq. afterwards Earl of Torrington, performed many gallant exploits when a captain. After having greatly distinguished himself as commander in chief in the Mediterranean against the Barbary States, was made rear admiral of England. In 1686 he was dismissed from all his employments by King James. Commanded the Dutch fleet that convoyed the Prince of Orange to England in 1688. Appointed first lord of the admiralty. He lost the king's favour after the battle off Beachy Head, and retired from the service. Died 1716.

1683.

Henry Grafton, first Duke of Grafton, natural son to King Charles the Second, commander in chief in the narrow seas. In 1687 went to command in the Mediterranean, vice admiral of England. After the revolution he served as captain of the Grafton in the battle off Beachey Head, and died of the wounds he received at the taking of Cork.

1688.

George, Lord Dartmouth, eminently distinguished himself when a captain, particularly when commander of the Royal Catherine, in the action with the Dutch 28th of May, 1679. In

1674 governor of Portsmouth. December 2, 1683, created a peer, and received many other marks of royal favour. He commanded the king's fleet in 1688. After the revolution he was committed to the Tower, where he died October 16, 1691, aged 44.

Sir John Berry was knighted by King Charles the Second for his bravery on board the *Resolution* in 1672. In 1688 he was a commissioner of the navy; and an admiral at the battle of La Hogue. Died February, 1691.

1688.

William Davies.

Sir Richard Haddock, Knt. In 1674 a commissioner of the navy. In 1683 a commissioner of the victualling. In 1689 comptroller of the navy. Died 1714.

1688.

John Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, an officer who served with great reputation, commanded the unsuccessful expedition at the attack of Breff in 1694. Sent against Dieppe and Havre de Grace, which towns he almost completely demolished. In 1695 destroyed the greater part of the towns of St. Maloes and Granville, but was not equally successful against Dunkirk. After performing other essential services, he died admiral of the fleet, February 27, 1697.

1689.

Henry Killigrew, Esq. greatly distinguished himself as a captain in the Mediterranean; afterwards commanded as admiral on that station; was an admiral at the battle of La Hogue; and a lord of the admiralty in 1693. Died 1712.

1690.

Edward Russell, Esq. was treasurer of the navy; defeated the French fleet under M. de Tourville, off Cape La Hogue; was created Earl of Orford; and a long time first lord of the admiralty. Died November 26, 1727, aged 75.

Sir Cloudefley Shovel was knighted by King William for his bravery in the battle of Bantry Bay, when captain of the *Edgar*; was a commissioner of the navy in 1704; rear admiral of England, and commander in chief of the fleet, and a lord of the admiralty. He commanded the fleet at the siege of Toulon in 1707; and on his return from that expedition in the *Association*, struck on the Bishop and Clerk rocks, Scilly, and was lost October 27, 1707.

Sir Ralph Delaval, Knt. knighted for presenting an address from the officers of the fleet to King William, 1690; was an admiral at the battle of La Hogue; and in 1693 a lord of the admiralty. Died January, 1707.

Sir John Ashby, was knighted by King William for his bravery in the *Defiance*, at the battle of Bantry Bay; was a commissioner of



of the navy; and an admiral at the battle of La Hogue. Died July 12, 1693.

Sir George Rooke was knighted by King William. In 1692 destroyed some French ships of war in La Hogue. Vice admiral of England, and admiral of the fleet by Queen Anne. He commanded the fleet against Cadiz, took Vigo, and destroyed the galleons, 1702. In 1704 he commanded the fleet at the taking of Gibraltar, and defeated the Count de Thoulouse off Malaga. Was a commissioner of the navy; and in 1702 a lord of the admiralty. Died 1709.

1691.

Richard Carter, Esq. killed at the battle of La Hogue, May 19, 1692.

1692.

Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt. When a rear admiral sent to command in chief in the West-Indies, with the privilege of wearing the union flag at the main-top-mast head, as soon as he was clear of Soundings. Drowned in the Suffex, on his passage to the Mediterranean, in the year 1694; only two men saved.

1693.

Matthew Aylmer, Esq. afterwards Lord Aylmer, a commissioner of the navy, a lord of the admiralty, governor of Greenwich hospital, and rear admiral of Great Britain. Died in 1720.

Sir David Mitchell, Knt. held several distinguished commands. In 1699 a lord of the admiralty. Died 1710.

Sir Thomas Hopson, knighted by Queen Anne for his bravery at Vigo, 1702. A commissioner of the navy. Died 1717.

July 12, 1693.

Peregrine, Marquis of Carmarthen and Earl of Danby, afterwards Duke of Leeds. In 1694 commanded an unsuccessful expedition against Breſt; after which he retired from active service. In 1708, admiral of the fleet. In 1712 succeeded his father as Duke of Leeds, and wholly retired from the service. Died 1729, aged 71.

Henry Martin, died in the West-Indies, February, 1702.

1694.

John Neville, esteemed as an active officer as a captain and admiral; commanded in the Mediterranean and the West-Indies. Died on his passage to England in 1697.

1694.

John Benbow, Esq. Died in October, 1702, at Jamaica, of the wounds he received in an engagement with M. de Casſe, off the Highland of St. Martha, July 12, 1693.

1701.

Sir John Munden. In 1696 sent as commodore to the Mediterranean. In 1702 he was tried by a court-martial, on a charge of misconduct, for not having attacked the French squadron

which he was sent to intercept. The court honourably acquitted him of the charge; notwithstanding which, her Majesty thought it expedient to lay him aside. Died in March, 1718.

George Churchill, Esq. brother to the Duke of Marlborough. In 1692 retired from the service, on Lord Aylmer being promoted to vice admiral over him as a junior officer. In 1699 a lord of the admiralty. In 1702 made admiral of the blue, the rank he was entitled to. Died 1710.

Sir Stafford Fairborne, commanded both as captain and admiral with great reputation. In 1707 attacked, and obliged the town of Ostend to capitulate, taking in the harbour nine French ships of war from 70 to 10 guns: was knighted for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, one of the council to Prince George of Denmark. In 1714 retired on a pension of 600*l.* a year. Died November, 1742.

1702.

John Grayden, Esq. In 1703 dismissed the service by a vote of the House of Commons, for misconduct in the West-Indies. Died 1726.

Sir William Whetstone, knighted by Queen Anne. Dismissed in 1706.

1703.

Sir John Leake, Knt. captain of the Eagle in the engagement off La Hogue; commanded as a commodore at Newfoundland in 1701. In 1704 he was knighted by the lord high admiral; sent to the Mediterranean; was at the taking of Gibraltar, and in the action off Malaga: he relieved Gibraltar when besieged; and destroyed a great part of M. Pointis' squadron. Rear admiral of Great Britain, and lord of the admiralty. He was afterwards removed from both, and had a pension of 600*l.* a year. Died 1720.

Sir George Bing, Knt. Viscount Torrington, first captain to Admiral Ruffel in 1693; knighted for his gallant behaviour at the battle off Malaga in 1721; created in 1725 K. B. He destroyed the Spanish fleet off Messina, in Sicily, in 1718. He was treasurer of the navy, rear admiral of Great Britain, and first lord of the admiralty. Died January 17, 1732—3, aged 70.

Sir Thomas Dilkes, Knt. In 1703 commanded a squadron on the coast of France, and destroyed several French ships in Concale bay: knighted for his gallant behaviour off Malaga, 1704. Died at Leghorn in 1707, supposed to have been poisoned.

Basil Beaumont, Esq. drowned in the great storm in 1704, on board the Mary, in the Downs.

Sir James Wihart, knighted by Queen Anne: dismissed in 1715.

1704.

Sir William Whetstone, served as commodore in the West-Indies after Admiral Grayden. Prince George had so high an opinion of his conduct, that he promoted him to be a rear admiral over the head of Captain Wihart, which gave great umbrage

brage. In February, 1705, he was knighted, and sent to command in the West-Indies.

January 24, 1705.

Sir John Jennings, knighted by Queen Anne for his bravery in the battle off Malaga, 1704. In 1714 lord of the admiralty. In 1720 governor of Greenwich hospital; rear admiral of Great Britain 1732. Died in 1745.

Charles, Earl of Peterborough and Monmouth; was likewise captain general of the land forces in Spain, and general of marines.

Sir Edward Whitaker. In 1701 master attendant at Woolwich; knighted by Queen Anne; commanded with great reputation under Sir George Bing, in the Mediterranean, and as commander in chief. In 1715 retired on a pension of 456*l.* 10*s.* a year. Died 1735.

March 13, 1707.

Sir John Norris. In 1696 commodore at Newfoundland; knighted by Queen Anne in 1705, for his spirited conduct under Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in the Mediterranean, at the same time presented with a thousand guineas: commanded the fleet in the Baltic, and was employed in a public character to the Czar; lord of the admiralty. In 1743 admiral of the fleet; and vice admiral of Great Britain in 1739. Died in 1749.

June 26, 1708.

James, Lord Viscount Durlley, afterwards Earl of Berkeley, vice admiral of Great Britain, and first lord of the admiralty. In 1716 hoisted the flag of the lord high admiral on board the Dorsetshire, and had three captains; the first, vice admiral Littleton; second, Francis Hosier; third, captain . . . Died in 1736.

John Baker, Esq. captain of the Monmouth, severely wounded at the battle off Malaga: commanded at different periods in the Mediterranean, and negotiated successfully with the Barbary States. Died at Mahon, November, 1716.

Sir Charles Wager. In 1707 sent commodore to the West-Indies: knighted by Queen Anne for his gallant conduct in the West-Indies, in attacking several rich galleons, one of which he took, and destroyed some others: commander in chief of the Channel and Mediterranean fleets; he was comptroller, treasurer of the navy, and first lord of the admiralty. Died in 1743, aged 79 years.

1710.

Sir Hovenden Walker, knighted by Queen Anne in 1711; commanded in the West-Indies; sent afterwards to the Mediterranean on the unsuccessful expedition against Quebec. On his return, his ship, the Edgar, of 74 guns, blew up at Spithead, and all on board perished. The admiral and several officers were on shore. In 1712 he was again sent to command in the West-

Q 3

Indies,

Indies. Dismissed in 1715 without a trial, for his conduct in the Quebec expedition. Died 1725.

January, 1711.

Sir Thomas Hardy, knighted by Queen Anne in 1702, for his good conduct and bravery at Vigo. In 1707 acquitted by a court-martial on a charge of supposed neglect in not protecting the Lisbon convoy. In 1708 first captain to Sir John Leake. Died in 1732.

February, 1716.

William Caldwell, died October, 1718.

February, 1716.

James Littleton, Esq. commanded as a commodore in the West-Indies. In 1714 commissioner at Chatham. In 1719 appointed first captain to the fleet under Earl Berkeley. Died in 1722.

July 16, 1716.

Charles Cornwall, Esq. sent commander in chief to the Mediterranean, and plenipotentiary to Morocco. Died on that station 1718.

March 28, 1718.

George Delaval, Esq. employed, when a captain in the Mediterranean, as commissioner and ambassador to the Emperor of Morocco and Barbary States, where he performed essential service. Killed by a fall from his horse in 1723.

James Mighells, Esq. In 1719 commanded an expedition on the coast of Spain, took Vigo, and greatly distressed the Spaniards, In 1722 resigned his flag to be a comptroller of the navy.

May 8, 1719.

Edward Hopson, Esq. In 1703 captain of the Mary when lost in the great storm; escaped, being on shore. Served under Sir John Norris, in the Baltic. In 1717 commander in chief in the West-Indies. Died on board the Leopard, off the Grand Bar, in the West-Indies, in 1728.

May 8, 1720.

Francis Hosier, Esq. In 1719 second captain of the Dorsetshire under Earl Berkeley. In 1726 commanded in the West-Indies. Died on board the Breda, off La Vera Cruz, of a broken heart, 1727, at the number of disappointments he had met with during his command.

January, 1722.

Charles Strickland, Esq. died in 1724.

February 16, 1723.

Sir George Walton, knighted for his bravery while captain of the Canterbury, in the battle off Messina. In 1735 resigned on a pension of 600*l.* a year. Died 1740.

1724.

ron Wyld, as captain of the Royal Oak in 1707, greatly distinguished

distinguished himself in an action with some French ships of war. In 1708 dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial for misconduct in action; but his case being considered hard, he was reinstated by the king to his rank. Died 1733.

April 21, 1727.

Salmon Maurice, Esq. Resigned in 1734 on a pension of 450l. a year. Died in 1741.

Robert Hughes, Esq. died in 1729.

January 9, 1728.

Philip Cavendish, Esq. a lord of the admiralty, died in 1743.

July 19, 1728.

Sir John Balchen, Knt. governor of Greenwich hospital; after long and meritorious services, was lost in the Victory, off the Caskets, in 1744.

1729.

Edward St. Loe, Esq. died at his command in the West-Indies, 1729.

Hon. Charles Stewart, son to Lord Montjoy. In 1720 sent as plenipotentiary to settle a treaty of peace with the Emperor of Morocco. In 1725, a pension of 300l. a year was settled on him. In 1729 sent to command in the West-Indies. Died in 1740.

Thomas Matthews, Esq. In 1722 commodore in the East-Indies. In 1736 a commissioner at Chatham. In 1742 quitted and took his rank as a flag officer, vice admiral of the red, and sent to command in the Mediterranean. In February, 1744, rear admiral of Great Britain. After long and distinguished service, was dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct (while commander in chief of the fleet in the Mediterranean,) in the action with the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, February, 1744. Died in 1751.

June 29, 1732.

Sir George Saunders, was knighted in 1720; a commissioner of the navy and victualling; and Sir George Bing's first captain in the action off Messina. Died in 1734.

1734.

Nicholas Haddock, Esq. In 1738 sent to command in the Mediterranean. In 1741, presented by the Italian merchants with a gold cup, for the protection he had afforded their trade. Died September 26, 1746.

Sir Tancred Robinson, Bart. Resigned on succeeding to his title, 1741. Died in 1754.

George, Lord Forbes, afterwards Earl of Granard. In 1733 sent minister plenipotentiary to the court of Russia. In 1738 commander in chief in the West-Indies. Died admiral of the fleet October 29, 1765.

John Hagar, Esq. In 1739 retired on a pension. Died February 27, 1748.

1739.

Edward Vernon, Esq. took Porto Bello, Chagre, &c. in the West-Indies; commanded in the Downs and Channel in 1745; and next year dismissed the service by his Majesty's command, for writing two pamphlets, by which the secretary of state, and secretary of the admiralty's letters were made known. Died 30th October, 1757.

1739.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, knighted in 1722, for taking Roberts the pirate, on the coast of Africa. In 1741, sent with a reinforcement to the West Indies, and to command there. Admiral of the fleet in 1749. Died 1750.

April 6, 1742.

James Stewart, Esq. In 1751, admiral of the fleet. Died 30th March, 1757.

Richard Lestock, Esq. In 1740, went to the West Indies with a broad pendant. In 1742, sent to the Mediterranean. Suspended from his command in the Mediterranean, by Admiral Matthews, in 1744, for misconduct; tried on his return home, and acquitted. In 1746, commanded an expedition to the coast of France. Died 13th December, 1746.

Sir Charles Hardy, knighted in 1742. In 1743, a lord of the admiralty. Died November 27, 1744.

December 7, 1748.

Thomas Davers, Esq. In 1744, sent to command at Jamaica, where he died 16th September, 1747.

Hon. George Clinton, son to the Earl of Lincoln. In 1732, commodore and governor of Newfoundland. In 1737, commanded in the Mediterranean. Governor of New York, in 1741. In 1757, admiral of the fleet. Died 16th July, 1761.

Sir William Rowley, K. B. greatly distinguished himself in the action off Toulon, in 1744. In 1749, rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1751, a lord of the admiralty. Admiral of the fleet in 1762. Died 1st January, 1768.

William Martin, Esq. In 1742, sent with a squadron against Naples, and on other important services in the Mediterranean. In 1745, commanded in chief in the Channel. Died in 1756.

June 19, 1744.

Isaac Townsend, Esq. commanded at the Leeward Islands, and drove a French fleet ashore on Martinico, in 1746. Governor of Greenwich Hospital, in 1754. Died 21st November, 1765.

Henry Medley, Esq. died whilst he commanded the fleet in the Mediterranean, in Vado Bay, on board the *Russell*, 5th August, 1747.

Lord Vere Beauclerc, afterwards Lord Vere, a lord of the admiralty. Resigned July 21, 1749. Died in 1781.

George,

George, Lord Anfon, went to the South Seas in 1740, as commodore of a squadron, where he performed great services, and took a rich galleon. In May, 1747, commanded the fleet in the Bay, and took six French ships of the line. In 1751, first lord of the admiralty. In 1761, admiral of the fleet; vice-admiral of Great Britain. Went to escort the present Queen, from the Elbe to Harwich. Died in 1762.

April 23, 1745.

Perry Mayne, Esq. In 1746, president of the court martial on Admirals Mathews and Lestock; during which, he was involved in a dispute with the Lord Chief Justice. In 1757, retired from service on a pension. Died 5th August, 1761.

1745.

Sir Peter Warren, K. B. commodore in the West Indies, took Louisbourg, in 1745. Displayed great bravery in the action off Cape Finisterre, in 1747, for which he was honored with the Order of the Bath. Died 29th July, 1752. A superb monument is erected to his memory, in Westminster Abbey.

Hon. John Bing. In 1742, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. Shot by the sentence of a court martial, on board the Monarch, in Portsmouth harbour, March 14, 1757, for an error in judgment (the court acquitted him of cowardice or disaffection) in an engagement with the French fleet, off Minorca, May 20, 1756.

Henry Osborne, Esq. commodore in the Mediterranean, 1744, commanded in the Mediterranean, in 1750, took the Foudroyant and some other French ships of war, and destroyed others. In 1763, vice-admiral of Great Britain, which he resigned in 1765, and was granted a pension of 1200l. a year, on the Irish establishment. Died in 1771.

July, 1747.

Hon. Fitzroy Henry Lee, son to the Earl of Litchfield. In 1735, governor and commodore at Newfoundland. Died 18th April, 1751.

Thomas Smith, Esq. called by the seamen, *Tom of Ten Thousand*. When a lieutenant, was broke on a complaint of the French Ambassador, for obliging a French ship of war to lower her topfall to his ship, in Plymouth Sound; but by the King's order, was the next day made a post captain. Died in 1762.

Thomas Griffin, Esq. In 1746, sent to command in the East Indies. Broke for misconduct, while he commanded in the East Indies, 1750. He was restored again to his rank. Died in 1771.

1747.

Sir Edward Hawke, K. B. afterwards Lord Hawke. Captain of the Berwick, in the action off Toulon, 1744, and took the Podor. In October, 1747, commanded the fleet in the Bay; took.

took six French ships of war; for which he was honoured with the order of the Bath. In 1750, commanded at Portsmouth. In 1755, commanded the Channel fleet. In 1756, drove seven French ships of war ashore, at the mouth of the Charente. Sent afterwards to command in the Mediterranean. In November, 1759, defeated the French fleet under M. de Conflans, for which he was voted a pension of 2000*l.* per annum, and for the lives of his two sons. In 1763, rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1765, vice-admiral of Great Britain. In 1766, first lord of the admiralty; resigned in 1771. Created a peer of Great Britain in 1776. Died 17th October, 1781.

William Chambers, Esq. died 9th January, 1753.

Sir Charles Knowles, Bart. greatly distinguished himself when a Captain, particularly at the attacks made on the Spanish settlements in the West Indies. In 1746, served as a Commodore in the Channel. Commanded at Jamaica, in 1747. Defeated the Spanish fleet under Admiral Reggio, near the Havannah, in 1748. In 1749, he was reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, on charges exhibited against him by some of the captains in the above action, but acquitted of want of personal courage. In 1752, governor of Jamaica, which he resigned in 1756. In 1765, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and created a baronet. In October, 1770, went into the Russian service; returned to England, in 1774. Died 9th December, 1777.

Hon. John Forbes, son to the Earl of Granard, behaved with distinguished bravery when Captain of the Norfolk, in the action off Toulon, 1744. In 1756, a lord of the admiralty; refused to sign, for the most firm and manly reasons, Admiral Bing's death warrant. Resigned his seat at the board, 1757. Again appointed, and continued till 1763. In 1762, general of marines. In 1781, admiral of the fleet. Died 10th March, 1796, aged 82.

Right Hon. Edward Boscawen, son to Viscount Falmouth, displayed great bravery in the Namur, in the action, May, 1747, in which he was wounded. Commanded afterwards, the same year, in the East Indies, with a commission to command both land and sea forces. In 1755, he commanded in North America, and took two French ships of the line. In 1758, he commanded at the taking of Louisbourg; received the thanks of parliament. In 1759, he was sworn a member of the privy council, and appointed to command in the Mediterranean. Defeated the French fleet, under M. de la Clue, off Cape Lagos. Was made general of marines in 1760. In 1760, commanded with Sir Edward Hawke, the Channel fleet. A lord of the admiralty from 1751, to his death, January 10th, 1761.

1748.

Robert Mitchell, Esq.

Charles Watton, Esq. In 1748, governor and commander in chief



chief at Newfoundland. Sent to command in the East Indies in 1754, where he performed eminent service; destroyed Angria, the pirate; retook Calcutta; took Chandernagore, &c. Died at Calcutta, 16th August, 1757. For his services, His Majesty created his son a baronet of Great Britain, in 1758. A monument is erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, by the East India Company.

1755.

Temple West, Esq. Dismissed the service, by a court martial, for having, without orders, broke the line, when Captain of the Warwick, in the battle off Toulon, 1744; was restored with honour to the service; gave great proofs of his resolution and good conduct, May 20, 1756. A lord of the admiralty in 1757, and appointed to command a squadron, on a secret expedition. Died 9th August, 1757.

Sir George Pocock, K. B. In 1748, succeeded to the command in the West Indies. Commanded the fleet in the East Indies, from 1757, to 1760, during which time he beat the enemy in three different engagements, with an inferior force. The East India Company have placed his statue in marble, in their hall, in gratitude for his services. In 1761, honoured with the order of the Bath. He commanded the fleet in the West Indies, in 1762, and took the Havannah. Resigned the service in 1766, supposed in consequence of Sir Charles Saunders, who was a junior officer, being appointed first lord of the admiralty. Died 5th April, 1792.

Hon. George Townsend, son to Viscount Townsend, commanded at Jamaica in 1755. Died in August, 1769.

Savage Mostyn, Esq. In 1746, commander of a squadron cruising in the Bay. Comptroller of the Navy in 1749. Died 16th September, 1757.

Francis Holbourne, Esq. Commodore in the West Indies, 1750. In 1756, commander in chief in America. In 1758, port admiral at Portsmouth. In 1770, a lord of the admiralty, and rear-admiral of Great Britain. In 1771, governor of Greenwich hospital. Died in July, the same year.

1756.

Henry Harrison, Esq. This brave and excellent officer, notwithstanding very meritorious services, did not obtain the rank of a post captain, till very late in life. He displayed great bravery in the Monmouth, in May and October, 1747. Died 13th March, 1759.

Thomas Cotes, Esq. employed as a captain and commodore with great reputation; behaved with great bravery while captain of the Edinburgh, in 1747. Commanded at Jamaica from 1757, to 1760. Died in October, 1767.

Sir Thomas Frankland, Bart. was very successful when captain of the Rose, in America, in 1745. In 1754, commodore at

at the Leeward Islands. In 1768, succeeded to the title. Died 21st November, 1784.

Lord Harry Powlett, afterwards Duke of Bolton. In 1755, he was reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, for having parted company with the fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, but acquitted for having returned into port, on account of the ship's defects. Died 25th December, 1794.

Harry Norris, Esq. died 13th June, 1764.

Thomas Brodrick, Esq. on his passage to the Mediterranean, in the Prince George of 90 guns, she took fire and was burnt; many of the crew were drowned. The Admiral was taken up by a merchant ship's boat. He distinguished himself under Admiral Boscawen, in the action off Cape Lagos, in 1759. Died January 1, 1769, of a cancer in his face.

Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. In 1744, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. In 1756, governor of New York. In 1757, and 1758, went against Louisbourg. In 1759, commanded a division of the fleet under Admiral Hawke. Governor of Greenwich hospital. Commanded the Channel fleet in 1779. Died during his command at Portsmouth, 18th May, 1780.

George, Earl of Northesk, behaved with great bravery while captain of the Preston, in the East Indies, in 1746. Died 22d January, 1792.

Sir Charles Saunders, K. B. first lieutenant with Commodore Anson, on his voyage to the South Seas. In 1752, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. In 1754, treasurer of Greenwich hospital. Comptroller of the navy in 1755. In 1757, commanded in the Mediterranean. In 1759, commanded the fleet on the expedition against Quebec. In 1760, lieutenant-general of the Marines. In 1761, knight of the Bath. Commanded the fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1762. A lord of the admiralty in 1765, and first lord of the admiralty in 1766. Died 7th September, 1775.

1758.

Sir Thomas Pye, commodore in the West Indies in 1752, till 1756. Reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, February, 1758, for misconduct during his command; afterwards commanded at the Leeward Islands till 1770. In 1771, sent with a squadron to the Mediterranean, and commanded at Portsmouth in 1773. Knighted by the King, at Portsmouth, when he went down to review the fleet and dock yard, in 1773. Commanded also at Plymouth in 1763. At Portsmouth in 1779. Made lieutenant-general of marines in 1780. Died in 1785.

Charles Stevens, Esq. In 1757, went out commodore to the East Indies, under Admiral Pocock; afterwards commanded the fleet; took Pondicherry in January, 1761, and died at his command, 17th May, the same year.

Philip

Philip Durell, Esq. served as commodore at Louisbourg and Quebec, in the years 1758 and 1759. In 1761, port admiral at Plymouth. Died, during his command in North America, 1766.

Charles Holmes, Esq. behaved with great bravery in several actions. Honourably acquitted by a court martial 1750, on charges exhibited against him by Admiral Knowles, when captain of the *Lenox*, in the West Indies. In 1758, he forced the French and Austrian garrison to abandon the city of Emden. Was at Quebec in 1759. Commanded at Jamaica in 1760, and died there 21st November, 1761.

Sir Samuel Cornish, made a baronet in 1765. Commanded the fleet in the East Indies, in 1762, and at the reduction of Manilla. Died 28th October, 1770.

Sir Francis Geary. In 1748, commodore in the *Medway*. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet from 1753, to the end of the war; part of which time he was port admiral at Portsmouth. Created a baronet in 1782. Commanded the Channel fleet in 1780. Died 7th February, 1796.

1759.

Smith Callis, Esq. made a post captain and had a gold medal given him by King George II. for burning five Spanish galleys in the port of St. Tropes. Died 22d October, 1761.

Sir George Bridges Rodney, K. B. afterwards Lord Rodney, behaved with great bravery in the *Eagle*, in October, 1747. Bombarded Havre de Grace in 1759. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Martinico, Grenada, &c. in 1762. In 1764, made a baronet. In 1765, governor of Greenwich hospital, which he resigned, being appointed commander in chief at Jamaica in 1771, and rear-admiral of Great Britain. On his way out to command at the Leeward Islands, in 1780, he took the whole of the Caracca fleet. A few days afterwards he defeated the Spanish fleet under Don Juan de Langara, whom he took prisoner, with four sail of the line, destroyed three, and dispersed the rest. Relieved Gibraltar and proceeded to the West Indies, where he fought several desperate battles with the French. In 1781, took St. Eustatia and all the Dutch islands. Returned home, made a knight of the Bath. In 1782, he again was sent out to the West Indies. On the 12th of April, the same year, defeated the French fleet; took its commander in chief, the Comte de Grasse, prisoner, with four sail of the line, and destroyed one. For this he was raised to the peerage, and made vice-admiral of Great Britain. In 1783, granted a pension of 2000l. a year. Died 24th May, 1792.

1761.

H. R. H. Prince Edward Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, was a midshipman under Commodore Howe, at the taking of

of Cherbourg, and the defeat at St. Cas, in 1758. Captain of the *Phoenix*, of 44 guns, June 14, 1759. Rear-admiral of the blue, April 8, 1761. Vice-admiral of the blue; 1762; and admiral of the blue, in 1766. Died at Monaco, in Italy, September 14, 1767.

1762.

Sir William Burnaby, Knt. and Bart. commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1763; and at Jamaica in 1771. Died in 1776.

James Young, Esq. destroyed some French ships at Newfoundland, when he commanded the *Kinsale* of 40 guns. Behaved bravely in the action on the 20th May, 1756. Commodore in the glorious battle off Bellisle; and commanded at the Leeward Islands, in 1776. Died 24th January, 1789.

Sir Piercy Brett, Knt. was one of Commodore Anson's lieutenants, in the *Centurion*. Fought a most gallant action, when captain of the *Lyon*, in 1745. In 1753, received the honour of knighthood, for having carried His Majesty to Holland. In 1758, first captain to Lord Anson, in the *Royal George*. From 1756 to the end of 1761, commodore in the Downs. In 1759, colonel of marines. Was a lord of the admiralty. Died in May, 1781.

Sir John Moore, K. B. and Bart. In 1758, commodore and commander in chief in the West Indies. Commanded the fleet at the taking of Guadaloupe, in 1759. In 1766, commanded at Portsmouth; created a baronet. In 1771, K. B. Died in 1779.

Richard Tyrrell, Esq. displayed great courage when captain of the *Buckingham*, in a desperate action with a French ship of 74 guns and two frigates, in the West Indies, in which he was badly wounded, in 1758. Commanded at Jamaica in 1763, and died on his passage home, 27th June, 1765.

Alexander, Lord Colville, commanded in North America, 1762; retook Newfoundland. Died in 1779.

Sir James Douglas, was knighted for bringing home the news of the surrender of Quebec, in 1759. Commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1761. Commodore at the reduction of Martinico, in 1762. In 1773, commanded at Portsmouth; and created a baronet in 1786. Died in 1787.

Sir John Bentley, in 1747, was Lord Anson's captain in the *Prince George*. Knighted for his bravery in the Warpight, off Cape Lagos, in 1759. In 1761, commissioner of the navy. Died 14th September, 1772.

William Gordon, Esq. commanded in the *Medway* and at the *Nore*, in 1761. Died in 1768.

George, Lord Edgcombe, afterwards Earl and Viscount Mount Edgcombe and Valletort. In 1752, commodore in the Mediterranean. Behaved with great courage when he commanded the *Lancaster*, in May, 1756; and was sent home with the

the news of the surrender of Cape Breton, in 1758. In 1766, port admiral at Plymouth. Died in February, 1795.

Robert Swanton, Esq. Commodore at the surrender of Quebec, in 1759; and Martinico, &c. in 1762. Died in 1765.

Samuel Graves, Esq. Sent to command in North America, in 1774. Died 8th March, 1787.

William Parry, Esq. was set aside in the promotion, but afterwards given his rank. Commanded at Jamaica in 1766, and at the Leeward Islands in 1773. Died in 1779.

Hon. Augustus Keppel, afterwards Viscount Keppel. In 1749, sent commodore to the Mediterranean. Was commodore on the coast of Africa; took Goree; and in the action off Bellisle, in 1759, greatly distinguished himself, when captain of the *Torbay*. In 1761, he commanded the fleet on the expedition against Bellisle. In 1762, went out commodore under Sir George Pocock, and was at the reduction of the Havannah. In 1778, commanded the Channel fleet. Was accused by Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh Palliser, of misconduct in the action off Ushant, on the 27th July of that year, for which he was tried, and honourably acquitted. He was colonel of marines, in 1759; and in 1782, first lord of the admiralty. Died 2d October, 1786.

1764.

John Amherst, Esq. commanded at Plymouth in 1776. Died in 1778.

1768.

H. R. H. Prince Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland. In June, 1768, embarked as a midshipman on board the *Venus*, the Hon. Captain Samuel Barrington. On the 28th of October, raised to the rank of post captain; and in        to that of rear-admiral of the blue. In        vice-admiral of the blue; and died admiral of the white, in 1790.

1770.

Sir Peter Denis, Bart. was one of Lord Anson's lieutenants. Behaved with great courage in the *Centurion*, in the year 1747. In 1768, he took the *Raisonable* of 64 guns, when captain of the Dorsetshire. In the action off Bellisle, in 1759, he gained great honour, by the gallant manner in which he led the fleet into action. Was captain of the yacht in 1761, and convoyed the present Queen to England. Was made a baronet in 1767. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1773. Died in 1774.

Robert Hughes, Esq. one of Lord Anson's lieutenants. Died in 1774.

Matthew Buckle, Esq. took the *Glorioso*, in 1747; commodore in 1751, on the coast of Guinea, and greatly distinguished himself in the battles off Cape Lagos and Bellisle, in 1759. Died in 1784.

Robert

Robert Mann, Esq. commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1770; and in the Mediterranean in 1775. A lord of the admiralty. Died in 1783.

1770.

Clark Gayton, Esq. distinguished himself when captain of the *St. George*, at the attack of *Basse Terre*, Guadeloupe, in 1759. Commanded at Jamaica in 1775. Died in 1787.

John Barker, Esq. died in 1777.

Sir Richard Spry, Knt. In 1766, commodore and commander in chief in the Mediterranean. Commanded at Plymouth in 1778. Knighted by the King, at Portsmouth, when he reviewed the fleet and dock yard, that year. Died 1st December, 1775.

Lucius O'Brien, Esq. Lieutenant of the *Dartmouth*, when she was blown up in action, with the *Glorioso*, in 1747, and one of the twelve who were saved. Behaved with great resolution whilst captain of the *Colchester*, in 1756; and in the *Essex*, off *Bellisle*, 1759; which was lost on the *Fairbank*, in chase. In 1766, he received a pension of 150*l.* a year, having lost the use of his right arm. Died in 1771.

John Montagu, Esq. commanded in North America in 1771; at Newfoundland in 1776; at Portsmouth, 1785. Died in 1795.

Thomas Craven, died in 1772.

Sir Robert Harland, Bart. commanded the fleet in the East Indies, 1771; and second in command of the Channel fleet in 1778. A lord of the admiralty. Died 28th February, 1784.

James Sayer, Esq. commanded the *Nassau*, at the attack of *Goree*; and behaved with great courage in 1759. Died in 1777.

Richard Howe, Earl and Viscount Howe, K. G. behaved with great bravery when he commanded the *Dunkirk*, at the taking of the *Alcide*, in 1755. In 1756, took the island of *Chauley*. In 1757, displayed great resolution at the attack of the fort on the *Ile of Aix*. In 1758, he was a commodore on the coast of France; burnt the ships at *St. Maloes*, and destroyed *Cherburg*. He gained great honour in the action on the 20th November, 1759. In 1762, he was the Duke of York's captain. In 1776, he commanded the fleet in North America, and engaged a superior fleet of the enemy off *Rhode Island*, commanded by the *Comte D'Estaing*. In 1782, he commanded the Channel fleet, and relieved *Gibraltar*, in the face of the combined fleets of France and Spain, which he afterwards repulsed. In the same year he was created a viscount of Great Britain. In 1790, he hoisted his flag on board the *Queen Charlotte*. In 1793, he commanded the Channel fleet. On the 1st of June, 1794, he defeated the Republican fleet of France, took six sail of the

the line, and destroyed one. In 1797, he resigned the command of the Channel fleet. He has been colonel of marines, treasurer of the navy, vice-admiral of Great Britain, general of marines, a lord of the admiralty, and first lord of the admiralty. Created an earl of Great Britain in 1792, and knight of the garter in 1797. Died in 1799.

1775.

Washington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. Died in 1778.

Hugh Pigot, Esq. commanded the fleet in the West-Indies, in 1782, and 1783. A colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died the 15th of December, 1792.

Molineux Shuldham, Esq. afterwards lord Shuldham. On the 11th of March, 1756, captain of the Warwick, taken by three French ships of war. Commodore, and commanded at Newfoundland in 1772, at North America in 1776, and at Plymouth, in 1779. Died at Lisbon in 1798.

Sir Joseph Knight, Knt. knighted by the King at Portsmouth, in 1778, being the senior captain of the fleet, at Spithead. Died in 1775.

John Vaughan, Esq. died the 7th of November, 1789.

John Lloyd, Esq. commanded a small squadron in Quiberon bay, in 1759, and was very active in distressing the enemy. Died in 1796.

Robert Duff, Esq. commanded, as commodore, a detached squadron in Quiberon bay, in 1759. At Newfoundland, in 1775. In the Mediterranean, in 1777. Died the 6th of June, 1787.

John Reynolds, Esq. died in 1788.

Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. behaved with great bravery in several actions, as a captain, in one of which he was severely wounded. Commanded at Newfoundland, in 1764. Comptroller of the Navy in 1770, third in command of the Channel fleet, in 1778; tried for misconduct and acquitted. Lieut. general of marines, and a lord of the admiralty, which he resigned in 1779. Governor of Greenwich hospital. Died in 1796.

Hon. John Byron, son to lord Byron, was a midshipman in the *Wager*, one of lord Anson's squadron to the South seas, in 1740. In 1765, he performed a voyage round the world, as captain of the *Dolphin*. In 1766, commander in chief at Newfoundland. Distinguished himself in the war, 1756. Commanded the fleet sent out to the West-Indies, in quest of the *Comte d'Estaing*, in the year 1778, with whom he had a severe action off Grenada. Died in 1786.

Hon. Augustus John Hervey, afterwards earl of Bristol. Commanded a small squadron before Brest, in 1758, and greatly distinguished himself when he commanded the *Dragon*, at the sieges of Bellisle, Martinico, and the Havannah. In 1767, he brought a motion into the House of Commons, to augment the pay of the lieutenants in the Royal Navy, one shilling a day, in which he proved successful. He was a colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died in 1779.

1777.

George Mackenzie, Esq. commodore at Jamaica in 1770, and in 1773 to 1776, commanded in the *Medway*. Died in 1780.

Matthew Barton, Esq. on the 30th of November, 1758, captain of the *Litchfield*, when she was wrecked on the coast of Barbary, and remained eighteen months in slavery. Distinguished himself much at the landing of the troops, and in the command of the seamen on shore, at Bellisle, and the Havannah. Died in 1795.

Sir Peter Parker, Knt. and Bart. In 1775, sent out commodore with a squadron to America. In 1776, behaved with great firmness and intrepidity at the attack of Fort Sullivan, in North America; and towards the end of that year, took Rhode island. In 1778, he was sent to command at Jamaica. In 1793, he commanded at Portsmouth. Made admiral of the fleet in 1799, and resigned his command. Knighted in the year 1772, and created a Bart. in 1782.

1778.

Hon. Samuel Barrington, son to Viscount Barrington, displayed great courage and abilities as a captain. In 1768, commanded the *Venus*, in which ship His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland embarked as a midshipman; afterwards served in the same ship as captain to his Royal Highness. In 1779, commanded the fleet in the West-Indies. Made a most gallant defence, when attacked by a much superior French fleet under the Comte d'Estaing, at St. Lucia; the same year, he was wounded in the action off Grenada. Was second in command of the Channel fleet, in 1780. In 1782, he intercepted a French convoy in the bay, bound to the East-Indies, and took many of them, with *La Pegase*, of 74 guns. In the armament, 1790, he hoisted his flag on board the *Royal George*. He was a Colonel of Marines, Lieutenant-General, and General of Marines. Died at Bath, 1800.

Marriot Arbuthnot, Esq. commanded in North America in 1780 and 1781. Took Charles Town, in South Carolina. In 1775, Commissioner at Nova Scotia. Died in 1794.

Robert Roddam, Esq. displayed great courage and resolution, as captain of the *Greenwich*, when attacked by five French ships of the line and three frigates, to which he was obliged at length to yield. Commanded at the Nore, from 1778 to 1782. In 1790, commanded at Portsmouth.

George Darby, Esq. In 1779, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. Commanded it in 1781, and relieved Gibraltar. Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, and a Lord of the Admiralty. Died in 1790.

John Campbell, Esq. was a midshipman with Commodore Anson, on his voyage to the south seas. In 1759, captain to Lord Hawke. Captain of the fleet under Admiral Keppel, in 1778. Commanded at the Nore in 1779, and at Newfoundland, in 1782, 1783, and 1784. Died in 1790.

Christopher



Christopher Hill, Esq. died in 1778.

James Gambier, Esq. In 1770, commodore in North America. Sent to that station again, in 1778. At Plymouth, in 1780. In 1783, at Jamaica. Commissioner of the Navy and of Portsmouth dock yard. Died in 1790.

William Lloyd, Esq. Captain of the *Conqueror* when she was lost on St. Nicholas island, near Plymouth. Died in 1795.

Francis William Drake, Esq. commanded in the Downs, in 1782. Died in 1787.

Sir Edward Hughes, Knt. and K. B. In 1773, commodore to the East-Indies. In 1779, again appointed to command on that station, where he continued to the end of the war, and fought five bloody battles with the French, in those seas. Died the 17th of February, 1794.

Sir Hyde Parker, Bart. In 1778, sent as second in command to the West-Indies with Admiral Byron; afterwards commanded there. On the 7th of August, 1781, he fought a most desperate battle with a superior Dutch fleet, off the Dogger, in which one of their ships was sunk, and the rest obliged to retire into the Texel. Drowned in the *Cato*, 1782, going to take command of the fleet in the East-Indies.

1779.

John Evans, Esq. sailed with Admiral Byron's fleet in 1778, as commodore; his broad pendant on board the *Invincible* which having lost her main mast in a gale of wind, put into St. John's, Newfoundland. Sent from thence by Admiral Montagu to take St. Pierres and Miquelon. Commanded at Portsmouth in 1779, also in the Downs, and at Spithead. Died the 15th of July, 1794.

Mark Milbank, Esq. second in command of the fleet under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, in 1782. Port-Admiral at Portsmouth and Plymouth, occasionally, during the war, and commanded at Plymouth in 1785. At Newfoundland, in 1791, and at Portsmouth in 1800.

Nicholas Vincent, Esq. captain of the *Weymouth*, in the East-Indies, was dismissed from his command in 1758, for misconduct, in the action with M. d'Ache; but again restored, and employed in 1778.

John Store, Esq. took the *Orphée* of 64 guns, and in the action was badly wounded in the leg. Died 1783.

Sir Edward Vernon, knighted by the King, at Portsmouth, in 1773, when captain of the *Barfleur*. In 1776, sent to command in the East-Indies, and in 1779 took Pondicherry. In 1785, Sir Edward ascended in a balloon, in company with count Zambecari. Died in 1794.

Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. greatly distinguished himself, under Sir G. B. Rodney, in the several actions in the West-Indies. In 1759, captain of the *Montague*, was wounded and taken prisoner at St. Cas. In 1762, presented with a handsome piece of plate by

the East-India company, and West-India Merchants, for the protection he afforded their trade. In 1782 and 1783, commanded at Jamaica. Was a colonel of marines. In 1786, created a baronet of G. B. Died in 1790.

Richard Edwards, Esq. commanded at Newfoundland, in 1779, 1780, and 1781. In 1787 at the Nore. Died in 1794.

Thomas Graves, Esq. now Lord Graves, commanded at Newfoundland in 1762; in North America in 1780 and 1781: at Jamaica in 1782; in 1789, at Plymouth. Second in command of the Channel fleet under Earl Howe in the glorious action on the 1st of June, 1794, in which he was wounded: created an Irish peer: presented with a gold chain and medal, and had a pension of 1000*l.* a year. Died 1801. Was a colonel of marines.

Robert Digby, Esq. commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1780; and sent to command in North America from 1781 to 1784. Was a colonel of marines. One of the grooms of the king's bedchamber.

Benjamin Marlow, Esq. Died 1795.

Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart. whose eminent services, while captain of the Tartar, will ever make a conspicuous figure in our naval annals. The city of London presented him with a silver cup and salver; and the Corporation of Plymouth with its freedom in a gold box. Commanded a division of the fleet at the relief of Gibraltar in 1780 and 1781. Died in 1790.

1780.

Charles Webber, Esq. died in 1789.

William Langden, Esq. displayed great courage when captain of the Edinburgh, in an action off Cape Francois in 1757. Died in 1785.

Sir Alexander Hood, K. B. now Lord Bridport: when a captain, gave many proofs of his bravery and conduct. Served under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Hoisted his flag on board the Royal Sovereign in the armament 1790. Third in command in the Channel fleet June 1, 1794. Was created an Irish peer, and presented with a gold chain and medal. In 1795, he defeated the Republican French fleet off L'Orient, and took three sail of the line. In 1796 he was raised to a peer of Great Britain. In 1797 commanded the Channel fleet; and in 1800 resigned it. He has been treasurer of Greenwich hospital, rear admiral of Great Britain, lieutenant-general of marines; and is now general of marines and vice admiral of Great Britain.

Alexander Innes, Esq. sent to command at Jamaica in 1785, and died there the same year.

Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt. In 1780 sent as a commodore to America with Admiral Graves: returned home the same year.

Sir Samuel Hood, Bart. now Lord Viscount Hood. Was advanced to post for his vigilance and activity when commander of the

the Jamaica sloop. Distinguished himself on many occasions when a captain. Commanded as commodore in America in 1767. Was greatly signalized for his gallant behaviour at St. Christopher's, 1782. Fought bravely as second in command under Lord Rodney, in most of the general actions in the West-Indies, particularly that on the 12th of April, 1782, in which he obliged the French admiral, the Comte de Grasse, to strike to his ship, the *Barfleur*. For this he was created a peer of Ireland, and presented with the freedom of the city of London in a gold box valued 100 guineas. From 1786 to 1789, he commanded at Portsmouth. Sent to command in the Mediterranean in 1793; took possession of Toulon, but was obliged to evacuate it again, first destroying a great part of the naval arsenal, with several ships of war, and bringing off many others. Reduced the island of Corsica. In 1795 returned to England. Made an English Viscount in 1796. He has been commissioner at Portsmouth dock-yard; was made a baronet when his Majesty visited Portsmouth in 1778; a lord of the admiralty; and now governor of Greenwich hospital.

Matthew Moore, Esq. behaved bravely whilst captain of the *Adventure*. Died in 1787.

Sir Richard Hughes, Bart. Created commissioner at Halifax 1777. Commanded a division of the fleet under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar; and detached by him to the Leeward Islands in 1782. Commanded on that station till 1786.

Sir Francis Samuel Drake, commanded the third division of the fleet in the West-Indies; and created a baronet for his gallant behaviour on the 12th of April, 1782. A lord of the admiralty. Died in 1789.

Richard Kempenfelt, Esq. was Admiral Stevens's captain in the severe battles fought in the East-Indies, in which he displayed great conduct and bravery in the years 1758 and 1759; as also at the reduction of Manilla: and in token of his great merit, was made governor of Porto Cavite, and sent home with the news of that conquest in 1762. In 1779 and 1780, he was captain of the channel fleet. In December, 1780, he commanded twelve sail of the line; and by his superior skill, cut off 12 sail of French ships, escorted by a fleet of 22 sail of the line. Unfortunately lost his life, by his ship, the *Royal George*, oversetting at Spithead in 1782.

1784.

Sir Edmund Affleck, Bart. In 1782 commodore in North America. Created a baronet for his gallant behaviour April 12, 1782. Commanded in America 1783. Died in 1788.

1787.

John Elliot, Esq. took a squadron of French frigates off the coast of Ireland, commanded by the famous M. Thurot in 1760. Served as a commodore in the Channel fleet, 1781. Com-

R 3

manded

manded at Newfoundland in 1787; and has been a colonel of marines.

William Hotham, Esq. now Lord Hotham, displayed great courage and conduct whilst a captain and as a commodore in North America and the West-Indies in the last war. Had his flag on board the *Princess Royal* in the armament 1790. Went out to the Mediterranean under Lord Hood in 1793; succeeded to the command; and in 1795 had two actions with the French fleet, in which they had two sail of the line taken, and one destroyed. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir John Lindsay, K. B. was knighted for his gallant behaviour at the taking of the Havannah; and invested with the order of the Bath, whilst commodore in the East-Indies in 1771. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1784. A colonel of marines. Died in 1788.

Joseph Peyton, Esq. was Admiral Brodrick's captain in the *Prince George* when she was burnt going to Gibraltar in the year 1758. Captain of the fleet under Admiral Darby at the relief of Gibraltar in 1781. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1788. Commanded in the Downs from 1793 to 1800.

John Carter Allen, Esq. was made a post captain for a very gallant action with a French privateer of superior force to the sloop he commanded. Died in 1800.

Sir Charles Middleton, Bart. when captain of the *Blandford*, of 20 guns, he took and destroyed so many French privateers, and afforded such protection to the trade, that the Assembly of Barbadoes voted him their thanks, and a gold hilted sword, in token of the service he had done on that station. He was comptroller of the navy in 1778; created a baronet 1781; and a lord of the admiralty in 1795.

Sir John Laforey, Bart. made a baronet in 1789, when the King visited the dock-yard at Plymouth, at which time he was commissioner; his Majesty also ordered in council that he should take rank according to his seniority as a flag officer. He behaved with much bravery at Louisbourg, in 1758, by cutting out, in conjunction with Captain Balfour, *Le Bienfaisant*, and destroying *La Prudente*, French ships, of 64 guns each. Commanded at the Leeward Islands in 1790 to 1793, and again in 1796. Died on his passage home in the same year on board the *Majestic*.

John Dalrymple, Esq. distinguished himself when he commanded the *Solebay*. Commanded at the Nore in 1790; and again in 1793 until 1795. Died in 1798.

Herbert Sawyer, Esq. when captain of the *Active*, took the *Hermione* Spanish register ship; and behaved with great bravery when captain of the *Boyne*, in the West-Indies in 1779. Commanded at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1786. Died in 1798.

Sir Richard King, Knt. and Bart. has given many proofs of his

his skill and bravery, particularly in the last war, when a commodore in the East-Indies, for which he was knighted. In 1792 created a baronet, and commanded at Newfoundland and at Plymouth from 1795 to 1799.

Jonathan Faulkner, Esq. a son of the gallant Captain Faulkner, who lost his life in the Victory, 1744. Was Admiral Keppel's captain in 1778. Died in 1795.

Philip Affleck, Esq. distinguished himself when captain of the Triumph. Commanded at Jamaica in 1789 and 1790. A lord of the admiralty in 1794. Died in 1799.

Sir Richard Bickerton, Knt. and Bart. behaved gallantly when captain of the Glasgow. In 1773 he steered his Majesty's barge at the grand naval review at Portsmouth, for which he was knighted. Created a baronet in 1778. Sent out with a broad pendant to the East-Indies in 1781. Commanded at Plymouth 1791. Died in 1792.

Hon. John Leveson Gower, gave proofs of his abilities and courage in the former and last war. He was first captain under Lord Howe at the relief of Gibraltar in 1782. Hoisted his broad pendant on board the Hebe frigate in 1785, and sailed round the coast of Great Britain and Ireland, having on board his Royal Highness Prince William Henry, who served as lieutenant on board the ship. In 1788 commanded a squadron of observation in the Channel. Was a lord of the admiralty from 1783 to 1789. Died in 1792.

Sir John Jervis, K. B. now Earl St. Vincent, was invested with the order of the Bath for his gallant conduct in taking La Pégase. In 1793 sent to command the fleet at the Leeward Islands; took Martinico, Guadaloupe, &c.; returned home 1795; soon after his ship the Boyne was burnt at Spithead. In 1795 sent to command the fleet in the Mediterranean. On the 14th of February, 1797, with only 15 sail of the line and six frigates, he displayed great naval skill and undaunted bravery, in attacking the Spanish fleet of 27 sail of the line and 10 frigates, off Cape St. Vincent, totally defeated it, took four sail of the line, two of them mounting 112 guns each; so much disabled the Spanish admiral's ship the Santissima Trinidad, that it was with the greatest difficulty she got into Cadiz, where the remainder of their fleet arrived in a most shattered condition. For this glorious action, he was raised to the dignity of a peer of Great Britain, and was presented with a gold chain and medal, and a pension of 3000*l.* a year. He continued to block up the Spanish fleet in Cadiz the rest of that year and 1798. In 1799 he returned home. In 1800 made lieutenant general of marines; and succeeded to the command of the Channel fleet on the resignation of Lord Bridport. In 1801 first lord of the admiralty.

Adam Duncan, Esq. now Lord Viscount Duncan, to which dignity he was raised for his great bravery in completely defeating the Dutch fleet off the Texel on the 11th of October, 1797; taking

taking *De Winter*, the admiral, also the vice admiral *de Reynier*, prisoners, with nine sail of the line. He was presented with a gold chain and medal, and the parliament voted him a pension of 3000*l.* a year. In 1797 the *Empress* of Russia honored him with the Imperial Order of Alexander Newiki, for the attention he paid to her squadron placed under his command in the North Sea. He behaved with manly firmness and intrepidity in the unfortunate mutiny which raged throughout the fleet in 1797, by which he prevented his crew from the contagion. In 1800 resigned the command of the fleet in the North Sea.

Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. distinguished himself on many occasions as an officer of great merit. He relieved Quebec in 1776, for which he was made a baronet. On the memorable 12th of April, 1782, he was first captain of Lord Rodney's ship; and commanded in North America from 1783, to 1786. Died in 1790.

September 21, 1790.

Richard Braithwaite, Esq. commanded the *Bienfaisant* in the action on the Dogger Bank in 1781.

Philips Cosby, Esq. commanded in the Mediterranean in 1786; at Cork, in 1790; at Plymouth, 1792. In 1793 sailed with a division of the fleet under Lord Hood for the Mediterranean. Superintending the raising of men for the navy in Ireland from 1795 to 1800. Has been a colonel of marines.

Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. died in 1794..

Samuel Cornish, Esq. captain of the *Arrogant*, in the action on the 12th of April, 1782, and behaved with great bravery. In the armament 1790, hoisted his flag on board the *Marlborough*, and cruized with a squadron of observation in the Bay.

John Brisbane, Esq. served in the last war in North America with great reputation.

John Houlton, Esq. died in 1791.

Charles Wolfeley, Esq.

Charles Inglis, Esq. commanded the *St. Albans*, April 12, 1782. Died in 1791.

Samuel Cranston Goodall, Esq. displayed great bravery and good conduct when he commanded the *Valiant* on the 12th and 19th of April, 1782, in the West-Indies. Commanded in the Mediterranean in 1792; and afterwards a division of the fleet under Lord Hood on the same station in 1793. Made governor of Toulon whilst in possession of the British. Second in command under Admiral Hotham. In 1795 returned home overland. Died 1801.

Hon. Keith Stewart. In 1781 had his broad pendant on board the *Berwick*, in the North Sea. Died in 1795.

December 3, 1790.

His Royal Highness Prince William Henry, Duke of Clarence.  
Embarked

Embarked as a midshipman in the *Prince George* under Rear Admiral Digby, on the 15th of June, 1779. In 1780 was at the taking of the Spanish Caracca fleet. Their convoy, a ship of 64 guns, was named the *Prince William*, in honour of his Royal Highness: also present in the action with Don Langara, at the relief of Gibraltar, at the taking of La Prothee and her convoy. In 1781 his Royal Highness was again at the relief of Gibraltar; sailed with Admiral Digby the same year to North America. In 1782 he went with Lord Hood to the West-Indies. On his return home at the peace in 1783, his Royal Highness visited Cape Francois and the Havannah. In 1785 he was made a lieutenant in the *Hebe* frigate, and continued to cruize in her until the 10th of April, 1786, when his Royal Highness was promoted to the rank of post captain, and commanded the *Pegasus* frigate, of 28 guns, at Newfoundland, North America, and the West-Indies. In 1787 he returned to England, and again went out to the West-Indies, captain of the *Andromeda*, of 32 guns. Created Duke of Clarence in 1789, and to command the *Valiant*, of 74 guns, in the armament 1790.

February 1, 1793.

Sir Richard Onslow, Bart. commanded the *St. Albans*, at *St. Lucia*, when attacked by the *Comte D'Estaing*. In 1796 commanded at Plymouth in the absence of Sir Richard King. In 1797 second in command of the fleet in the North Sea, and behaved with great bravery in the action with the Dutch fleet on the 11th of October that year; took vice admiral Reyntier prisoner: for which he was created a baronet, and presented with a gold chain and medal.

Sir Robert Brice Kingsmill, Bart. has given many proofs of his bravery. Commanded with great credit, success, and good conduct, the squadron on the coast of Ireland, from 1793 to 1800. He was created a baronet for the essential services he rendered the trade whilst on this command.

Sir George Collier, Knt. commanded as commodore in North America in 1779. He destroyed the principal towns belonging to the Americans, in the Chesapeake; and on the coasts of Virginia and Connecticut burnt several magazines of stores and provisions; also took and destroyed several armed vessels. In July the same year he went to the relief of Penobscot, where he captured and destroyed 37 large American armed vessels. In 1796 appointed to the command at the Nore, but died before he took the command.

Sir George Bowyer, Bart. He behaved with great bravery when he commanded the *Albion*, in the action on the 6th of May, 1780; as well as on many other occasions. In 1794 commanded a division of the Channel fleet under Lord Howe on the glorious 1st of June, in which he lost his leg: was created a baronet,

baronet, presented with a gold chain and medal, and a pension of 1000*l.* a year. Has been a colonel of marines. Died in 1800.

Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. distinguished himself in a very eminent degree in the last war in North America : acquitting himself with great gallantry and good conduct in the various services with which he was entrusted. In 1793 was first captain to the fleet in the Mediterranean under Lord Hood ; afterwards commanded a division of that fleet. In 1796 commanded at Jamaica. Came home in 1800, and appointed second in command of the Channel fleet. In 1801 commanded the fleet in the Baltic at the attack of Copenhagen. In May the same year resigned the command. Has been a colonel of marines.

Rowland Cotton, Esq. commanded at Plymouth in 1794. Died there in 1795.

Benjamin Caldwell, Esq. commanded a division of the Channel fleet in the action June 1, 1794. Sent out the same year to command at the Leeward Islands, and returned to England in 1795.

Hon. William Cornwallis, brother to the Marquis Cornwallis, behaved with great bravery when captain of the *Isis*, at the attack of Mud island. Distinguished himself very much as captain of the *Lion* in the action on the 6th of July, 1779, off Grenada. In 1780, he shewed great courage and resolution when off *Monti Christi*, with two ships of the line and three frigates, he was attacked by *M. La Mothe Picquet*, with four ships of the line and two frigates. He gained great honour as captain of the *Canada* in the engagements at *St. Christopher's*, and on the 12th of April, 1782. In 1789 went out to command in the *East-Indies*. In 1794 commanded a division of the Channel fleet. Displayed great firmness and determined bravery when attacked off the *Penmarks*, July the 16th and 17th, 1795, by a French fleet of 13 sail of the line and 14 frigates, his own consisting of only five sail of the line and one frigate. In February, 1796, sent to command in the *West-Indies* ; but his ship, the *Royal Sovereign*, having ran foul of one of the large transports under his convoy, he returned to Portsmouth ; for which, on the 17th of April, he was tried by a court-martial, and acquitted. He has been a colonel of marines ; is now rear admiral of England : and in 1801, upon the resignation of Earl of *St. Vincent*, was appointed to command the Channel fleet.

William Allen, Esq.

John Macbride, Esq. commanded the *Bienfaisant* last war ; took the private ship of war *Le Comte D'Artois*, of 64 guns ; gave many other proofs of his bravery, when a captain. In 1793, commanded in the Downs. In 1794 and 1795, commanded a squadron on the coast of France. Died in 1800.

George Vandeput, Esq. in 1795, commanded in the North Sea ;



Sea; afterwards at Plymouth, in the absence of Sir Richard King. In 1796, on the coast of Portugal. At Halifax in 1797. Died there in 1799.

Charles Buckner, Esq. commanded at the Nore from 1795, till 1797.

John Gell, Esq. distinguished himself as an officer of merit, when captain of the *Monarca*, in the East Indies; and on other occasions. Commanded a division of the fleet, under Lord Hood, in the Mediterranean, 1793.

William Dickson, Esq.

Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. now Lord Gardner, fought bravely when captain of the *Sultan*, in the engagement off Grenada, in 1779; and, in the *Duke*, on the 12th April, 1782, in the West Indies. In 1786, commanded as a commodore at Jamaica. In 1793, sent with a squadron to the West Indies. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet, on the 1st June, 1794, when he greatly distinguished himself, for which he was created a baronet, presented with a gold chain and medal, and received the first appointment of major-general of marines. Continued to command a division of the Channel fleet, till 1795. A lord of the admiralty till the year 1801; when he succeeded Admiral Kingmill in the command, on the Irish station, and created a peer of Ireland.

April 12, 1794.

John Lewis Gidoïn, Esq. died in 1795.

George Gayton, Esq. died in 1797.

George Murray, Esq. commanded in North America, in 1794, 1795, and 1796. Died in 1797. Has been a colonel of marines.

Robert Linzée, Esq. hoisted his broad pendant in the Mediterranean, in 1793; and in 1794, commanded a division of the fleet there. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir James Wallace, gave many conspicuous proofs of his intrepidity and courage, during the American war. In 1779, when captain of the *Experiment*, he took and destroyed three French frigates and a corvette, in Concale Bay: was taken, the same year, by the French fleet under D'Estaing, in North America. In 1780, he commanded the *Nonfuch*, and was employed chiefly on the coast of France, where he took and destroyed two more French frigates. In 1781, he fought bravely, a French ship of 74 guns, which, after a desperate conflict, he obliged to sheer off. Commanded the *Warrior*, in the engagement on the 12th April, 1782, in the West Indies. Commanded at Newfoundland in 1793, 1794, and 1795. Has been a colonel of marines.

William Pere Williams, Esq. distinguished himself very much in the last war; when captain of the *Flora*, he captured, after a most

most bloody battle, *La Nymphe*, a French frigate of 36 guns. And in 1781, behaved with great bravery in an action with two Dutch frigates, in the Mediterranean.

Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart. displayed great bravery and good conduct, when captain of the *Jupiter*, in the action in Port Praya Bay, 1781. In 1782, carried out Admiral Pigot to the West Indies, where he was extremely active. In 1788, commanded as commodore in the *Medway*. Signalized himself in a partial action, with a French squadron in the Bay, when captain of the *Bellerophon*, in 1793. Gained much honour in the engagements on the 28th May and 1st June, 1794; in the latter of which he lost his leg. Was created a baronet on this occasion; presented with a gold chain and medal; and has a pension of 1000*l.* a year. In 1798, he commanded in the Rivers Thames and Medway, for the purpose of presiding at the courts martial on the mutineers. In 1799 and 1800, commanded at Plymouth.

John Symons, Esq. was captain of the *Formidable*, in the action on the 12th April, 1782, in which, and on several other occasions, he behaved with much bravery. Died in 1799.

Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. has given many proofs of his abilities, as a good officer.

Sir Charles Thompson, Bart. Created a baronet for his gallant behaviour in the glorious action on the 14th February, 1797, when second in command to Lord St. Vincent. Commanded the *Boreas* and *Alcide* last war, in the West Indies; where he displayed much good conduct and bravery. In 1794, second in command in the West Indies. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1797, 1798, and died in 1799.

James Cuming, Esq.

John Ford, Esq. commanded at Jamaica in 1792, 1793, and 1794; reduced Cape Nicholas, and several others of the French possessions, on the island of St. Domingo. Died in 1796.

Sir John Colpoys, K. B. has distinguished himself on many occasions. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1795, 1796, and 1797. Manifested much resolution and manly firmness in his conduct during the mutiny.

Skeffington Lutwidge, Esq. commanded at the Nore in 1798, 1799, and in the Downs, 1800.

Archibald Dickson, Esq. commanded in the North Sea, in 1799, and 1800.

George Montagu, Esq. when captain of the *Pearl*, took, after an obstinate battle, the *Santa Monica*, Spanish frigate; and behaved on other occasions with much bravery. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet under Earl Howe, in 1794.

Thomas Dumaresq, Esq. commanded the *Repulse*, in the engagement on the 12th April, 1782, in the West Indies.

Lord Keith, K. B. whilst captain of the *Warwick* of 50 guns, he

he took the Rotterdam, Dutch ship of war, of the same force, in 1781; and performed afterwards some able services in North America. In 1798, he commanded the *Robust*, and went to the Mediterranean, where he greatly distinguished himself, particularly when ordered by Lord Hood, to command the batteries on shore at Toulon, for which he was invested with the order of the Bath. Towards the end of 1794, he commanded a division of the Channel fleet. In 1795, sent out to command an expedition against the Cape of Good Hope, which he compelled to surrender on the 4th of September. On the 16th August, 1796, he also obliged a Dutch squadron of three ships of the line and five frigates, which had put into Saldanha Bay, under Admiral Lucas, to surrender by capitulation; on this occasion he was created a peer of Ireland. In 1798, sent out to join the fleet at Lisbon and the Mediterranean. In 1799, succeeded to the command. In 1800, his ship, the *Queen Charlotte*, of 110 guns, was burnt by accident, off Leghorn, most of the crew perished; the admiral fortunately being on shore escaped. In 1801, in conjunction with General Sir Ralph Abercrombie, he took Alexandria, and compelled the French to evacuate Egypt, for which he was created a peer of Great Britain. At the peace, 1802, returned to England.

July 4th, 1794.

James Pigot, Esq. commanded the *Tremendous* in the action on the 1st June, 1794.

Hon. William Waldgrave, now Lord Radstock, behaved very gallantly in an action with a French frigate, the last war. Commanded the *Courageux* at the reduction of Toulon, in 1793; sent home by Lord Hood with dispatches. In 1795, commanded a division of the fleet under Sir John Jervis, in the Mediterranean; and was present in the glorious battle on the 14th February, 1797, for which he was presented with a gold chain and medal. The same year appointed to command at Newfoundland. Has been a colonel of marines. In 1800 created a peer of Ireland.

Thomas Mackenzie, Esq. commanded the *Gibraltar* on the 1st June, 1794.

Thomas Pringle, Esq. commanded the *Valiant* on the 1st June, 1794: presented with a gold medal. In 1795, had his flag in the North Sea. In 1796, sent out to command at the Cape of Good Hope. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir Roger Curtis, Knt. and Bart. greatly distinguished himself when captain of the *Brilliant* frigate, at the siege of Gibraltar, particularly at the destruction of the floating batteries, on the 13th September, 1782. On this occasion, he received the honour of knighthood. In the armament, 1790, he was Lord Howe's first captain, in the *Queen Charlotte*; and also in the memorable engagement on the 1st June, 1794, for which he was created

created a baronet, and presented with a gold chain and medal. In 1793, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. In 1798, sent to join the Lisbon fleet; and in 1799, went out to command at the Cape of Good Hope. Has been a colonel of marines.

Sir Henry Harvey, K. B. commanded the *Ramillies* in the engagement, June 1, 1794: presented with a gold medal. In 1795, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. In 1796, sent out to command at the Leeward Islands. February, 1797, took the Spanish island of Trinidad; burnt three sail of the line and one frigate, and took one sail of the line in the harbour. Returned home in 1799; invested with the order of the Bath, for his services in the West Indies; and commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1800.

Robert Mann, Esq. has given proofs of his merits, as an able officer. Commanded the *Bedford* in the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood; and a division of the fleet in 1796. In 1799, a lord of the admiralty.

Sir William Parker, Bart. behaved with great bravery on the 28th May, 1794, engaging *La Revolutionnaire* of 120 guns, the rear ship in the French line, when he commanded the *Audacious* of 74 guns, and obliged her to quit the line and separate from the fleet. Sent to Jamaica in 1795. In 1797, commanded a division of the fleet under Lord St. Vincent, in the action on the 14th February; for which he was created a baronet, and presented with a gold chain and medal. Now commands at Halifax.

October 23, 1794.

Charles Holmes Everitt Calmady, Esq.

John Bourmaster, Esq.

Sir George Young, Knt.

John Henry, Esq.

Richard Rodney Bligh, Esq. behaved with great bravery, when captain of the *Alexander* of 74 guns, in the gallant defence he made against five sail of French ships of the line, to which he was obliged to surrender, November 7, 1794. Went out to Jamaica in 1796; returned home in 1799.

June 1, 1795.

Alexander Græme, Esq. behaved with great bravery, when captain of the *Preston* of 50 guns, in the action on the Dogger Bank, August 5, 1781; in which he lost an arm, and has a pension of 300l. a year. Commands at present at the Nore.

George Keppel, Esq.

Samuel Reeve, Esq. has, on many occasions, distinguished himself as an active and brave officer.

Robert Biggs, Esq.

Francis Parry, Esq.

Isaac Prescot, Esq.

John

John Bazeley, Esq. has given proofs of his bravery, when a captain. Commanded the *Formidable* on the 28th July, 1779; and the *Alfred* on the 1st June, 1794. Commanded in the Downs, 1796, in the absence of Admiral Peyton.

Christopher Mason, Esq.

Thomas Spry, Esq.

Sir John Orde, Bart. In 1786, governor of Dominica. Part of 1797 and 1798, commanded a division of the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, at Lisbon.

William Young, Esq. distinguished himself very much, when captain of the *Fortitude*, in the Mediterranean, in 1794. A lord of the admiralty, and a colonel of marines.

James Gambier, Esq. captain of the *Defence*, in the action June 1, 1794, and behaved with great bravery: presented with a gold medal. Has been a colonel of marines, and is now a lord of the admiralty.

Sir Andrew Mitchel, K. B. commanded at the attack on the *Helder* in 1799; captured the Dutch fleet there, for which he was invested with the order of the Bath. In 1800, commanded a division of the Channel fleet.

Charles Chamberlayne, Esq.

Peter Rainier, Esq. went out to command in the East Indies, in 1794, and still remains there.

Sir Hugh Cloberry Christian, K. B. was captain of Lord Howe's ship in the armament 1790. Sent to command in the West Indies, in December, 1795, but was forced back by stormy weather, in which several of the vessels under his convoy were lost. In 1797, went to command at the Cape of Good Hope, where he died in 1798. Was a commissioner of the transport office.

William Truscot, Esq.

Lord Hugh Seymour, commanded the *Leviathan* in the fleet under Lord Hood, at Toulon, 1793, and sent home with dispatches. Commanded the same ship in the action on the 1st June, 1794, on which occasion he greatly distinguished himself; presented with a gold medal. In 1795, had a command in the Channel fleet. In 1799, sent to command at the Leeward Islands; and in 1800, at Jamaica. Has been a colonel of marines, and a lord of the admiralty. Died at his command at Jamaica, September, 1801.

John Stanhope, Esq. died in 1800.

Christopher Parker, Esq.

Philip Patton, Esq. has been a commissioner of the transport office.

Sir Charles Maurice Pole, Bt. Sent to the West Indies in 1795. In 1797, captain of the fleet under Lord Bridport, till 1800; then commanded at Newfoundland. In 1801, sent to relieve Lord

Lord Nelson in the Baltic. Created a baronet, and afterwards went with a squadron to the Mediterranean.

John Brown, Esq.

John Leigh Douglas, Esq.

February 20, 1797.

William Swiney, Esq.

Charles Edmund Nugent, Esq.

William Fooks, Esq. died in 1798.

Charles Powel Hamilton, Esq.

Edmund Dod, Esq.

Lord Nelson, K. B. in 1786, commanded at the Leeward Islands, as senior captain. In 1794, he was captain of the *Agamemnon*, in the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, where he gave great proofs of his skill and bravery, and was extremely active when employed on shore, at the batteries at Bastia and Calvi; at the last of these places, he was severely wounded and lost the sight of his right eye. In 1796, had his broad pendant on board the *Captain* of 74 guns, and performed various eminent services. In the engagement on the 14th February, 1797, he distinguished himself in a most conspicuous manner, by his very gallant and resolute attack on the *St. Joseph*, a Spanish ship of 112 guns, and the *St. Nicholas* of 84 guns; both of which he carried by boarding. On this occasion he was invested with the order of the Bath; and a gold medal. In July, the same year, he commanded the advanced squadron at the blockade of Cadiz; and displayed infinite bravery in the attacks he made on the Spanish batteries and gun boats. On the 15th of that month, he was sent with a small squadron (his flag on board the *Thefeus*) in an expedition against Santa Cruz, in the Island of Teneriff, which unfortunately failed. On this service he lost his right arm, and soon after returned to England. In April, 1798, he again joined the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, off Cadiz, with his flag on board the *Vanguard*; and was immediately detached with a squadron into the Mediterranean, to watch the motions of the French fleet at Toulon. On the 1st August, 1798, he gained immortal honour, by the judicious, masterly, and determined manner in which he planned his attack, and defeated a French fleet of thirteen sail of the line and four frigates, besides gun boats and batteries on the shore, in Aboukir Bay, near the mouth of the Nile. The French Admiral's ship of 120 guns, was blown up, one of 74 guns, and two frigates burnt; the remainder (excepting two sail of the line and two frigates) fell into the hands of the victors. For this glorious and ever memorable victory, he was raised to a peerage of Great Britain, with a pension of 3000*l.* a year; presented with a gold medal, besides many other honourable testimonies of his King and country's approbation, for his meritorious conduct. In 1799, he had his flag on board the *Foudroyant*

Foudroyant of 84 guns, chiefly employed on the coast of Italy, to protect the different states from the outrages of the French, and insurgents. He conducted the King and royal family of Naples to Palermo, and rendered them other essential services, for which his Sicilian Majesty conferred on him the title of Duke of Bronti; the feud of which is supposed to be worth 8000*l.* a year. The Grand Signior presented him with a superb diamond aigrette, and a rich pelice; he was also loaded with a variety of other honours and presents. See Vol. III. p. 119 and 134. In 1800, he struck his flag and returned home over land. In January, received His Majesty's permission to bear the great cross of the order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit; also for himself and heirs, the title of Duke of Bronti, with the fief annexed, conferred upon him by Ferdinand IV, King of the Two Sicilies. April, 1801, commanded the detachment of the fleet in the Baltic, which attacked and destroyed the flotilla before Copenhagen; afterwards commanded the fleet, on the resignation of Sir Hyde Parker. In August, appointed to command a squadron for the defence of the coast, from Orfordness to Beachy Head: attacked the flotilla before Boulogne, and destroyed several of the enemy's gun boats; in a second attempt, was repulsed with considerable loss. Upon the preliminaries of peace being signed, in November his lordship struck his flag. Has been a colonel of marines.

Thomas Lenox Frederick, Esq. commanded the *Illustrious*, under Lord Hotham, in the action July, 1795, and behaved with great bravery; also in that under Lord St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, in which he was captain of the *Blenheim*; presented with a gold medal. Hoisted his flag on board of that ship, and commanded a division of the fleet off the coast of Spain, in 1798. Died in 1799.

Sir George Home, Bart.

Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. commanded the *Majestic* on the 1st June, 1794. Captain of the *Mars*, in the action with the French fleet, 16th and 17th July, 1795, in which he behaved with great bravery. Commanded a division of the Channel fleet in 1799, and continued it to the end of the war, 1802.

1799.

Matthew Squire, Esq. died in 1800.

Roddam Home, Esq. died in 1800.

John Thomas, Esq.

James Brine, Esq.

John Pakenham, Esq.

Sir Erasmus Gower, Knt. distinguished himself, when captain of the *Medea* frigate, in the East Indies, last war. In 1798, commanded the *Lion* of 64 guns, and sent out with Lord Macartney, on his embassy to China. In 1797, hoisted his broad pendant on board the *Neptune* of 98 guns, in the River Thames, for the purpose of commanding all the ships then in the river, to

act against the mutineers at the Nore. Was captain of the *Triumph*, one of the five ships under Admiral Cornwallis, which were attacked by a French fleet, on the 16th and 17th July, 1795, and behaved with great bravery and resolution.

John Holloway, Esq. has given proofs of his zeal and abilities. Was Lord Hotham's captain, in the Mediterranean, in 1795. Appointed additional port admiral at Portsmouth, 1800.

John Blankett, Esq. went out with a broad pendant to the East Indies, in 1798. Died on that station in 1801.

George Wilson, Esq.

Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart. commanded the *Goliath* in the engagement on the 14th February, 1797; presented with a gold medal.

Hon. Thomas Pakenham, behaved with great bravery, when captain of the *Crescent*, in the last war. Commanded the *Invincible* on the 1st June, 1794; presented with a gold medal. Has been a colonel of marines, and is at present master general of the ordnance in Ireland.

Robert Deans, Esq.

Cuthbert Collingwood, Esq. Admiral Sir George Bowyer's captain, on the 1st June, 1794; and commanded the *Excellent* of 74 guns, in the action February 14, 1797. On each occasion he was presented with a gold medal. In 1799, commanded a division of the Channel fleet. Struck his flag 1802.

James Hawkins Whitshed, Esq. captain of the *Namur*, on the 14th February, 1797; presented with a gold medal. In 1799, sent out to join the Lisbon fleet; returned home, and commanded a division of the Channel fleet till 1801.

Arthur Kempe, Esq.

Smith Child, Esq.

Lord Charles Fitzgerald, captain of the *Brunswick*, one of the five ships which engaged the French fleet, on the 16th and 17th July, 1795, and behaved with much bravery. In 1800, created Baron Lecale, in Ireland.

Thomas Taylor, Esq.

John Thomas Duckworth, Esq. June the 6th, 1801, invested with the order of the Bath. Captain of the *Orion*, June 1, 1794; presented with a gold medal. Commodore on board the *Leviathan*, in the Mediterranean, and assisted at the reduction of the Island of Minorca, in 1798. Sent to command at the Leeward Islands in 1800. In 1802 went down to Jamaica. Has been a colonel of marines.

John Knowles, Esq.

John Willet Payne, Esq. has given some conspicuous proofs of his abilities, as an officer. Was captain of the *Russell*, June 1, 1794; presented with a gold medal. In 1795, hoisted his broad pendant on board the *Jupiter*, and commanded the squadron that convoyed the Princess of Wales to England. Treasurer of Greenwich hospital.

Sir



Sir Robert Calder, Bart. first captain to the fleet under Earl St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, for which he was created a baronet. In 1800, had his flag in the Channel fleet, which was struck 1802.

James Richard Dacres, Esq. Vice-Admiral Waldgrave's captain in the *Barfleur*, 14th February, 1797; has a gold medal. In June, 1802, appointed to command at Plymouth.

Hon. George Berkeley, captain of the *Marlborough*, June 1, 1794; wounded in the action; has a gold medal. In 1800, commanded the advanced squadron off Brest. Has been surveyor general of the ordnance, and a colonel of marines.

Thomas West, Esq.

James Douglas, Esq.

Peter Aplin, Esq.

Henry Savage, Esq.

Bart. Samuel Rowley, Esq. Commanded at Chatham 1801.

Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. In 1799, additional port admiral at Portsmouth. Sent out to join the fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1800, and commanded a squadron to blockade Cadiz. Bore a conspicuous and active part at the attack of Alexandria, 1801.

George Bowen, Esq.

Robert Montagu, Esq. In 1801, sent to Jamaica; returned home 1802.

John Fergusson, Esq.

Edward Edwards, Esq.

Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. and K. B. has distinguished himself in a very conspicuous manner, in the present war, by his persevering zeal and activity, both as a captain and commodore of a squadron, against the cruizers and trade of the enemy, on the coast of France. He has displayed great skill and bravery in several actions; took and destroyed above twenty sail of French frigates and corvettes, besides upwards of 200 sail of privateers and merchant vessels. In 1795, he commanded the squadron on the expedition against Quiberon, to favour the landing of a large body of emigrants, which terminated in their almost total destruction. In October, 1798, he defeated a French squadron off the N. W. coast of Ireland, took *La Hoche* of 80 guns, and four frigates. In 1799, he had his flag on board the *Renown*, and attached to the Channel fleet. In 1800, sent with a squadron to convoy a large body of troops to the Mediterranean, who on their passage, made an unsuccessful attempt upon Ferrol. In 1801, commanded a division of the fleet in the Mediterranean. Returned home 1808.

January 1, 1801.

Edward Tyrrel Smith, Esq.

Sir Thomas Graves, K. B. third in command at the attack of Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801; invested with the order of the Bath; for his gallant behaviour.

Thomas Macnamara Russell, Esq.

Sylvester Moriaty, Esq.

Sir Henry Trollope, Knt. greatly distinguished himself, when captain of the *Glatton* of 54 guns, in his attack of a squadron of the enemy's frigates, off Ostend, in 1796. In 1797, captain of the *Russell*, in the action with the Dutch fleet, off the coast of Holland; presented with a gold medal. Commanded the yacht in which His Majesty embarked, to visit the fleet at the Nore, for which he was knighted.

Henry Edwin Stanhope, Esq.

Robert M'Donall, Esq.

Billy Douglas, Esq.

John Wicky, Esq.

John Inglis, Esq.

John Fith, Esq.

Jahleel Brenton, Esq. died 1802.

John Knight, Esq. captain of the *Montague*, in the action off the coast of Holland, October, 1797; presented with a gold medal.

Edward Thornborough, Esq. A vigilant and active officer: commanded a detachment of the Channel fleet.

James Kempthorne, Esq.

Sampson Edwards, Esq.

George Campbell, Esq. Sent with a detachment of the Channel fleet to the West Indies, in 1802.

Thomas Hicks, Esq.

Henry Cromwell, Esq.

Arthur Phillip, Esq. in 1787, went out governor to New South Wales, to establish the settlement.

Sir William George Fairfax, captain to Admiral Duncan, in the action off the coast of Holland, October, 1797; for which he was knighted, and presented with a gold medal.

Thomas Totty, Esq. in 1801, had his flag on board the *Invincible* when she was lost, on her passage to join the Baltic fleet. Hoisted it afterwards on board the *Zealous*. In December, sent to command at the Leeward Islands. Died on his passage home, 1802.

Sir James Saumarez, Knt. Bart. and K. B. Knighted in 1793, when captain of the *Crescent*, for his gallant action and capture of the *Reunion*, French frigate. Commanded the *Orion*, in the action on the 14th February, 1797, and 1st August, 1798, at the Nile; presented with a gold medal for each. In 1801, commanded a detachment of the Channel fleet; created a baronet, and sent to command off Cadiz. On the 5th of July, attacked three French ships of war, which had taken shelter under the batteries in Algeiras Bay, but was unfortunately obliged to retire to Gibraltar, with the loss of the *Hannibal*, of 74 guns. On the 19th of the same month, having refitted, he pursued the French

French ships, and a Spanish squadron, which had arrived at Algeziras, to escort them to Cadiz; came up with a part of them in the night, brought to action the rear ships, two of which, Spanish three decked ships, took fire and were blown up; captured the St. Antoine, French ship of 74 guns. For this signal service, he was invested with the order of the Bath; received the thanks of parliament, and was presented by the city of London with its freedom and a handsome sword. Returned home July. 1802.

*Superannuated Rear-Admirals, established in 1747.*

	1747	James Hemmington, died 26th December, 1757
July 15,	1747	Thomas Graves, died 1st December, 1755
Sept. 1,	1747	Christopher Parker, died 1st February, 1765
July 15,	1747	John St. Loe, died 28th December, 1757
July 28,	1747	Ellis Brand, died 22d October, 1759
July 21,	1747	William Smith, died 23d February, 1756
July 24,	1747	John Hildesley, died 13th February, 1771
July 25,	1747	John Yeo, died 3d December, 1756
July 15,	1747	Samuel Atkins, died 5th September, 1755
July	1747	Charles Cotterell, died 28th July, 1754
July 21,		Robert Long, died 6th July, 1771
July		Christopher Pocklington, died October, 1760
July		John Gascoigne, died 29th May, 1753
July		Edward Baker, died 1751
July		Miles Stapleton, died 1750
July		Joseph Lingen, died 1752
July		William Laws
July		Charles Fanshaw, died 15th February, 1757
April 17,	1750	John Ambrose, died 25th March, 1771
		Edm. Williams, died March 6, 1752
July	1747	Charles Drummond, died 1771
July	1748	Thomas Trefusis, died 16th April, 1754
July	1749	Thomas Fox, died February, 1763
	1755	Edw. Strange, died 24th December, 1756
		John Winnel, died June, 1759
		Peter Lawrence, died 17th November, 1758
	1756	Charles Wager Purvis, died 15th January, 1772
	1755	Solomon Gideon, died 3d September, 1756
	1756	Roger Martin, died 1779
	1755	Essex Holcombe, died 29th January, 1770
	1755	Hon. George Murray, Lord Elibank, died 11th November, 1785
June	1757	Rd. Edwards, died 16th June, 1773
	1756	Henry Swayland, died 19th July, 1757
	1756	Daniel Hare, died 25th June, 1762

- 1756 Henry Godfave, died 1st December, 1765  
 1757 Henry Ward, died 4th December, 1766  
 1757 Henry Dennis, died 1767  
 1756 Thomas Tucker, died 8th August, 1766  
 1758 Joseph Hamar, died 14th January, 1773  
 1758 John Pritchard, died 1779  
 1759 Thorpe Fowke, died 14th March, 1784  
 1759 John Wicklom, died 21st October, 1763  
 1762 Robert Erikine, died 7th November, 1766  
 1762 Wm. Fielding, died 23d September, 1773  
 1762 Peter Toms, died 20th February, 1763  
 1763 Rd. Watkins, died 1770  
 1762 Polycarpus Taylor, died 1780  
 1762 Wm. Marth, died 15th October, 1765  
 1762 Robert Robinson, died 10th September, 1785  
 1762 George Elliott, died 5th August, 1795  
 1762 Edmund Toll, died 1st August, 1767  
 1762 Richard Collins, died 1779  
 1762 John Har-ly, died May, 1796  
 1762 Patrick O'Hara, died 18th September, 1774  
 1762 Robert Jefferys, died 1780  
 1770 John Hill, died 8th March, 1773  
 1771 Henry Dyrce, died in 1779  
 Wm. Bladwell, died 1789  
 1770 John Weller, died 7th September, 1772  
 1770 Charles Knowler, died 1789  
 1770 Thomas Allifon, died 22d March, 1776  
 1770 Edward Falkingham, died 1783  
 1775 Thomas Knowles, died 1784  
 1778 Edward Clarke, died 1779  
 1779 Mat. Whitwell, died 15th February, 1789  
 1779 Thomas Hankerson, died 1779  
 1779 John Harrison, died 15th October, 1791  
 1779 John Hale, died 1791  
 1780 Richard Knight  
 1780 James Galbraith, died 1784  
 1782 John Knight, died 1788  
 1790 Michael Clements, died 1796  
 John Bray, died 1795  
 1787 John Staunton, died 1797  
 1787 Sir Digby Dent, Knt.  
 1787 George Balfour, died 1794  
 1787 Western Varlo, died 1789  
 1787 John Cleland, died about 1795  
 Thomas Shirley  
 Samuel Uvedale  
 William Bennet, died 1790

Mark

- Mark Robinson, died 1800  
 Samuel Thompson  
 Mitchell Graham, died 1795  
 Robert Keeler  
 William Hay, died 1801  
 1793 Thomas Hallum  
 Richard Smith  
 George Ourry, died 1800  
 Charles Hudson  
 1794 John Robinson  
 1795 James Worth  
 Evelyn Sutton  
 Alexander Scott  
 Hugh Robinson  
 William Duddingston  
 Richard Palliser Cooper  
 Farmery Epworth  
 John Kendall  
 1799 David Graves  
 Samuel Graves  
 Alexander Edgar  
 James Bradby  
 William Fox  
 Isaac Valliant  
 Sir Chichester Fortescue, Knt.  
 1801 Nicholas Charrington  
 Alexander Christie  
 William Carlyon  
 Thomas Boston

## C H A P. IV.

## CAPTAINS.

*A List of Captains who have served in the Royal Navy of Great Britain, from the year 1653 to 1802.*

Those who have A. marked against their names, have been Admirals; C. N. Commissioners of the Navy; C. V. Commissioners of the Victualling; C. T. Transport Office; G. G. H. Governors of Greenwich Hospital; S. A. Superannuated Admirals; L. G. H. Lieutenant Governors of Greenwich Hospital; G. H. Captains.

1653.

Joseph Cubbitt  
Thomas Doffy  
John Lawson, afterwards Sir John A.  
James Sharland  
Thomas Sparling  
John Stoakes  
Richard Streate  
Richard Swanley  
John Wilgrefs

1655.

Richard Stanyer, afterwards Sir Richard

1660.

Thomas Allen, after Sir Thomas. A. comptroller of the navy 1670  
Andrew Ashford  
John Barton  
William Battin, afterwards Sir William. C N.  
George Bates  
John Bear  
Peter Bowen  
John Bowry  
Thomas Bunn  
Robert Clarke  
John Coppin, killed, captain of the St. George in the action with the Dutch fleet, June 1666  
Jeremiah Country  
Richard Cowes  
Edward Curtis  
Henry Cuttance  
Sir Roger Cuttance, or Cuttings. A. 1665  
William Dale  
John de Gans

Thomas

- Thomas Diamond  
 Robert Duck  
 Henry Fenn  
 Thomas Fisher  
 John Fletcher  
 Bernard Gilpin  
 Richard Green  
 Willoughby Hannam, killed, captain of the *Triumph*  
 28th of May, 1672, in the action off Solebay  
 Mark Harrifon  
 John Hayward, sen. killed captain of the *Royal Charles*,  
 in the action with the Dutch fleet, August 1673  
 Samuel Higginson  
 Richard Hodges  
 Robert Holmes, afterwards Sir Robert. A.  
 Morgan Jones  
 Valentine Jowles  
 Robert Kirby  
 Henry Lend  
 Robert Martin  
 Hugh Middleton  
 Peter Mootham, killed, captain of the *Princess* in the  
 action with the Dutch fleet, June, 1666  
 Edward Nixon  
 Michael Nutton  
 John Pointz  
 Jonas Poole  
 Sir William Poole, was knighted for his gallant attack  
 on the island of Tobago, 1672  
 Sir Richard Rooth, Knt.  
 Tobias Sacklar  
 Gabriel Sanders  
 Nicholas Tatterfall  
 Valentine Tatnel  
 Thomas Tiddeman, afterwards Sir Thomas. A.  
 Samuel Titfell, captain of the *Westergate*, lost in the  
 West-Indies 1668, crew perished  
 John Tyrwhitt  
 Charles Wager  
 Richard Whiting  
 — Williamfon  
 John Wood  
 Walter Wood, killed, captain of the *Henrietta*, in  
 action with the Dutch fleet, June, 1666  
 1661.  
 Francis Allen  
 Sir Richard Beach, behaved with much gallantry in the  
 Mediterranean against the Algerines, in 1672. In  
 1678, commissioner of the navy. In 1683, ap-  
 pointed

pointed to command the Royal James, still retaining his seat at the navy board. In 1686, commissioner at Portsmouth. Died in 1692

George Barnard

Arnold Browne

Allen Covell

William Fafeby

Richard Feate

William Finch, killed, captain of the Crown, 28th of May, 1672

John Fortescue

Ralph Frary, died 1711

John Golding, killed, captain of the Diamond frigate, February, 1665, in action with a Dutch frigate

Edward Grove

Robert Hill

Hugh Hide

William Hill

Abraham Holditch

David Lambert, died in 1703

James Lamb, killed, captain of the Anne, in one of the Dutch actions

Arthur Langhorne, killed, captain of the Colchester, in the West-Indies, in action with a French squadron

James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, sent out in 1661 to take possession of Bombay. In 1665, he commanded the Old James, and was killed on the 3d of June, in the action with Opdam

Isaac Marychurch

Sir John Mennis, comptroller of the navy, died 1671. A.

Richard Minors

Thomas Page

John Parker, killed, captain of the Yarmouth, in the action on the 25th of July, 1666

Nicholas Parker

William Pestill

Phineas Pett, killed, captain of the Tiger frigate, in action with a Zealand privateer, of 40 guns, May, 1666

Sir Robert Robinson. In December, 1666, he commanded a squadron in the North Sea, and captured, after a severe action, three Dutch ships of war. He performed several other eminent services, for which he was knighted.

James Smith

Thomas Smith

Francis Sparrow

Sir



Sir Edward Spragge, drowned in 1673. See Admirals.  
John Stevens

Henry Terne, killed, captain of the *Triumph*, in the  
action with the Dutch, in 1666

John Tinker

Richard Utber. A.

Robert Wyard

Edward Wye

1662.

John Alderney

Sir William Berkeley. A.

Packington Brookes

Humphry Conningsby, dismissed the service by com-  
mand of the Duke of York

John Hubbord. In 1693, a pension of 250l. per an-  
num was settled on him for past services

Robert Mohun, distinguished himself in the Dutch  
actions

Sir Christopher Myngs. A.

Matthew Peterfon

Valentine Pyend

1663.

Sir John Chichley. A.

Robert Infam, killed, captain of the *Constant War-*  
*wick*, in action with a Dutch privateer

John King

Thomas Knevat

Jonathan Watham

1664.

James Ablefon, killed, captain of the *Guinea*, of 88  
guns, in the action 3d of June, 1665.

John Andrews

Abraham Annesty

Anthony Archer. When captain of the *Good Hope*,  
he was taken, with the trade under his convoy from  
Hamburgh, by the Dutch fleet

John Aylett

Philemon Bacon, killed, captain of the *Bristol*, in the  
action 1666

William Basse

Amos Beare

William Berry

Abraham Blackleach

Edward Bond

Zachary Browne

James Cadman

George Chappell

Robert Crofman

John

John Cuttle, commanded the Hector in the action with the Dutch in 1665 : his ship sunk, and himself perished

Thomas Darcy

Thomas Elliot, an officer of distinguished merit, was severely wounded when captain of the York, in the action with the Dutch 1673

Thomas Ewens

Robert Faireer

Peter Foote

Sir John Harman, was captain of the Royal Charles with the Duke of York, in the action with the Dutch 1665. A. See Admirals.

John Hart

Daniel Helling, greatly distinguished himself in the Dutch wars; one of the captains under Sir Robert Holmes, burning the Dutch ships at Ulie

Henry Hide

Sir John Holmes, brother to the gallant Sir Robert Holmes : he was knighted for his distinguished bravery when captain of the Gloucester, one of the squadron under his brother, at the attack of the Dutch Smyrna fleet, in March, 1672. He also behaved with singular gallantry in several of the battles with the Dutch fleet. A.

John Jefferies

Sir William Jennings, Knt. was second in command under Sir Robert Holmes, at the isle of Ulie and Schelling, where he behaved with great bravery, as well as on other occasions. This gallant officer retired to France with King James the Second

Sir Joseph Jordan. A.

Sir John Kempthorne. A,

William Lawton

Edward Leventhorpe

Richard Long

John Long

Robert Moulton

John Pearce, was, with his first lieutenant, Andrew Logan, condemned to be shot by the sentence of a court-martial, on the 17th of September, 1671, for cowardice, when captain of the Sapphire.

Jeffery Pearce, a very brave officer, was killed, captain of the St. George, at the battle of Solebay

Sir William Reeve was desperately wounded and captured by the Dutch, when commander of the Effex, in the action between De Ruyter and the Earl of Albemarle. On his return to England he was knighted

knighted for his bravery. In 1673, he was killed, captain of the *Sovereign*, in the action on the 11th of August

Jacob Reynolds

Robert Salmon

Robert Sampson. A. See Admirals

Thomas Seale, killed captain of the *Breda*, at the attack on Berghem

Stephen Sartain

Hugh Seymour, killed, captain of the *Forefight*, in the battle on the 25th of July, 1666

Giles Shelly

Sir Jeremiah Smith, Knt. A. C.

John Stainfley

John Swanley

Charles Talbot

Henry Tedman

Robert Taylor

William Tickle

John Withers

Lambert Wood

Benjamin Young, killed, captain of the *Advice*, when gallantly defending his convoy bound up the Straits, against a squadron of seven sail of Algerine men of war, in 1669

1665.

Stephen Akerman, behaved with great bravery when attacked by two Dutch frigates, as captain of the *Sorlings*

Henry Adey

Robert Anderfon

Thomas Ayliffe

Nephali Ball

John Barnes

Sir John Berry, Knt. A. C.

John Best

Thomas Blackman

James Blake

Giles Bond

Bartholomew Capel

Martin Carlstake

James Carteret

William Cecley, was condemned to be shot by the sentence of a court-martial, when captain of the *Malaga Merchant*, for deserting the *St. Patrick* when in action with two Dutch frigates

John Chappel, was killed, captain of the *Clove Tree*, in the action with the Dutch, 1666.

James

James Coleman

John Cowdroy

Sir John Cox, Knt. was knighted for his bravery when captain of the *Sovereign*, in the action with the Dutch, in 1666. In 1673, first captain to the Duke of York, in the *Prince*, and was killed at the battle of Solebay

John Crabb

Thomas Craft

Samuel Daverell

William Davies. A.

William Davies (2)

Henry Dawes. When captain of the *Princess*, in the year 1667, fought his way gallantly through 17 sail of Dutch men of war, which he fell in with on the Dogger bank. In the same year this brave man was killed in action with two Danish ships of war.

Anthony Dew

Samuel Dickinson

John Ditty

Sir John Du Tiel

John Earle

Philip Evatt

Christopher Evelyn

Henry Farrinets

William Flawes. In 1776 commanded the *Prosperous* pink, and was sent on a voyage to discover a N. E. passage to China and Japan, in company with the *Speedwell*, which was lost, and captain Flawes returned without making the attempt

William Godfrey

Richard Goodlad

Jasper Grant. This officer had greatly distinguished himself on many occasions; but we know not for what reason, in 1673-4, he was, when captain of the *Reserve*, sentenced by a court-martial to be dismissed the service

Thomas Gry, behaved with great bravery when captain of the *Assurance*, at the attack of the Dutch at the islands of Ulie and Schelling

Thomas Harwood

Charles Haward, displayed consummate bravery in the protection of his convoy, when commander of the *Merlin* in 1667, against five Dutch ships of war: he was severely wounded and taken, but the convoy escaped into Tangier

Thomas Haward was killed captain of the *Prudent* Mary, at the attack of Borghen

Thomas

- Thomas Hendon  
 Nicholas Hill  
 Robert Hooper  
 John Hubbard, commanded the Royal Charles under  
 Prince Rupert: killed afterwards captain of the  
 Assistance, in action with some Algerine corsairs in  
 the Straits  
 Francis Johnson  
 Roger Jones  
 Charles Juxon  
 John Kelsey  
 William Kempthorne  
 Thomas Langley  
 Ralph Latfells  
 Thomas Lawfon  
 William Lee  
 Thomas Legat  
 George Liddell  
 John Lightfoot, captain of the Elizabeth, of 40 guns,  
 was dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-  
 martial, for having lost the ship on the coast of Ame-  
 rica through negligence  
 Michael Lindsey  
 James Locke  
 William Martin, killed, captain of the East-India Lon-  
 don, of 50 guns, in the action with the Dutch, July,  
 1666  
 Richard May  
 John Moore  
 Walter Morgan  
 Richard Neale  
 John Nadbroke  
 Charles O'Bryan  
 Henry Ofgood  
 Joseph Payne, captain of the Blacknose in 1667, and  
 behaved so unlike an officer when the Dutch attacked  
 the squadron in the Thames under Sir Edward  
 Spragge, that he was sentenced by a court-martial to  
 be sent on board the Victory prize at Deptford, where  
 he was to have a halter put about his neck, and a  
 wooden sword broken over his head; he was then to  
 be towed through the water at a boat's stern from the  
 ship to Deptford dock, and rendered incapable of any  
 further command  
 William Peach  
 Mark Pearce  
 Vincent Pearce, killed, captain of the Bryer fire ship,  
 at the attack of the Dutch ships at Bergen, in Au-  
 gust, 1666

John

- John Phenny  
 Richard Poole  
 John Rainstone  
 Charles Riley  
 George Roberts  
 Thomas Roome Coyle, was killed, captain of the Non-  
 such, of 36 guns, in an action with two French fri-  
 gates off Guernsey, on the 12th of May, 1690.  
 Francis Sanders  
 Simon Sedd  
 Edward Seaman  
 John Skelton  
 Francis Steward  
 John Steward  
 Sir Roger Strickland, Knt. knighted for his bravery  
 in several of the Dutch actions. See Admirals  
 Seth Thurston, died the 29th of October, 1689  
 John Utber, killed, captain of the Guernsey, at the  
 attack of the Dutch at Bergen, aged 22 years, 1665  
 John Waterworth, killed, captain of the Anne, at the  
 battle of Solebay, 1672  
 John Wathing  
 John Watly  
 George Watson  
 Sir John Wetwang, knighted for his gallant services  
 1680  
 Gerrard White  
 Richard White, killed, captain of the Warspight, in  
 the battle with the Dutch, June 4, 1673  
 Thomas Whitty, killed, captain of the Vanguard, in  
 the action June, 1666  
 Robert Wilkinson  
 Thomas Willoughby, killed, captain of the Portsmouth  
 ketch, at the attack on Surinam, 1667  
 1666  
 John Anderson  
 Arthur Ashby, killed, captain of the Guinea, in the  
 action with the Dutch, on the 25th of July, 1667  
 Jacob Barker  
 Andrew Bell, drowned, captain of the Orange Tree  
 fire-ship, 1663  
 Butler Barnes  
 Christopher Batters  
 John Bellafyne  
 John Blake  
 John Boone  
 Richard Bradford  
 Thomas Bridgeman  
 John Brookes (1)

William

John Brookes (2)

William Brestowe, captain of the *Mary* yacht, lost on the Skerries, the 25th of March, 1675: the captain, with the rest of the crew, perished

Henry Browne

John Butler

Benjamin Carteret

William Chant

Thomas Clapp

Henry Clark, displayed great bravery when captain of the *Holmes* frigate, in several actions with the Algerine corsairs

William Coleman

George Colt, drowned, captain of the *Hunter*, in 1674

Francis Courtney, killed, captain of the *Dunkirk* in the action with the Dutch, on the 11th of August, 1673

Thomas Crow

Jeffery Dare, killed, captain of the *Houfe de Switen*, in action with the Dutch, June, 1666

John Day

Francis Digby, killed, captain of the *Henry*, at the battle of Solebay. 1672

John Elliot, dismissed the service by sentence of a court-martial, 1679

Philip Evans

John Freemantle

William Garriss

Robert Gilby

Thomas Gillins

Abraham Goodheart

Sir Richard Haddock, was captain of the *Royal James* when she was burnt in the action on the 23rd of May, 1667. A. C. N. V.

William Hammond

Thomas Hammond

John Hanelgrave

John Hewell

Jonathan Hyde

George Hillsome

Philip Holland

Sir Fletcheville Hollis, Knt. A.

William How, captain of the *Virgin* fire-ship, sentenced by a court-martial to be shot, for misconduct when the Dutch entered the Thames, in 1667

William Humble

John Hatton

John Johnson

Thomas Lamming, was the officer who behaved so gallantly in the action with the Dutch in 1666, in

extricating the Henry, when boarded by a fire-ship.  
(See Vol. I. page 68). He was, for this noble exploit, appointed captain of the Ruby

John Licorris

William Maiden

Thomas Marshall

Roger Miller, killed, captain of the Plymouth, in the  
Dutch action, June, 1677

Henry Millet

John Mingen

William Minteame

Thomas Morley

Sir John Narborough, Knt. A. C. N.

John North

Richard Patridge

Henry Pattison

Matthias Penrose

John Pilus

Stephen Pyend

Thomas Rend

Richard Ratford

Joseph Sanders, wounded in the leg, in the action with  
the Dutch, 1667, of which he died, captain of the  
Breda

Robert Sanders, killed, captain of the St. Patrick, in  
action with two Dutch frigates, off the North Fore-  
land, and his ship taken, 1667

Theophilus Scott

Thomas Scott

John Silver

Anthony Smith

Richard Smith

Henry Southwood

Daniel Stephens

Thomas Stollard

George Straughan

Benjamin Symonds

John Tanner

John Tapley, displayed great bravery and skill when  
captain of the Adventure, of 38 guns, in an action  
with four French ships of war, which he obliged to  
sheer off, and soon after with three Dutch frigates,  
one of which he sunk. This brave man died in 1694.

Nickolas Tovey

William Treherne

Richard Trevanion, attached to the cause of King  
James : he followed him into exile

John Turner, died July, 1672

Francis Wilshaw

Robert



- Robert Wood  
William Wright  
Charles Wyld  
Sept. Henry Young  
Michael Young  
William Younger  
1667.
- Sept. John Adden  
Robert Beft.\* Drowned at Leghorn, in 1677  
Peter Bonamy  
William Bonner  
John Bowers  
Mat. Bowry  
May John Clements  
Anthony Cockerille  
James Cooke  
John Crawford  
Jeremy Crawley  
George Crow  
Nov. George Legge, Lord Dartmouth. A.  
June Richard Dickenfon  
—— Douglas, captain of the Royal Oak, when the  
Dutch entered the Medway, in 1667; and perished  
in that ship, when she was burnt, disdaining to quit  
his post without orders  
Charles Farr  
Tobias Feakes  
Thomas Fuller  
Anderson Gibbons, captain of the John and Elizabeth  
fire ship. When the Dutch entered the Thames, he  
behaved with such disgrace, that he was, in addition  
to the punishment inflicted on Captain Payne and  
others, sentenced to be tied up by the arms, during  
the punishment of the other two  
C. Green  
Leonard Grey  
Christopher Gunman, a very brave officer, lost his arm,  
when captain of the Orange Tree, in action with two  
large Dutch privateers. In 1682, this gallant officer  
was captain of the Mary yacht, and dismissed the  
service, by the sentence of a court martial, held for  
the purpose of enquiring into the loss of the Gloucester,  
on the Lemon and Oar, when the Duke of  
York was on board

\* This officer's commission is the first instance that occurs of the term Master and Commander being inserted in it; there not being before any distinction of rank, we may therefore consider this as the origin of that subordinate rank.

- Josias Hare  
 John Harley  
 Thomas Harewood  
 Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington. A.  
 Jan. John Holmes  
 Hopkins Huggete  
 May William Jacques  
 Jer. Johnson  
 Robert Jones  
 William Jones  
 Henry Kebbe  
 Charles Mansell  
 Ralph Mayhew, captain of the Blessing fire ship, and  
 suffered, justly, the same punishment inflicted on  
 Payne and Gibbons  
 Robert Newland  
 Thomas Pearce  
 John Perder  
 Walter Perry, perished in the Royal James, in 1672  
 John Perryman  
 John Prideaux  
 Thomas Readgrove  
 June Hugh Ridley  
 John Robinson  
 Jacob Sandford  
 Edward Skelden  
 Gabriel Stacey  
 James Storey  
 Robert Sumpter  
 John Swayne  
 John Turner  
 John Votiere  
 John Ward  
 Thomas Ward  
 William Wayman  
 John Wigoner

1668.

William Burke  
 Robert Long  
 Robert Turner  
 Isaac White

1669.

Argentine Allington, killed, captain of the Guernsey,  
 in action with a squadron of Algerines, in the Me-  
 diterranean, 1670

— Farre

Aug.

Aug. Humphrey Fleming, failed on a voyage of discoveries,  
 Captain of the Batchelor, in 1669, under Captain  
 Narborough  
 John Perryman  
 Ralph Saunderfon  
 Robert Warden

1670.

Sir John Ashby, Knt. A. C. N.  
 Edward Cotterell  
 Richard London  
 Anthony Longstone, behaved gallantly against the Al-  
 gerines; and employed by Sir Edward Spragge, to  
 negotiate a peace with them. Died in 1679  
 John Steele

1671.

William Beston  
 Richard Day  
 Sir Jon. Ernle, Bt. an officer of distinguished merit,  
 was a lord of the admiralty, and chancellor of the ex-  
 chequer  
 — Fitzgerald  
 Thomas Foules, killed, captain of the Lion, in action  
 with the Dutch, May, 1672  
 Richard Friend  
 George Gallop  
 Levy Green, dismissed the service, by the sentence of a  
 court martial, in 1673  
 Thomas Hamilton, lost his leg, captain of the Mary-  
 Rose, in the action with the Dutch, May, 1672  
 — Hurst  
 James Jennifer  
 Richard Le Neve, killed, captain of the Edgar, in the  
 action with the Dutch, August, 1673  
 Edward Pearce, perished in his ship, the Nightingale,  
 on the Goodwin Sands, 16th of January, 1673  
 John Pearce, was promoted for his gallant behaviour  
 against the Algerines, under Sir Ed. Spragge  
 Robert Stout  
 Francis Rowlandfon

1672.

Thomas Andrews  
 John Archer  
 Aug. Birch  
 Mat. Bird  
 Mar. Thomas Butler, earl of Offory  
 Ed. Boswell  
 John Burdick

T 3

George

- George Canning, killed, captain of the James galley,  
in action with an Algerine, 1677
- Thomas Chamberlain, distinguished himself as a gal-  
lant officer, but being a Catholic, quitted the service  
on the Test Act
- Richard Collins
- Mat. Dawson
- Jan. 6. Sir R. Delaval, Knt. A.
- Isaac Gelding
- Ezekiel Gennis, killed, captain of a fire ship, at the  
battle of Solebay
- William Green
- Richard Haddock, commanded a fire ship at the battle  
of Solebay, and obtained a gold medal
- Thomas Harman, preserved his convoy from being  
captured by eight large Dutch privateers, which he  
engaged and beat off: a painting of which is in  
Greenwich hospital. Displayed great bravery in an  
action with a Dutch frigate, off Cadiz, in 1674.  
This brave man lost his life in the year 1687, from a  
wound he received, when captain of the Sapphire,  
in action with a large Algerine man of war
- John Heathcote
- William Hobbs
- Count Horne
- Richard James
- Jan. Henry Killigrew. A.
- Barnard Landman, severely wounded, captain of the  
Monk, at the battle of Solebay
- Mich. Mansfield
- John Marshall
- John Martin
- William Mather
- Thomas Mayo
- Charles Montague, son to the Earl of Sandwich, and  
perished with him in the Royal James
- Sir Richard Munden, retook St. Helena, for which he  
was knighted. Died in May, 1680
- Jan. Dominick Nugent, was promoted for his bravery  
against the Algerines
- James Page
- Thomas Piles
- May Ed. Pinn, fought bravely against the Algerines
- John Pollen
- William Pooley
- Ed. Prestrick
- Francis Read

John

- John Rice, killed, captain of the *Marygold* fire ship,  
in the Dutch action, Aug. 1673  
William Ricketts  
Ed. Robinfon
- June Ed. Ruffel, Earl of Orford. A.  
Richard Saddington, killed, captain of the Crown, in  
action with the Dutch, 1673  
James Sherive  
Robert Shorten  
George Spillby  
Rowland Stephney  
Jn. Tempest, killed, captain of the Sweepstakes, 28th  
of May, 1673  
Thomas Thompson  
David Trotter  
Francis Turner  
Lucas Walfh  
Robert Washbourn  
William Whiteing. M.  
Thomas Willshaw, was master of the *Trinity House*,  
1700. Died in 1702  
John Wood, in 1676, failed on a voyage which he  
projected, to discover a north-east passage to China  
and Japan, but his ship, the *Speedwell*, being lost,  
he returned unsuccessful. Died in 1682
- Jan. Law. Wright, sent commodore to the West Indies in  
1690; took the islands of St. Christopher's and St.  
Eustatia; but from some misconduct, was, on his  
return to England, laid aside, in 1702  
John Young
1673.  
Peter Belbin  
Caribie Cain Burton  
Richard Carter. A.
- Sept. 20. Henry Carveth
- Nov. 17. Thomas Clark  
Elias Clifford  
John Cook  
Richard Country  
William Copow  
Jof. Culpepper  
John Dawson  
William Dickfey  
Robert Effrith  
Her. Fittin
- Dec. 3. Hum. Fitzherbert  
Thomas Foulter  
John Fox

- Mar. Richard Griffith  
William Grift  
John Grove  
James Hall
- June James Harman, killed, captain of the *Guernsey*, in action with an Algerine of 50 guns, in 1677  
Joseph Harris, fought very gallantly. Captain of the *Nightingale* of 18 guns, in company with the *Crown*, against two Dutch frigates of much superior force, and obliged them to sheer off. In 1676, he was dismissed the service, but for what cause is not exactly known  
Leonard Harris, when captain of a fire ship, behaved very gallantly against the Algerines, for which he was promoted  
John Harris  
Ed. Harvey  
John Holden  
Robert Holland  
Richard Hudson  
Ab. Hyatt  
John Ivy  
William Jemmett  
John Keene
- Jan. Thomas Lovell  
Henry Loyton  
John Nicholson  
H. Noden  
J. Nerwood  
William Orchard  
R. Painter  
Jof. Perryman  
Morgan Phillips  
John Pike  
Robert Porten  
Walter Pewell  
Mat. Pratt
- Aug. 8. Henry Priestman. C. N. In 1684, commodore and commander in chief, in the Mediterranean. In 1689, a lord of the admiralty. Died in 1712
- Dec. Charles Rayden. In 1677, dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court martial, for what offence is not known
- Nov. 13. Sir George Rooke. A.  
John Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, K. G. held many high offices in the state. Died in February, 1721  
William Sherwin  
A. Smart

William

- William Smith  
 John Sumers  
 Aug. John Temple  
 Feb. Anthony Young  
 1674,  
 William Best  
 William Buck  
 1675.  
 Charles Atkins  
 Mar. 16. John Kirk  
 1677.  
 Thomas Booth  
 Walter Bynard  
 Ant. Crow. M. Said to have commanded the vessel  
 conveyed James II. to France  
 William Farmer  
 Nov. Thomas Gardiner, died in 1678.  
 Mark Hatly  
 R. Hodder  
 April 4. Gustavus L'Holstein  
 Solom. Leonard  
 Charles Lloyd  
 Sept. 18. David Lloyd, accompanied King James into exile  
 W. Long  
 John Lucas  
 John Mackly  
 May 3. Sir Cloudsley Shovel, Knt. A. C. N.  
 July 16. William Stone, drowned, captain of the Charles and  
 Henry fire ship, at Plymouth, 1689  
 Jan. 26. William Trelawney  
 June John Wyborne  
 1678.  
 May 28. James Aires, was dismissed the service, having, as  
 pilot, run the Gloucester ashore, when the Duke of  
 York was on board, in 1682.  
 Mar. 26. Thomas Allen  
 William Anguist  
 William Booth. C. N. Behaved with distinguished  
 bravery against the Algerines, and was knighted  
 Feb. 22. William Blagg  
 Thomas Bynning  
 Oct. 8. Richard Brothwick  
 April 10. George Churchill  
 Robert Fortescue  
 April 12. Peter Heywood  
 May 11. Thomas Jacobs  
 April 12. Daniel Jones  
 April 12. John Kempthorne  
 March Christ. Maſon

May

- May 28. John Rogers  
 April 8. Charles Skelton, 'drowned, captain of the *Coronation*, when that ship was overfet, in 1691  
 Sept. 1. Mat. Tennant, wounded, captain of the *Breda*, in the battle off Beachy; and died captain of that ship, when she was blown up in Cork harbour, in 1687, from being miserably burnt  
 April 12. Richard Topfon  
 April Henry Williams, distinguished himself, when captain of a fire ship, against the Algerines, for which he was promoted

1679.

- June James Barber  
 Grenville Collins. An able navigator, and published many useful charts  
 July 26. James Durbar  
 May George Fyate  
 Oct. 21. Morgan Kempthorne, killed, captain of the King's *Fisher*, in action with seven Algerines, in 1681  
 June 21. Jof. Wetang

1680.

- Sept. 11. George Aylmer, killed at the battle of Bantry Bay  
 Sept. 11. Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt.

1681.

- July 16. Daniel Dering  
 July 2. Charles, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, died in 1682, aged 20 years  
 April 22. Anthony Hastings, killed, captain of the *Sandwich*, at the memorable battle of La Hogue, in 1692  
 August Ralph Wren, was promoted for his very gallant conduct, when lieutenant of the King's *Fisher*, in action with seven Algerines, after his captain was killed. In 1691, sent commodore with a Squadron to command in the West Indies, where he greatly distinguished himself in action, with a superior French fleet. Died soon after, at Barbadoes

1682.

- May 2. William Botham, killed, captain of the *Restoration*, in the battle off Beachy Head  
 Dec. 2. Charles Carlisle, was particularly active against the pirates, in the West Indies  
 April 11. Sir William Gifford, Knt. C. N. G. G. H.  
 April 11. George Saint Loe, captain of the *Portsmouth*, taken, after a desperate action, by the French, and carried into Brest, in 1690  
 May 8. John Neville. A.

April



1683.

April 18. Henry Grafton, first Duke of Grafton, natural son to King Charles II.

Feb. 23. Thomas Leighton

July 4. Randall Macdonald, behaved with great bravery, at the destruction of some Barbary corsairs, in the harbour of Mamora. Was dismissed from the command of the Assurance, in 1688, for his steady attachment to King James, whom he followed into exile

Oct. 1. Sir David Mitchell. A.

Edward Stanley

Feb. 23. John Tyrrel, captain of the Anne of 70 guns, in the battle off Beachy Head, fought valiantly, till his ship was dismasted, driven ashore and destroyed

Feb. 23. Baron Wylde. A.

1685.

June 21. Mat. Aylmer, Lord Aylmer. A. C. N.

1686.

July 9. John Berkeley, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton

July 14. Symon Rowe

July 11. John Tofyer

William Watfon

James Watts

John Weymays

Thomas White

R. Wye

1687.

April John Beverley, died in 1699

April 15. George Bing, Viscount Torrington. A.

May 14. Richard Fitzpatrick, Lord Gowran, a very active and distinguished officer. At the peace of Ryswic, he retired from the service. King William, as a reward for the zeal which he had at all times manifested towards him, created him Baron Gowran, and granted him twelve forfeited townships and estates, in the Queen's county, in Ireland. Died in June, 1727

1688.

Aug. 30. Robert Arthur

June 16. Thomas Ashton, retired into exile, with James the Second

May Thomas Berry, as a lieutenant, was dismissed the service, but reinstated. Drowned on the coast of Virginia. Captain of the Deptford ketch, 1689

Sept. 26. William Constable, Lord Viscount Dunbar; having refused, at the accession of King William, to take the oaths of allegiance, was dismissed the service

Aug.

- Aug. 23. Wolfran Cornwall, retired on a pension at the peace of Ryfwic. Died January, 1719
- April 28. Edmund Elliot, dismissed the service in 1689, for his attachment to King James II.
- Aug. 30. Fred. Frome
- Dec. 22. John Granville, Baron Granville, of Potheridge, dismissed the service, for his steady attachment to the Earl of Torrington. Died 1707
- July 23. John Grimoditch, quitted the service, at the express directions of King William, for his attachment to James the Second
- May 18. Sir T. Hopson. A. C. N.
- Sept. 18. John Jennifer, behaved with great bravery, as captain of the Edgar, in the battle off Beachy head, in which he was severely wounded, of which he died some months after
- July 15. John Laton, killed, captain of the Montague, in action with a large French privateer, in 1690-91
- Nov. 26. Thomas Legge, greatly distinguished himself at the attack of the French ships in Concale Bay, and was rewarded with a gold medal; but in January, 1704-5, was dismissed, by the sentence of a court-martial, both from the command of the Antelope and service, on a charge of disobedience of orders
- Oct. 24. Thomas Ley, first captain to Sir George Rooke, on the expedition against Cadiz. Died September, 1702
- Sept. 9. James Montgomery. In 1689, was dismissed the service, for disaffection to the government of King William
- Dec. 14. Sir John Munden. A.  
1688.
- Sept. 26. Robert Robinson. G. H.
- July 11. Thomas Smith, for his attachment to King James II. was dismissed the service, on the 17th of March, 1689; and having entered into that of France, commanded the Nightingale, and was, in 1707, captured by Captain Haddock; and in consequence of being found bearing arms against his country, was hanged
- Aug. 30. Sir Stafford Fairborne, Knt. A.
- Dec. 15. William Tollmach, died captain of the Jersey, in the West Indies, 1691.
- May 14. Ben. Walters, died 26th of February, 1698. Superan.
- Sept. 22. Robert Wiseman: In 1693, superannuated, with pay of of a third rate. Died 1694
- William Wright, was esteemed an active officer. In 1711, from some irregularities in his conduct, when com-

commissioner at Plymouth, was dismissed. Died in 1736. C. N. V.

1689.

April 21. Basil Beaumont. A.

Sept. 30. John Benbow. A.

May 7. William Bokenham. In 1696 first captain to Sir George Rooke, and afterwards to Lord Berkeley. Died 1703

John Bounty, captain of the *Mary Rose*, of 48 guns, taken by the French in 1691. Died in France

Oct. 2. Edward Boys, shot himself when captain of the *Non-such*, in 1696

Nov. 18. John Bridges, died captain of the *Vanguard*, 1694  
John Crofts

Edward Dover, died 1695

Jan. Symon Foulks, behaved with distinguished bravery when captain of the *Cambridge*, in the action off *Beachy Head*; and also as captain of the *Montagu*, in that off *La Hogue*. Died in 1703

March Thomas Gillam, drowned, captain of the *St. Albans*, at *Kinsale*, 1693

June 6. Edward Good. In 1703 retired on a pension; and died 1710

June James Gother  
John Graydon. A.

Mar. 5. David Greenhill. In 1698, when captain of the *Eagle* ketch, in North America, was sentenced by a court-martial to be degraded from his rank, and serve as a volunteer on board the fleet: he was afterwards restored; and died master attendant at *Woolwich* in 1716

June 13. Henry Houghton, died in 1693

May Richard Haven, commanded the seamen and marines landed at the attack of *St. Christopher's*. June, 1690, captain of the *Assistance*; was wounded in the thigh, of which he died

May 30. Jasper Hicks, behaved with distinguished bravery at the taking of *Gibraltar* in 1704; also at the battle off *Malaga*. Supposed to have been killed in 1714

May 30. Sir John Leake, Knt.

June 16. Henry Martin. A.

April 6. George Mees, captain of the *Exeter* at the battles off *Beachy Head* and *La Hogue*, in both of which he displayed the greatest bravery: commanded as a commodore several cruising squadrons, and acquitted himself with much reputation. In 1697 sent with the command of a squadron to the *West-Indies*, where he performed essential service. He died

- died off the Havannah on the 17th of July in the same year
- June John Price, captain of the *Somerfet* in 1704, and led the fleet into action with great judgment and bravery at the battle off Malaga. Retired on a pension of 182l. 10s. a year; and died in 1709
- May 10. Thomas Rains, died in 1702
- Apr. 10. Robert Reynolds
- Apr. 4. Jeremiah Roach, died in 1690
- July 17. Henry Robinson, captain of the *Hope*, of 70 guns, which was taken in 1795, after a desperate action of seven hours. Died in 1701
- May John Shelly, died captain of the *Edgar*, 1690
- June 27. Robert Simcock, was boatswain of the *Nonfuch*, of 36 guns; owed his promotion to his very gallant conduct, when her captain and lieutenant were killed, in action with two French ships of war, the command devolving on him: he captured them both. Died in 1702.
- Aug. 7. Bryant Townsend, died in 1690
- Dec. 17. James Ward, died captain of the *Dunkirk*, in the *West-Indies*, 1693
- July 30. Sir William Whetstone. A.
- July 4. Sir James Withart. A.
- 1690.
- June 18 Arthur Ashby, died 1693
- Aug. 26. Sir Jacob Banks, died 1724
- May 9. William Bridges, died 1695
- John Brumstead, commanded the *Jersey* in 1691, and captured by the French
- July 26. James Buck, died 1691
- Sir Thomas Coal, Knt. superannuated, with a pension of 146l. per annum. Died 1710.
- May 25. David Conden, killed, captain of the *Heart ketch*, 1692, and the ship taken
- Feb. 7. Thomas Crawley, died 1701
- June 18. James Davidson, retired on a pension of 123l. 8s. 9d. a year. Died in 1699
- April 1. Robert Dean, died 1699
- Feb. 20. Robert Dorril
- Mar. 10. Richard Edwards, C. N. captain of the *Cumberland*. In 1707 sent commodore of a squadron of five sail of the line to escort the Lisbon fleet: fell in with off the *Lizard*, the combined squadrons of M. de Fabin and du Guay Trouin: after a most severe contest, he was captured. In 1708, honorably acquitted by a court-martial. In 1714 retired on a pension of 250l. a year. Died 1723

Sir

- Sir John Every, Bart. retired from the service. Died 1729
- Nov. 15. Robert Fairfax, captain of the Kent, at the attack of the French convoy in Concale bay : presented with a gold medal for his bravery. June 20, 1708, one of the council to Prince George. Died in 1725.
- May 1. John Hailes, captain of the Virgin's prize, of 32 guns, drowned at Kinfale, 1693
- Mar. 19. Thomas Harlow, C. V. captain of the Torbay in 1677, commanded a small squadron to cruize in the Soundings, fell in with, and was attacked by that of France under M. de Pointis. Died 1741.
- Mar. 13. Charles Hawkins, lost in the Suffex, captain to Sir Francis Wheeler, in February, 1694
- May 31. Benjamin Hotkins, G. H. died the 30th of September, 1712
- June 18. John Hubbard, appointed superintendant at Plymouth March, 1710 : this office being discontinued, he retired on a pension of 250l. a year  
Sir John Jennings, G. H. A.
- May 14. William Kerr, was considered as an officer of much estimation, and twice honorably acquitted by a court-martial. In 1706 he was sent to command in the West-Indies, where his conduct became so reprehensible, that he was dismissed the service at the request of parliament
- April 11. James Killigrew, killed, captain of the Plymouth, of 60 guns, in the Mediterranean, engaging two French ships of war, in January, 1695
- Feb. 7. Richard Kirby, captain of the Defiance, in the West-Indies under admiral Benbow, and one of those who behaved so ill in the action ; for which he paid justly the forfeit of his life, being hung at Plymouth on the 16th of April, 1703
- Feb. 4. John Main : in 1703 put on the supernumerary list on a pension of 123l. a year. Died 1712.
- May 15. Thomas Monk, captain of the Happy Return, taken by the French. Died 1714.
- Dec. 23. The Hon. Edward Neville. In 1700 sent as commodore with a squadron to the West-Indies. Died there 1701
- May 15. Roger Newton
- Oct. 22. Edward Oakley, died in the West-Indies 1693
- June 24. George Pomeroy, died of the wounds he received when captain of the Rupert, in the action off Beachy Head 1690
- Mar. 19. Edward Potinger, lost, captain of the Dartmouth, when she was wrecked on the isle of Mull, in 1691
- Feb.

- Feb. 15. Thomas Robinson, died 1703
- July 25. Humphrey Saunders. In 1707 put on the superannuated list, with a pension of 182l. 10s. a year. Died 1725
- Feb. 22. Charles Staggs, taken by the French in 1671, when captain of the Greyhound, and died of the wounds he received in the action
- Oct. 23. Roger Vaughan, killed, captain of the Dartmouth, which was taken, valiantly engaging two French frigates, each of 40 guns, February, 1695
- May 15. Sir Edward Whitaker. A.
- Mar. 22. Henry Wickham, captain of the Diamond in 1691, taken by the French on his return to England: he was sentenced by a court-martial to be imprisoned for life, not having acquitted himself with honor: this sentence was mitigated by Queen Anne
- Aug. Robert Wilmot. In 1695 sent commodore with a squadron to the West-Indies: a misunderstanding took place between him and the commander in chief of the land forces, which proved prejudicial to both services. Died on his passage home 1696.
- 1691.
- Oct. 12. John Baker. A.
- Jan. 27. John Beer, put on the superannuated list. Died 1696
- Sept. 17. John Bridges, (2) died 1695
- Jan. 5. Richard Clark, master attendant at Deptford yard, died 1706
- July 22. Richard Cotten, died, captain of the Diamond, in the West-Indies, 1692
- July 8. Josiah Crow, behaved very gallantly when captain of the Warfight. Died 1714
- Aug. 31. Andrew Douglas. In 1704 dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial from the service in the West-Indies, when captain of the Norwich, for irregular practices: restored again in 1710. On the 15th of December, 1712, captain of the Arundel: fined three months pay by the sentence of a court-martial, for confining his officers without a cause, and other improper conduct. Died the 26th of June, 1725
- John Evans, distinguished himself very much as a brave officer. Died 1723
- May 1. Richard Finch, died captain of the Greenwich, 1695
- Jan. 15. Edward Gurney, died, captain of the Bristol, in the West-Indies, 1694
- Aug. 12. Christopher King, captain of the St. Alban's prize: in 1696, sentenced to be imprisoned three months for disobedience of orders: served afterwards as gunner of the St. George

Jan.

- Jan. 5. John Leader, died captain of the Kingston, in the West-Indies, 1701
- Jan. 9. Sir Andrew Leake. In 1700, commodore at Newfoundland. In 1702, captain of the Grafton, and knighted for his distinguished bravery at the attack of Vigo. Killed captain of the same ship at the battle off Malaga, 1703
- Jan. Richard Leftock, died in 1713
- Jan. 2. Peregrine Osborne, Duke of Leeds, Earl of Danby, and Marquis of Carmarthen
- Jan. 15. Francis Manley, M. C. taken by the French, after a gallant resistance, when captain of the Swan, in 1693. Died of the wounds he received in battle
- June 15. Francis Maynard, captain of the Mordaunt, of 40 guns; which ship, with her whole crew, was lost off the island of Cuba in 1693
- May 28. Robert Partridge, M. C. killed, captain of the Griffin fire-ship, 1692
- Aug. 5. Thomas Pound, said to have been dismissed the service in 1694
- July 21. William Prowther, died, captain of the Yarmouth, in 1703
- Richard Pugh, captain of the Norwich, in the West-Indies, perished with the crew when that ship was lost in October, 1692
- William Tickborn, captain of the Crown prize, lost off the Start; perished, with about 20 of his crew, 1692
- William Vickars, died captain of the Dragon, in the West-Indies, 1694
- George Warden, died, captain of the Pembroke, in the West-Indies, 1693
- 1692.
- July 1 William Allen. In 1696, captain of the Bonaventure, of 50 guns, retook the British settlements in Hudson's Bay. On his return home was mortally wounded in action with a French privateer of equal force
- June 14. Charles Brettell. In 1696 said to be dismissed the service when captain of the Chichester. Died 1703
- Mar. 17. Nathaniel Brown, died, captain of the Falcon frigate, in the West-Indies, 1693
- Dec. 5. William Carter, perished in the great storm, November 27, 1703, captain of the Newcastle
- Sir Thomas Dilkes. A.
- Jan. 13. Fleetwood Emms, captain of the Restoration, perished when that ship was lost on the Goodwin Sands in the great storm, November, 1702

- Feb. 1. John Fletcher, (2) captain in the *Britannia* under Admiral Russell at the battle off La Hogue; and afterwards in the same station under Sir George Rooke. Died captain of the *Royal Catherine* 1704
- July 20. John Foljamb. In 1705 captain of the *Pendennis*, mortally wounded in bravely defending his ship
- Thomas Fowles, died 1703
- Jan. 13. Caleb Grantham
- James Greenway, promoted for his bravery when captain of the *Wolfe* fire-ship at the battle off La Hogue, in burning *Le Conquerant*, of 96 guns: captain of the *Northumberland*; and perished with that ship in the great storm, 1703
- April 22. Richard Griffiths. In 1707 captain of the *Swiftsure*: much censured for having suffered the trade to Lisbon under his convoy to be surprised, and some of them taken by the enemy: honourably acquitted by the judgment of a court-martial on this charge. Died 1719
- Thomas Heath, was promoted for his distinguished bravery when captain of a fire-ship, at the battle off La Hogue, in burning the *Royal Sun*. Died 1693, in the West-Indies
- Gabriel Hughes, died 1699
- Aug. 1. William Hughes, killed in a duel, 1696
- John Johnson. In 1696 captain of the *Suffolk*. Sent as commodore with five sail of the line, three frigates, and a Dutch squadron, to block up *M. du Bart* in Dunkirk. In 1703, captain of the *Stirling Castle*. Lost on the Goodwin Sands in November of that year
- June Thomas Killingworth, promoted to the rank of post for his spirited conduct when captain of the *Fox* fire-ship, in the battle off La Hogue. Killed in 1694, when captain of the *Scarborough*, of 30 guns, bravely defending that ship, which was obliged to surrender to two French pirates, one of 40, the other of 26 guns
- Aug. 19. Thomas Lyell
- Jan. 29. Christopher Maund, died, captain of the *Antelope*, in the West Indies, March, 1692
- Sept. 16. George Meister, died in the West Indies, captain of the *Coventry* frigate, in 1696
- July 3. Andrew Pedder, died, captain of the *Chichester*, in the West Indies, 1702
- Feb. John Perry. M. C. Captain of the *Cygnets*, fire ship, taken in the West Indies; not having appeared to have done his duty, he was sentenced by a court martial,



- martial, to be dismissed the service and imprisoned for life; the latter, after 10 years, was remitted.  
Died 1733
- Thomas Sheerman, died in the West Indies, 1699
- Richard Short, died 1702
- Sept. 12. John Shovel, died 1697
- Isaac Townsend, died 1731. C. N.
- Thomas Urry (not known when he took rank as post) died 1699.
- June 1. Samuel Vincent, captain of the Falmouth, in the West Indies; as he was not so deeply implicated in the disgraceful conduct as the other captains, he was only severely censured, by the court martial, to be suspended from his command for one day. He afterwards commanded several ships, and died in 1729
- June Sir Charles Wager. A. C. N.
- June 11. William Wakelin, died captain of the Suffolk, 1705
- Feb. 17. Sir Hovenden Walker. A.
- July 17. Peter Watton, retired on a pension. Died 1717
- Frederick Weighman. In 1694, for some misconduct, when captain of the Play Prize, sentenced by a court martial, to be mulcted of all the pay due to him. Died in the West Indies, captain of the Colchester, 1697
- Feb. 17. Robert Wynn
- Francis Wyvill, captain of the Barfleur, and led the fleet at the attack of Vigo. Died in 1731  
1693.
- Feb. 24. John Anderson, in 1706, was dismissed from the command of the Bristol, at Jamaica, for misconduct, in not attacking two French frigates with a convoy. Died 1724
- May 31. Richard Ashby, killed in a duel, when captain of the Chester, at one of the Scilly isles
- Nov. 11. Robert Andley. M. C. Killed in a duel, 1696
- Dec. 14. Thomas Blake. M. C. Perished with his crew, when captain of the Canterbury; lost in the storm, November 27, 1703, at Bristol
- Phineas Bowles, died in the West Indies, captain of the Norwich, 1698
- Jan. 6. James Braithwaite, died in the West Indies, captain of the Resolution, 1693
- Sept. 25. George Breholt, died in 1741
- Oct. 3. Thomas Butler. In 1711, dismissed from the command of the Dunkirk, at Boston, for having parted company with the squadron under Sir Hovenden Walker, without orders. He had, on many occasions,

- fions, previously, given proofs of his bravery and good conduct as an officer. Died in 1727
- July 13. John Clements, killed, captain of the Portsmouth frigate, when in chase of a French privateer, 1694
- William Cross, although in some instances had proved himself a brave and diligent officer; in 1704, when captain of the Elizabeth of 70 guns, was taken by the French. It appearing afterwards to the court martial that tried him, that he had not done his duty, it sentenced him to be cashiered, forfeit his pay, and be imprisoned for life; the last was remitted. He died in 1746, a pensioner of Greenwich hospital, in a private station
- Jan. 11. Leonard Crow, died, captain of the Portland, in the West Indies, 1705
- July 1. Philip Dawes. In 1710, dismissed from the command of the Crown, at Jamaica, for misconduct
- July 7. Charles Desborough, died 1722
- Jan. 7. Francis Dove. C. N. Captain of the Carlisle, when she was blown up in the Downs, September, 1700; the crew perished, excepting Captain Dove, who was on shore. Died 1726
- Gerrard Elwes, superintendant at Plymouth, retired from the service
- Jan. 24. Christopher Fogg, Admiral Benbow's captain in the Breda, in the West Indies, behaved with great bravery in the action when that gallant officer was deserted by some of his captains; but was suspended, by the sentence of a court martial, for having coincided in opinion with the others, not to renew the battle. Afterwards restored to his rank. Died captain of the Rupert, in 1708
- Thomas Gardiner, died 1699
- Sept. 17. Lord Archibald Hamilton, greatly distinguished himself, on many occasions. In 1710, governor of Jamaica. In 1729, a lord of the admiralty. Died 1754
- Jan. 6. Sir Thomas Hardy, Knt. A.
- William Harman, died of a wound he received at the attack of Leogane, on the island of Hispaniola, in 1694, when captain of the Advice
- John Hartwell, died 1723
- July 21. John Horne, died captain of the Grafton, at Lisbon, 1705
- Thomas Jennings, in 1701, master attendant at Woolwich yard.† In 1703, commissioner of the vic-

† It was not unusual at this time for captains to hold this office.

tualling,

- tualling. In 1714, retired on a pension of 250l. a year. Died in 1723
- June 10. William Julius, died captain of the Colchester, in the West Indies, 1698
- July Sir William Jumper. C. N. A most active, diligent, and brave officer; was one of the captains who stormed and carried the Mole at Gibraltar, in 1704. Knighted the same year by Queen Anne. In 1707, appointed superintendant of the ships at Chatham. Died commissioner at Plymouth, March, 1714
- Nov. 23. Robert Kirktown, severely wounded, captain of the Suffolk, in the battle off Malaga, 1704. Died 1718
- Jan. Thomas Kercher, promoted to command the Rupert of 64 guns, for his gallantry in fighting a French privateer of much superior force, when captain of the Dolphin of 26 guns. Died 1694
- John Knapp. In 1694, captain of the Africa, bound with the trade to America, which he gallantly protected against the attack of three large French privateers. In 1705, master attendant at Deptford yard. Died 1708
- Jan. 12. James Lawrence, died captain of the Experiment, in the West Indies, 1695
- Feb. 27. James Littleton. A. C. N.
- July Edward Littleton, died captain of the Dorsetshire, in 1696
- July 12. Edm. Loades, served with great reputation as a commodore and captain; was in that station with Sir Cloudsley Shovel, in the Association, when that ship was lost off Scilly, in 1707, and all on board perished
- Mar. 22. Henry Lumley, died 1727
- Jan. 23. John Lytcott, died in the West Indies, 1697
- Chris. Myngs, severely wounded, captain of the Namur, at the battle off Malaga. In 1707-8, appointed superintendant at Portsmouth, with a salary of 500l. a year; an office since discontinued. In 1714, he retired on a pension of 250l. a year, and died 1725
- Sir John Norris. A.
- June Peter Pickard, an officer of distinguished merit, died captain of the Shrewsbury, 1701
- Jan. 13. Edw. Rigby, captain of the Dragon. In 1699, being convicted of a detestable crime, was sentenced to a most ignominious punishment, but fled into France; on entering into the naval service, was afterwards taken, and would have suffered the punishment he so much deserved, had he not again made his escape

- Jan. 26. Lionel Ripley, died 1725
- July Jofiah Soanes. L. G. H. Captain of the *Edgar*, in the squadron under Sir Hovenden Walker, bound to America. In 1711, was reprimanded by the sentence of a court martial, for having parted company without orders. Died lieutenant-governor of Greenwich hospital, 10th September, 1737
- Jan. 13. Robert Stapleton, died captain of the *Jersey*, at New York, 1, 02
- Dec. 27. Thomas Stepney, died 1740  
Thomas Symonds, died captain of the *Hampshire*, in the West Indies, 1694
- Aug. 19. George Symonds, in 1696, captain of the *Thunder*, bomb, and taken by the French: being acquitted with much honor, on his return to England, he was promoted to be captain of the *Norwich* of 50 guns. In 1697, sent commodore with a small squadron to escort the trade to the West Indies, but falling in with a French squadron, he was so much disabled as to oblige him to return to Portsmouth; for which he was tried by a court martial, and dismissed the service
- Nov. 25. Thomas Taylor, killed, captain of the *Nonfuch*, in 1695, in action with a French ship of 56 guns, and the *Nonfuch* taken
- Dec. 10. Horatio Townsend, died, captain of the *Lynx*, in the West Indies, 1698
- May 23. Henry Turville, died captain of the *Portland*, 1719
- May 22. John Viat, died, captain of the *Pendennis*, 1702, in the West Indies
- May 24. Cooper Wade, captain of the *Greenwich*, in the West Indies, and one of those who so shamefully deserted the gallant *Benbow*; shot at Plymouth, April, 1703
- Aug. 4. John Ward, captain of the *Cambridge* of 80 guns, when she was lost in the Mediterranean. Died 1703  
Thomas Warren. In 1697, sent with a small squadron to Madagascar, to treat with some pirates who had settled there. Died there in 1699
- Nov. Richard Wyatt, died at Leghorn, 1703  
1694.
- Oct. 4. Edw. Aston, killed, captain of the *Grafton*. In 1706, bravely defended that ship against a superior French force, when he was captured
- Feb. 19. Kenneth Anderson. M. C. Killed, captain of the *Etna* fire ship, which was taken, 1697
- Dec. 4. Isaac Andrews. M. C. Captain of the *Otter*, taken by the French, and died in France, 1702

- Jan. 17. Roger Bellwood, died, captain of the *Sunderland*, in the West Indies, 1697
- Oct. 18. Edw. Bowles, died, captain of the *Play Prize*, in the West Indies, 1695
- Feb. 12. Thomas Bryant, died, captain of the *Falcon*, 1694
- Jan. 22. William Caldwell. A.
- Jan. 20. Ed. Chant, died at Jamaica, captain of the *Kingston*, 1707
- May 26. Thomas Cleasby. L. G. H. Died 1718
- July 18. George Clements, mortally wounded, captain of the *Hampton Court*, 1707, in a severe action with a superior French force, in which she was taken
- Feb. 18. William Cleveland. C. N. Greatly distinguished himself, when captain of the *Medway*, in 1697, in action with a French ship of 50 guns, which was captured, after a bloody contest. Died in 1735
- Feb. John Constable, commanded the *Windfor*, in the West Indies, in 1701; and was one of those captains who shamefully deserted the brave *Benbow*. He was sentenced by a court martial, to be cashiered, and imprisoned during Her Majesty's pleasure
- Charles Cornwall. A. C. N.
- June 14. Stephen Elliot, was at once risen to the rank of post captain, when master of a merchant vessel, by order of King William the Third, for his gallant and patriotic spirit, in having escaped from prison at Hispaniola with two others, and given intimation to the governor of Jamaica, of the meditated attack upon that island by the enemy. His Majesty also presented him with a gold chain, value 100 guineas, and 500*l.* in money; to each of his companions, 50*l.* Died, captain of the *Scarborough*, in the West Indies, 1701
- Aug. 13. Nathaniel Grantham, died 1723
- Robert Hancock, captain of the *Eagle* when she was lost with several others, and all perished, on Scilly, on the 22d October, 1707
- Feb. 8. Robert Holman, killed in 1703, captain of the *Dragon* of 50 guns, bravely engaging a French ship of 70 guns, which was obliged to sheer off
- Oct. 15. Robert Holmes, died in the West Indies, 1697
- Feb. 7. James Jesson, died in the West Indies, captain of the *Portland*, 1708
- William Kiggins, died captain of the *Arundel*, in 1698
- Oct. 30. David Lloyd, was drowned, captain of the *Falmouth*, in the West Indies, 1699
- Oct. 13. Henry Middleton, in 1703, captain of the *Lincoln* of 50 guns; foundered at sea, and all perished

- Aug. 24. James Mighells. A. C. N.
- Feb. 14. John Mitchel, in 1712, sentenced by a court martial, to be suspended from his command, and fined three months pay, for having struck his first lieutenant on the quarter deck. Afterwards put on the superannuated list, with a pension of 123l. 3s. 9d. per annum
- Mar. 5. John Moses, died captain of the Anglesea, in the West Indies, 1703
- Aug. 7. Edw. Owen, died in 1708
- Jan. 23. Richard Paul, died in the West Indies, 1701
- Jan. 22. Wentworth Paxton, died 1736
- Oct. 3. John Redman, put on the superannuated list. Died in 1727
- Aug. 17. William Reeves, died in the West Indies, 1695
- Dec. 4. Charles Richards, died, captain of the Severn, in the East Indies, 1704
- Jan. 23. Kerit Roffey, died 1716
- Oct. 19. John Serle, captain of the Winchester, when lost off Cape Florida, in 1695. Died the same year
- Jan. 23. John Smith, died 1722. G. H.
- June 25. William Smith, drowned at Plymouth, captain of the Portland, 1695
- Sept. 26. John Stapleton. M. C. Lost in the Swallow, on the coast of Ireland, in 1695; crew perished
- Aug. 17. Robert Stevens, died in the West Indies, 1704  
James Stewart, first captain to Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in the Mediterranean. Died on that station, February, 1705
- Nov. 9. Robert Thompson. In 1703, put on the superannuated list, with a pension of 91l. a year. Died 1729
- Feb. 14. George Trenchard, died captain of the Roebuck, 1696
- Jan. 1. John Tuckey, died captain of the Maidstone, 1696
- Feb. 15. David Wavell, perished with most of his crew. Captain of the Colchester, when she foundered, in 1704
- Feb. 23. Michael Wilkins, died captain of the Experiment, 1695
- Feb. 1. John Wooden, died at St. Jago, captain of the Deptford, 1704  
1695.
- May 1. John Bennet, died 1716
- April 3. Valentine Bowles. In 1698, captain of the Sheerness. Dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court martial
- June 2. Simon Bridges. In 1705, captain of the Kingston, in the West Indies; and dismissed the command of his ship, by the sentence of a court martial, for misconduct, in not attacking the Spanish galleons

Jan.

- Jan. 14. Richard Cotten (2) died captain of the *Reserve*, in the West Indies, 1705
- June 9. Richard Calliford, died 1738
- Apr. 15. Vincent Cutter, died captain of the *Essex*, 1710
- Apr. 25. Edward Darby, died in the West Indies, 1702
- Aug. 5. Thomas Day, died captain of the *Boyne*, in the West Indies, 1703
- Oct. 28. George Delaval. A.
- Jan. 15. Edmund D'Oyley, died 1703
- June 18. John Draper, captain of the *Hastings*: lost off the coast of Ireland, in 1697; the crew perished
- Apr. 24. John Edwards, captain of the *Nassau*. In 1706, mulcted of one year's pay, by the sentence of a court martial, for neglect, in running that ship aground. Died 1726
- Apr. 15. Thomas Elkins. In 1704, dismissed from the command of the *Woolwich*, for taking gold dust out of a Dutch *Guineaman*. In 1712, he was finally dismissed the service, when captain of the *Aldborough*, for misconduct
- May 24. John Fletcher (2) captain of the *Hampshire*. In 1697, killed at Hudson's Bay, in bravely defending the company's settlements and the king's ships, which were taken and destroyed by a French squadron
- Dec. 27. John Groinge died captain of the *Seaford*, 1696
- Sept. 20. Richard Haddock, died 1751. C. N.
- Dec. 23. Samuel Herbert
- Mar. 16. Thomas Hodgson, captain of the *Queenborough* in 1696, when that ship was lost, and crew perished
- July 2. Robert Holmes (2) superannuated in 1711
- Dec. 16. John Hooper, died captain of the *Flamborough*, 1696
- Feb. 5. Richard Jackson, died in the West Indies, 1696
- Aug. 8. John Jackson, superannuated in 709. Died 1724
- Aug. 9. Thomas Kenney, killed, captain of the *Falmouth*, which was taken in action, by two French ships of war, 1704
- James Moddie, or Mudie, after a service of above 60 years, in which he acquired much reputation as a brave and good officer, he retired into Scotland, where he was murdered, in consequence of some political discussion, in the year 1724, aged 80 years
- June 28. Christopher Moore, died 1696
- May 20. William Passenger, greatly distinguished himself at the siege of Alicant, in 1706, by storming the breach, at the head of a party of seamen. Died 1728. C. V.
- Feb. 7. Thomas Poulton, died 1699
- June 28. Daniel Reeves, died 1702

Dec.

- Dec. 11. William Ripley. M. C. captain of the Royal Transport, drowned at sea, 1697
- Aug. 13. William Ruffel, died, captain of the Experiment, in the West Indies, 1703
- Oct. 26. Richard Sheerman, died in the West Indies, captain of the Gloucester, 1699
- May 8. Thomas Swanton, when captain of the Exeter, in 1703, sent to negotiate with the states of Tunis and Tripoli. Died 1728. C. N.
- Dec. 7. John Symonds, died, captain of the Jersey, in the West Indies, 1706
- Oct. 19. Thomas Thatcher, died, in the West Indies, 1697
- Mar. 23. Ant. Tollet. In 1708, captain of the Assurance, and employed with a small squadron to escort the trade from Ireland, when he fell in with M. du Guay Trouin, who, after a sharp contest, captured several of the merchantmen
- Sept. 5. William Urry, when captain of the Swallow, dismissed the service, for neglect of duty
- May 27. John Ward (2). In 1705, retired on a pension of 91l. a year. Died 1717.
- April 9. John Warrell, died, captain of the Crown, in the West Indies, 1706
- Feb. 26. Joseph Welby. M. C. Lost off Toulon, captain of the Jolly prize, in 1696; crew perished
- June 15. Samuel Whitaker, captain of the Association, and perished with Sir C. Shovel, when lost upon the Scilly rocks, 1707
- Sept. 28. Samuel Worthington, drowned at Harwich, captain of the Poole, 1697
- 1696.
- April 28. Robert Arris, died 1719. C. V.
- May 4. Richard Browne, died captain of the Hazard, of 52 guns, in 1706
- Oct. 3. Climpson Cave
- Jan. 29. John Cooper, died 1728
- Sept. 25. John Cranby, died captain of the Boyne, in 1702
- Jan. 15. John Drake, died 1697
- Dec. 10. Nicholas Dyer, died captain of the Lincoln, 1697
- April 11. Thomas Fisher, died in the West Indies, captain of the Mermaid, 1697
- Jan. 27. Francis Hoffer. A.
- Jan. 27. Thomas Long, killed, captain of the Breda, in action with a French man of war, in the Mediterranean, 1710
- April 11. Thomas Pinder, perished when captain of the Mermaid; lost off Plymouth, 1699, with the crew
- Nov.



- Nov. 26. Thomas Smith, died 1718. G. H.  
 Aug. 7. Charles Strickland. A.  
 May 23. James Studley, died captain of the Pembroke, in the West-Indies, 1697  
 May 25. Sir Nicholas Trevanion, knighted 1726: died 1737. C. N.  
 Aug. 25. John Underwood, a very active officer. In 1707 did considerable mischief to the French at Newfoundland. Died 1728  
 Aug. 14. John Watkins. In 1706 captain of the St. George and Devonshire under Sir John Jennings, in the Mediterranean and West-Indies. In 1737 captain of the latter ship when blown up in action with the French squadron under Du Guay Trouin; the crew excepting two, perished  
 Apr. 28. Richard White, died captain of the Hastings, 1700  
 May 1. Henry Wild  
 1697.  
 Jan. 23. Charles Adamson. In 1702 dismissed by the sentence of a court-martial from the command of the Swallow, for false musters. In 1705 restored to his rank, and died captain of the Greenwich, in the West-Indies, 1707  
 Feb. 11. John Aldred, died 1740  
 May 7. John Aston, dismissed from the command of the Penzance 1698  
 July 25. Sir John Balchen. A. G. G. H.  
 July 13. William Blowers, died 1720  
 Mar. 10. Edmund Bugden, dismissed from the command of the Jersey, and to forfeit all his half-pay  
 Dec. 10. Christopher Coulson, M. C. died in the West-Indies, captain of the Speedwell  
 Oct. 28. Henry Fowles, died captain of the Scarborough, in the East-Indies, 1704  
 May 27. Martin Gardner  
 Aug. 13. Barrow Harris. In 1723 sent as commodore to command at Jamaica. In 1725, the Falkland, on board of which was the commodore, was lost in a hurricane; himself, with the whole of the crew, perished  
 June 28. Robert Hughes. A.  
 Mar. 29. William Johnson, died 1699  
 Mar. 8. Jonathan Kelling, died, captain of the Maidstone, in the West-Indies, 1698  
 May 5. John Laphorn  
 Dec. 4. Richard Long, M. C. master attendant at Jamaica; from which office he was dismissed in 1705

Oct.

- Oct. 18. Samuel Martin, killed, captain of the Blackwall, in action with the squadron under M. de St. Paul, in 1705
- June 5. George Maugham, killed, captain of the Kinsale, at Barbadoes, 1702
- Oct. 1. Henry Mitchell, captain of the Plymouth when it foundered at sea 1705; the crew perished
- Jan. 8. Joseph Moore, shot himself on board the Monk when he commanded her in 1705
- May 14. Salmon Maurice. A
- July 22. Mark Noble, died captain of the Dunwich, 1701
- June 5. Henry Searle, M. C. perished with his crew, captain of the Flame fire-ship, which foundered at sea 1698
- Feb. 25. Jonathan Spann. In 1710 sent to command in the West Indies. In 1712, died, captain of the Rupert, at Portsmouth
- Oct. 8. Tudor Trevor, died 1740. L. G. G.
- Jan. 19. George Walton. A.
- 1698.
- Nov. 8. Edward Briscoe
- July 26. William Dampier, the famous circumnavigator, failed in the Roebuck on a voyage of discoveries, January, 1699: ship foundered at the island of Ascension in October, 1700, where he remained with his crew till the 3d of April, 1701, when they were relieved from their miserable situation by the arrival of the Anglesea, Hastings, and Lizard. After this he quitted the naval service, and sailed in 1711 as master with Captain Woodes Rogers on his voyage round the world
- June 24. Colin Hunter, captain of the Dolphin, dismissed the service in 1700
- Dec. 13. William Moses, retired on the superannuated list. Died 1740
- Nov. 9. John Oaker, died 1690
- Nov. 2. George Smith, died, captain of the Warwick, in the West-Indies, 1709
- 1699.
- Feb. 27. Bennet Allen. In 1703 dismissed from the command of the Lark, by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct. Afterwards he commanded the Montague, from which ship he was also dismissed in the West-Indies in 1706, by order of the lord high admiral, on the same charge
- Jan. 12. Rupert Billington, died 1720
- May 6. Robert Bokenham, died captain of the Auguste in 1707
- Nov. 13. William Cock, dismissed the service 1715
- Mar. 16. Edward Letchmere, mortally wounded captain of the Lyme,

Lyne, of 32 guns, in action with a French privateer, of 46 guns, off the Deadman, in 1704

- July 25. Thomas Mitchell, superannuated in 1708, with a pension of 90*l.* per annum  
 Sept. 1. Edward Rumfey, killed, captain of the *Pembroke*, in 1710, bravely engaging, with the *Falcon*, three French ships of war, in which action they were both taken.  
 June 26 William Scally, died captain of the *Ranelagh*, at Leghorn, 1703

1700.

- June 18. Bartholomew Clements  
 July 8. George Martin. Sent in 1710 as commodore with a squadron to America, to reduce the French settlements in Nova Scotia, in which he completely succeeded. Died 1724

1701.

- April 2. James Earl of Berkeley. A.  
 Mar. 3. Peregrine Bertie. In 1707 captain of the *Ruby*, and was one of those captured after a severe action, by the French squadron under M. de Nefmand. Died during his captivity in 1709

Jan. 17. Philip Cavendish

- Dec. 21. Thomas Hudson, captain of the *Pendennis*, and one of those who so shamefully deserted the brave *Benbow*, for which he would have suffered the punishment he so richly deserved, had not death put a period to his existence before his trial commenced, 1702, in the West-Indies

Jan. 28. Robert Watkins, died 1732

1702.

- Feb. 20. Philip Boys, put an end to his life 1726  
 June 6. George Cammock. In 1714 dismissed the service for his known attachment to the house of Stuart: he retired into Spain, where he was appointed a rear-admiral, and served in the fleet which engaged that of Sir George Byng, off Messina: banished afterwards to Ceuta, where he died in obscurity  
 Aug. 22. Richard Canning, died 1726  
 July 6. John Carlton, killed in a duel by one of his lieutenants when captain of the *Gloucester*, 1712  
 Mar. 23. William Harding  
 June 19. Richard Hughes, C. N. died 1756  
 Mar. 6. Stephen Martin. In general captain under Sir J. Leake; and in 1711 first captain under that admiral to the fleet. Died 1736  
 Jan. 15. Henry Lord Maynard, died 1742  
 Sept. 14. Edward Ranes, M. C. perished with his crew when commander

- commander of the Firedrake bomb, which was lost  
1703
- Oct. 12. Charles Smith, L. G. H. died 1750.
- Sept. 24. Robert Thompson, put on the superannuated list 1714  
1703.
- June 25. Sampson Bourne, greatly distinguished himself when captain of the Newcastle in the West-Indies, 1711. Some time afterwards dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial. Died master of a merchant vessel on the coast of Guinea, 1719
- Aug. 22. Thomas Campton. In 1704 dismissed from the command of the Sorling frigate, and imprisoned for twelve months for misconduct
- Aug. 13. Peter Chamberlain, captain of the Milford, lost off the west end of Cuba, 1720; perished with most of the crew
- Sept. 27. John Cow, killed, captain of the Ranelagh, at the battle off Malaga, 1704
- Mar. 4. Unton Dering, died 1706
- July 21. Christopher Elliot, died 1704
- Mar. 10. William Fairborne, died, captain of the Centurion, at Leghorn, 1708
- Mar. 31. Hon. Algernon Greville, died 1720  
Charles Fotherby, died 1720
- Oct. 29. Henry Gore, died 1725
- July 29. Jonas Hanway, died 1737
- June 8. Henry Hubbard, died, captain of the Nottingham, 1711
- Jan. 21. Henry Lawrence. In 1704 captain of the Penzance, taken by the French, for which, the following year, he was dismissed the service, and mulcted all his pay. Died 1737, a private pensioner in Greenwich Hospital
- Mar. 2. Charles Layton, died, captain of the Greyhound, 1704
- Oct. 1. John Lowen, captain of the Advice. In 1706 dismissed the service for having quitted his station, to escort a convoy into port: was afterwards restored to his rank. In 1710 put on the superannuated list. Died 1713
- May 24. Thomas Mathews. A. C. N.
- Jan. 3. Thomas Meade, died 1740
- Mar. 31. Josiah Mighells, died captain of the Lizard, 1707
- April 9. Hon. Henry Mordaunt, was severely wounded bravely defending the Resolution, which he ran ashore and burnt, when attacked by six French ships of war in 1707. Died of the small pox in 1710
- George Podden. In 1713, sent with a squadron into the Mediterranean; and as plenipotentiary to settle a peace with the Emperor of Morocco; which having accomplished,

accomplished, he returned to England. On the accession of King George I. he was tried by a court-martial, and dismissed the service for his conduct when captain of the *Edgar*, under Sir Hovenden Walker, at the unsuccessful expedition against Quebec in 1711. Went afterwards into the service of Russia, and died there 1717

Oct. 20. Henry Portington. In 1706 captain of the *Anglesea*; mulcted six months pay by the sentence of a court-martial for misconduct. Died 1737

July 10. Humphrey Pudnor, died 1753

Jan. 21. Beaumont Raymond. In 1710 sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit three months pay, for misconduct in action with a French ship of war. Afterwards quitted the service, and died master of a merchant ship at Vera Cruz, 1718

Jan. 12. Sir Charles Rich, died 1706

Dec. 21. Walter Riddle

July 8. George Rogers, died 1729

Sept. 9. Edward St. Loo. A.

July 1. Charles Stukely, died 1720

Feb. 15. Joseph Taylor

Feb. 12. Edward Windsor. In 1708 dismissed from the command of the *Portland*, at Jamaica, for misconduct in the action with the Spanish galleons off Baru

1704.

April 1. William Coney. This brave officer perished with his crew when captain of the *Romney*, lost on the Scilly islands October, 1707, at the time with Sir Cloudesley Shovel

Jan. 19. George Dolman, killed captain of the *Lyme*, in action with a French ship of war in the Mediterranean, 1705

July 14. George Fane, died, captain of the *Lowestoffe*, in America, 1709

Mar. 24. Robert Harland, died 1751

Charles Howard, captain of the *Swan*, lost in 1705

Nov. 14. William Herriot, died 1735

April 25. Stephen Hutchins, when captain of the *Portland*, in the West-Indies, fought most gallantly two French ships of war, one of which he compelled to strike. Died soon afterwards at Jamaica, 1709

Mar. 31. Thomas Kempthorne, died 1736. C. N.

Oct. 18. Thomas Lawrence, died 1747. G. H.

Aug. 15. Thomas Legge, died, captain of the *Anglesea*, in the West-Indies, 1711

Aug. 16. James Money Penny, died 1723

April

- April 6. Charles Parsons. In 1705, killed, captain of the Fowey, in an engagement with a French ship of war
- Mar. 2. Thomas Scott. In 1720 left as commodore in the Mediterranean. In 1724 sent to command at Jamaica, where he died in 1725
- Nov. 7. Philip Stanhope, in 1708 captain of the Milford; killed, serving as a volunteer with the army at the attack of Minorca
- Dec. 4. Hon. Charles Stewart. A.
- April 21. Matthew Teate. In 1711 put on the superannuated list. Died 1718
- Feb. 7. John Trotter, died in 1747
- 1705.
- May 1. John Barter, dismissed in 1706. Died 1708
- Sept. 17. John Castle, killed in 1706, captain of the Winchelsea, and his ship taken
- Jan. 18. George Filher, died, captain of the Tartar, the same year
- April 29. William Gray
- Mar. 18. Edmund Hicks, died, captain of the Crown, 1708
- Feb. 15. William Jones. On the 18th of December the same year captain of the Dunwich; sentenced by a court-martial to be mulcted three months pay, for misconduct. Died, captain of the Winchelsea, in the West-Indies, 1707
- Dec. 12. Francis Kestle, died, captain of the Kinfales, in the West-Indies, 1706
- Aug. 24. Richard Leake, son of Admiral Sir John Leake, died 1720
- Nov. 1. Thomas Mau. In 1712 captain of the Portsmouth; sentenced by a court-martial to pay for some provisions which he had improperly expended. Died 1719
- Jan. 11. George Saunders, A. C. V. N.
- May 29. Francis Vaughan, perished, with many of his crew; captain of the Hastings, by her oversetting when she struck on a sand coming into Yarmouth, February, 1707
- 1706.
- Jan. 7. James Addington, died, captain of the Tilbury, 1709
- Jan. 27. Bartholomew Candler, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Launceston, 22d of October, 1722
- Feb. 2. John Clifton, died March 21, 1723
- April Robert Coleman. In 1726 captain to Sir George Walton, in the Cumberland. Died 1739
- Jan. 16. Henry Cramer, died at Lisbon, captain of a yacht, April 18, 1707
- April 30. Robert Delaval, died at Genoa, January 29, 1788.
- July

- July 10. George D'Oiley, captain of the Child's Play, of 24 guns, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies, 30th August, 1707; all perished
- July 16. Sir George Forbes, Earl of Grantard. A.
- Feb. 11. Robert Jackson, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court martial, for breach of discipline, 14th February, 1711. Died 1726
- Jan. 13. William Jameson, died captain of the Experiment, the same year
- Apr. 29. Richard Leftock. A.
- Sept. 17. Henry Long, shot himself 18th December, 1723
- Sept. 17. George Lunley, died captain of the Burlington, 20th September, 1711
- Sept. 12. John Paul, died 3d April, 1720
- Apr. 19. John Roberts, died 11th February, 1744
- Jan. 22. Ed. Vernon. A.
- Oct. 17. Galfridus Walpole, lost his right arm, captain of the Lion, in action with four French ships of war, in the Mediterranean, 1711. Treasurer of Greenwich hospital, 1715. Died August 7, 1726
- Sept. 25. John Williams, died captain of the Firme, 6th November, 1711
- Dec. 1. Joseph Windar, died 19th March, 1738  
1707.
- Jan. 28. Robert Bowler, died 22d July, 1734
- July 18. John Chilley. In 1722, master attendant at Woolwich. Died 27th September, 1734
- May 28. Robert Clarke, killed, captain of the Adventure, in the West Indies, March 1, 1708, and his ship taken
- Nov. 14. John Cockburne, died captain of the Lark, in the West Indies, 29th April, 1731
- April 7. Kenneth Sutherland, Lord Duffus, captain of the Advice, in 1711; wounded and his ship taken in action with eight French privateers. In 1715, imprudently engaged in the rebellion; was taken and committed to the Tower; released on the act of grace. Went to Russia and admitted in its navy as a flag officer
- Mar. 17. William Faulkner. G. H. In 1722, master attendant of Woolwich yard. Died 28th February, 1725
- April 6. Nicholas Haddock. A.
- June 12. John Hagar. A.
- Jan. 12. Archibald Hamilton
- Dec. 26. James Hamilton, died captain of the Lark, in the West Indies, 22d December, 1708
- Jan. 13. Charles Hardy, dismissed the service, when captain of the Roebuck, in the West Indies, 1714, for some irregular conduct

- Nov. 13. Walter Pigot, died 19th May, 1754
- Nov. 15. John Thales, died captain of the Hampshire, at Palermo, 24th April, 1720
- Aug. 5. Abraham Tudor, died of the wounds he received in action with Du Guay Trouin, off the Lizard, 2d March, 1708; captain of the Assistance  
1708.
- Feb. 28. Henry Blinstone, died 28th September, 1728
- July 24. Caesar Brooks, killed, captain of the Pearl, 31st December, 1711
- Oct. 18. Charles Constable, wounded in action with some French ships of war, when captain of the Falcon, and taken, in 1709. Died, captain of the Roebuck, in the West Indies, 1716
- Oct. 18. Isaac Cock, died 18th December, 1712
- Sept. 25. John Goodhall, died captain of the Faversham, on the coast of Guinea, 16th February, 1729
- Dec. 20. James Gunman, treasurer of Greenwich hospital, died 27th June, 1756
- Nov. 12. James Hemmington. Superannuated rear-admiral, in 1747. Died 26th December, 1757
- July 23. Edward Holland, died 24th February, 1724
- Feb. 3. Sir Robert Johnson. In 1719, knighted for his good conduct and gallantry, when commanding a small squadron on the coast of Spain. In 1720, dismissed from the command of the Exeter, in the East Indies. Drowned on his return home, at the Cape of Good Hope, 5th June, 1723
- July 31. Henry Lawson, died in 1734, captain of the Dublin yacht
- May 17. William Masham, captain of the Terrible, shot himself 2d October, 1708
- Sept. 20. Samuel Meade, captain of the Sweepstakes, taken in 1709; sentenced to be dismissed the service, but afterwards restored. Died in 1725
- Mar. 31. John Mighells
- Nov. 17. George Nichols, perished with all the crew, captain of the Arrogant, which foundered at sea, 5th August, 1709
- Mar. 14. Sir Chaloner Ogle, Knt. A.
- Feb. 12. Francis Percy, died 16th February, 1741
- Oct. 11. George Ramsey, captain of the Diamond. On 12th December, 1710, fined six months pay, by the sentence of a court martial, for ill-treatment of his crew; and on the 22d, again six months pay, for running away from the enemy. Died 11th August, 1717
- Jan. 8. Sir Tancred Robinson. A.
- Oct.



- Oct. 2. Richard Rowzier, died 1745.  
 Jan. 14. Michael Sampson, died captain of the Moor, November 3, 1711  
 Feb. 11. Robert Studley, superannuated. Died 23d August, 1717  
 1709.  
 June 10. Thomas Beverley, died June 26, 1721  
 Mar. 18. Charles Brown. C. N. Had his broad pendant on board the Buckingham, and led at the attack of Porto Bello, 1740, in which he greatly distinguished himself. Died 23d March, 1754  
 Nov. 10. St. John Carlton, died 1742  
 Mar. 8. William Clark, died 27th August, 1727  
 Aug. 21. Francis Drake, died either in 1726, or 1729  
 Mar. 11. Nicholas Eaton, died April 5, 1729  
 Mar. 23. Charles Gay, died 1712  
 April 9. George Gordon, died July 12, 1732  
 June 28. Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. A.  
 Sept. 30. James Herbert, quitted the service 22d May, 1716  
 June 15. William Houlding, died 15th November, 1731  
 April 26. Thomas Jacobs, died 15th February, 1748  
 Sept. 2. Toby Lisle, killed in a duel, in the West Indies, 1719, by a master of a merchant vessel  
 Jan. 12. Conningsby Norbury, died 12 July, 1734  
 Mar. 8. William Ockman, died 1740  
 June 8. Robert Poston, captain of the Feverham of 32 guns, foundered off Cape Breton, 7th October, 1711; perished with the greater part of the crew  
 May 22. George Purvis. C. N. Received his promotion for his very gallant behaviour, when commanding a sloop of war in the West Indies, 1707  
 Sept. 21. Thomas Reynolds, died 10th March, 1719  
 Oct. 17. Ralph Saunderfon, died 30th April, 1718  
 Mar. 8. Nicholas Smith, died 7th July, 1721  
 June 17. Edward Storey, died 14th June, 1727  
 Jan. 14. James Stewart. A.  
 Mar. 2. Robert Trevor, died at Jamaica, captain of the Chichester, 1740  
 Feb. 21. Charles Vanburgh, died 2d November, 1740  
 Nov. 18. Caleb Wade. Master attendant at Portsmouth, 3d November, 1722. Died 1738  
 Dec. 14. Beaumont Waldron, died captain of the Gibraltar, 20th March, 1719  
 1710.  
 Aug. 29. William Bafille  
 Feb. 23. Robert Chandrick, died captain of the Guernsey, 10th July, 1719  
 Mar. 24. Ambrose Cole, died 27th October, 1711

- May 10. William Collier, died captain of the Fubbs yacht, 4th December, 1736
- Oct. 10. William Ellford, died in the West Indies, captain of the Lynn, 31st March, 1723
- Mar. 16. John Fuzzer, captain of the Hind, lost off Guernsey, 7th December, 1721; perished with most of the crew
- Apr. 25. Seth Jermy, superannuated. Died 3d August, 1724
- Jan. 26. Andrew Ley, superannuated, 1712
- Mar. 22. Streynsham Master, behaved with most distinguished bravery, when captain of the Superbe, in the action off Cape Passaro, 31st July, 1718, in which he compelled the Spanish admiral to strike to him. Died 22d June, 1724
- Dec. 25. Robert Pearson, died 30th August, 1723
- Nov. 27. Philip Vanburgh, died 22d July, 1753. C. N.
- 1711.
- Jan. 27. Charles Boyle, died captain of the Worcester, in the Baltic, 28th June, 1720
- Jan. 27. Francis Cooper, died 27th January, 1733
- Mar. 5. Matthew Ellford, died 20th September, 1733
- Oct. 11. Arthur Field, died captain of the Superbe, in the West Indies, 26th June, 1726
- Mar. 7. John Fletcher, died 1758
- Jan. 26. John Gray, died 1736
- Feb. 2. Thomas Mabbot, killed, captain of the Mary galley, on the coast of Guinea, in action with two French ships of war, 11th March, 1712
- May 16. Colville Mayne, an officer of great bravery and distinguished merit; retired from the service, and died 25th August, 1746
- Oct. 28. Jos. Pulley, died in the Mediterranean, captain of the Launceston, 2d July, 1715
- Feb. 2. Walter Ross, died 6th January, 1744
- June 27. Augustus Rouse, died captain of the Sapphire, 5th October, 1714
- 1712.
- July 11. William Cowley, died 1740
- Feb. 13. James Dalziel, killed, captain of the Seahorse, in chase of a French privateer off Lisbon, 14th September the same year
- Nov. 30. Edmund Hook, died 1745
- Feb. 29. Hon. John Ogilvie
- Mar. 24. John Temple
- 1718.
- Jan. 1. Charles Arundel, died 8th November, 1723
- Do. Hercules Baker. In 1736, treasurer of Greenwich hospital. Died 27th October, 1744

- Jan. 1. John Briscoe, died captain of the *Succes*, 1714  
 Do. Tyrwhit Cayley. C. S. V. Died 6th December, 1751  
 Do. James Campbell, died captain of the *Winchester*, 2d November, 1718  
 Do. Matthew Campbell, died 27th April, 1723  
 Do. John Conder, died captain of the *Deal Castle*, in the West Indies, 23d April, 1714  
 Do. Thomas Davies. A.  
 Do. Richard Davis, died captain of the *Solebay*, in the Downs, 2d April, 1718  
 Do. Thomas Dennis  
 Do. George Fairley. On the 14th December, 1714, dismissed the service, by sentence of a court martial, when captain of the *Hind*, for misconduct. On the 10th March, 1715, restored to his rank, and again dismissed, 30th August, 1724  
 Feb. 26. Edward Falkingham. C. N. retired on a pension, November, 1756. Died 1757. See *Comptrollers of the Navy*  
 Jan. 1. Thomas Garlington, died 14th December, 1743  
 Do. Thomas Graves, died 1st December, 1755. S. A.  
 Do. William Graeme, died 9th January, 1717  
 Do. William Haddock, died captain of the *Nottingham*, in the West Indies, 26th October, 1726  
 Do. Robert Harwood, died 6th January, 1747  
 Do. Mungo Herdman, killed by a fall from his horse, captain of the *Rose*, 8th March, 1727  
 Do. Thomas Howard  
 Do. Thomas Hughes, died 31st August, 1731  
 July 24. Francis Hume, shot himself, 8th February, 1753  
 Jan. 1. Arthur Jones, died at Barbadoes, captain of the *Phoenix*, 23d April, 1731  
 Do. William Lloyd, drowned at Harwich, captain of the *Dunkirk's prize*, 12th May, 1723  
 Do. Thomas Marwood, on the 10th January, 1719, captain of the *Greyhound*, sentenced to forfeit three months pay, for irregular conduct. Died 5th September, 1731, captain of the *Lyme*, at Jamaica  
 Do. Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart on the 6th October, 1727, dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court martial, for misbehaviour and neglect of duty. In consequence of his extreme poverty, afterwards a pension of 40l. a year was settled on him  
 Do. Edward Mure, dismissed the service  
 Apr. 11. Christopher O'Brien, in 1714, went as a rear-admiral into the service of Russia; he returned to England, and some time afterwards went again into the Russian service. In 1742, once more returned, and died

- died captain of the Princess Royal, 11th February, 1743
- Jan. 1. William Owen, died captain of the Ipswich, 14th August, 1722
- Do. Christopher Parker. S. A. Died 1st February, 1765
- Do. John Parr, died 23d May, 1742
- Do. Charles Poole, died 26th January, 1738
- Do. John St. Loo. S. A. Died 28th December, 1759
- Do. Sir William Saunderson, knighted by King George I. captain of the Peregrine yacht, under the royal standard. Quitted the service; made gentleman usher of the black rod, and created a baronet, 19th July, 1720. Died 17th May, 1727
- Do. John Shorter, died 2d May, 1723
- Do. Thomas Wherwood. C. N. Died 13th February, 1745
- Do. John Wood, died 8th November, 1725
- Do. Ezekiel Wright, died 1736
- 1714.
- Dec. 18. Arthur Delgarno, died 18th May, 1731
- Nov. 15. Alexander Geddes, retired on a pension. Died 24th January, 1750. C. N.
- Sept. 10. Francis Willis, captain of the Royal Ann galley; lost off the Lizard, when carrying out Lord Belhaven, to his government of Barbadoes, on the 10th November, 1729; the whole crew perished
- 1715.
- June 2. Edward Whitworth, died captain of the Adventure, 28th April, 1721
- July 19. Thomas Williams, retired from the service. Died 21 July 1752
- July 26. Charles Kendall, died 19th January, 1743
- July 26. Thomas Smart, died 8th November, 1722
- Oct. 5. Digby Dent, died commodore at Jamaica, 19th August, 1737
- Oct. 5. Vincent Pearce, contributed greatly, when captain of the Phoenix, to destroy the numerous bands of pirates, which infested the West Indies, coasts of Africa and America; retired from the service. Died 28th May, 1745
- Oct. 19. Ellis Brand. S. A. Died October 22, 1759
- Dec. 25. Erasmus Phillips, captain of the Blandford, which foundered at sea 28th of March, 1719, crew perished
- 1716.
- Mar. 10. William Smith. In 1729 commanded in the West-Indies, after the death of Commodore St. Loo. Died 28th of February, 1756. S. A.

June

- June 16. Hon. George Clinton. A.  
 June 26. Sir William Rowley. A.  
 Aug. 10. John Stevens, died November 3, 1731  
 Sept. 14. John Mofs, died March 27, 1731  
 Sept. 14. John Hildesley, died February 13, 1771. S. A.  
 Oct. 13. Thomas Whitney, captain to Sir John Norris 1734.  
 Died December 9, 1744  
 Dec. 22. Robert Man, died December 15, 1745. G. H.  
 1718.  
 Mar. 14. Samuel Chadwick, died December 26, 1728  
 Apr. 17. Francis Knighton, died captain of the Hampshire, July  
 16, 1727  
 June 22. John Yeo, died December 3, 1756. S. A.  
 Oct. 10. William Martin. A.  
 Dec. 3. Samuel Atkins, died September 5, 1755. S. A.  
 4. George Protheroe  
 5. John Hubbard, died, captain of the Rippon, in the  
 West-Indies, September 12, 1728  
 1719.  
 Mar. 11. Edward Gregory, died August 12, 1743. G. H.  
 Mar. 26. Francis Blake Delaval, retired from the service. Died  
 December 11, 1752  
 Apr. 13. John Waldron, killed in action with some Spanish  
 guarda costas, in the West-Indies, April 15, 1722  
 June 30. William Davies, retired on a pension. Died February  
 16, 1759. C. V. N.  
 1720.  
 Feb. 9. Thomas Durell, lost his hand when captain of the  
 Kent, in action with the Princessa Spanish ship of  
 war. Died, captain of the Elizabeth, at sea, Au-  
 gust 23, 1741  
 Feb. 9. Isaac Townsend. A. G. G. H.  
 Apr. 24. Thomas Waterhouse, died 1742  
 May 29. James Luck, died at Plymouth, captain of the Canter-  
 bury, December 21, 1736  
 June 1. Humphrey Orme  
 July 24. Ambrose Saunders, died in Ireland, captain of the  
 Seahorse, March 6, 1730  
 Sept. 28. Edward Reddith, died, captain of the Princess Ame-  
 lia, August 19, 1736  
 Sept. 30. Daniel Morris, died, captain of the Garland, in Ame-  
 rica, July 11, 1728  
 1721.  
 Jan. 20. John Conduit, died April 26, 1724  
 Feb. 17. Henry Medley. A.  
 April 7. John Waller, captain of the Dublin yacht, which he  
 resigned

resigned to his son 1748 ; and died December 29,  
1752

Apr. 19. Matthew Confett, retired from the service. Died 1749

May 30. James Windham, died, captain of the Diamond, in  
the Bay of Honduras, January 3, 1745

May 30. Lord Vere Beauclerk. A.

1722.

Jan. 28. Samuel Braithwaite, retired from the service. Died  
June, 1750

Mar. 17. Robert Macarthy, Lord Muskerry. From his attach-  
ment to the House of Stewart, struck off the list July  
16, 1749, and went into a foreign service

July 2. Peter Solguard, died, captain of the Berwick, at Gi-  
braltar, March 19, 1740

Oct. 28. Joseph Lawes, died at Plymouth captain of the York,  
March 19, 1738.

1724.

Feb. 1. George Lord Anson. A.

April 3. James Cornwall, a most brave and distinguished offi-  
cer, killed, captain of the Marlborough, in the bat-  
tle off Toulon, February 11, 1744

April 3. Matthew Norris, died December 15, 1738. C. N.

1725.

Mar. 22. Sir Yelverton Peyton, dismissed the service by the sen-  
tence of a court-martial when captain of the Hector,  
for misconduct, June 9, 1742. Died October 10,  
1749

Sept. 24. Perry Mayne

1726.

Jan. 25. Charles Chamberlayne. G. H.

Jan. 25. Francis Danfays. L. G. H.

Mar. 31. George Proctor, died, captain of the Centurion, at  
Lisbon, 1736

June 29. Charles Cotterell. S. A.

1727.

Feb. 15. John Trevor, died in the West-Indies, captain of the  
Defiance, 1735

Mar. 21. Robert Long

May 4. Timothy Brett, died, captain of the William and Mary  
yacht, May 3, 1739

June 2. Hon. John Hervey, sentenced by a court-martial Au-  
gust 19, 1742, when captain of the Superb, to be  
dismissed the service, for treating his officers and  
crew with oppression and cruelty when in the West-  
Indies

June 2. Henry Annesley, died in the West-Indies, captain of  
the Diamond, June 19, 1738

June

- June 2. John Price, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Superbe, December 27, the same year
- June 19. Sir Peter Warren. A.
- Aug. 8. Hon. George Bing. A.
- Aug. 29. Samuel Meade, (2) quitted active service in 1742; was a commissioner of the customs, and F. R. S. Died October 21, 1774
- Sept. 19. Thomas Arnold, owed his promotion to his gallantry when lieutenant of the Superbe, in boarding the Royal Philip Spanish ship of war, and was severely wounded. Died August 31, 1727
- Nov. 9. John Edwards, died, captain of the Pearl, in the West-Indies, September 1, 1531
- Nov. 9. Samuel Pittman, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Pearl, October 5, 1728
- Nov. 14. Christopher Pocklington. S. A.
- Nov. 18. William Miller, died 1749
- Dec. 5. John Gascoigne. S. A.
- Dec. 11. Hon. William Berkely, died at sea off the coast of Africa, captain of the Tiger. March 25, 1733
- 1728
- Jan. 4. Henry Fowkes, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Chatham, December 1, 1729
- Do. Henry Osborne. A.
- Jan. 11. Duncombe Drake, died, captain of the Argyle, May 22, 1734
- Do. Henry Reddish, died 1742
- Feb. 12. Edward Brooke, died 1738
- Jan. 13. John Smith, (2) died in the West-Indies, captain of the Sapphire, August 18, 1729
- Mar. 6. John Forrester, died at Jamaica, captain of the Kinfale, July 12, 1737
- Mar. 15. Edward Baker. S. A.
- May 27. Timothy Bridge, died, commanding officer at Jamaica, October 6, 1738
- Do. George Berkeley, died January 15, 1746
- June 13. William Smith (3) resigned
- June 20. Miles Stapleton. S. A.
- July 26. Joseph Lingen. S. A.
- Do. John Stanley, died 1740
- Do. William Henry Flemming, died May 18, 1771
- Oct. 25. Hon. Henry Fitzroy Lee. A.
- Nov. 20. John Toller, shot himself May 8, 1747
- 1729.
- Jan. 18. John Onley. On the 3d of December dismissed from the command of the Lively, and rendered incapable to

to serve again by the sentence of a court-martial, for disobedience of orders

Feb. 22. Richard Symonds, died, captain of the Colchester, on his return from the West-Indies, October 23, 1740

April 9. Israel Sparks, omitted in the promotion of superannuated admirals, 1747. Died with the rank of captain, August 22, 1753

April 9. John Barnsley, in general Admiral Haddock's captain, died August 7, 1745

July 18. Philip Vincent, died December 11, 1746

Nov. 11. Arthur Davies, died May 2, 1743

Dec. 31. William Douglas, died, captain of the Falmouth, in the West-Indies, May, 1741

1730.

May 5. Thomas Smith. A.

Sept. 19. Samuel Cockayne, died, captain of the Greyhound, in the West-Indies

1731.

Jan. 26. Curtis Barnet, sent as commodore with a squadron to the East-Indies, 1744, where he was extremely fortunate, and performed essential service. Died there April 29, 1746; his pendant on board the Medway

Mar 5. William Laws. S. A.

April 1. Thomas Griffin. A.

Do. Lord Aubrey Beauclerk, killed, captain of the Prince Frederick, at the attack of the castle of Boca Chica, March 24, 1740

May 10. Robert Fytche, shot himself when captain of the Sheerness, in the Bristol Channel, October 1, 1740

June 14. Cornelius Mitchell. In January, 1746, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial, at Jamaica, for not fighting that of the enemy when he commanded a squadron off Cape Nicholas: afterwards restored to the half-pay of a captain. Died 1749

Sept. 1. William Swale, died, captain of the Oxford, on the coast of Guinea, November 9, 1737

Sept. 6. Hon. Charles Carpenter, died 1745

Nov. 24. David Aubin, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Spence sloop, February, 1735

Dec. 7. Edward Bennet, died, captain of the Flamborough, at Jamaica, December 23, 1732

1732.

Jan. 13. John Ogilvie, died at Lisbon, captain of the Hector, May 18, 1734

Jan. 24. Clemson Cave

Feb. 26. Thomas Trevor, died, captain of the Duke, July 3, 1743

April



- April 1. William Coulsell  
 April 6. John Wingate, died May 19, 1760  
 Apr. 18. William Parry, died, captain of the William and Mary yacht, February 6, 1763  
 Nov 7. John Towry. C. N.  
 Dec. 23. William Boutflower, died in the West-Indies, December 28, 1733

1733.

- Jan. 11. Charles Fanshaw. On the 9th of June, 1742, sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit six months pay for the use of the chest at Chatham, for misconduct when captain of the Phoenix. S. A.  
 Jan. 12. Charles Windham, was promoted from a lieutenant to be captain of the Lowestoffe frigate, without having been a master and commander. In 1746, a commodore. Died May, 1747: his broad pendant on board the Duke  
 May 7. George Burrish; was dismissed the service when captain of the Dorsetshire, for misconduct in the action off Toulon, February 11, 1745  
 July 10. Robert Harrison, died July 6, 1739  
 Nov. 13. Samuel Goodiere, had behaved with great bravery on many occasions. On the 4th of April, 1740, hanged for the murder of his elder brother, when captain of the Ruby, in the Bristol Channel  
 Nov. 30. Richard Herbert, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Norwich, December 26, 1740

1734.

- Mar. 2. Robert Shorting, died, captain of the Deal Castle, in the West-Indies, May 11, 1735  
 Mar. 5. Thomas Bradly, died 1741  
 Mar. 20. Edward Hawke, Lord Hawke. A.  
 Mar. 27. John Ambrose, when captain of the Rupert, cruized with so much success and activity, that the merchants of London presented him with a magnificent silver cup; and those of Bristol with a piece of plate valued 100 guineas. In 1743, he also distinguished himself as a vigilant cruizer in the Mediterranean. In 1745 was dismissed from the service by the sentence of a court-martial, for misconduct in the action on the 11th of February, 1744. In consideration of his former good services on the 12th of May, 1748, he was restored to his rank as captain, and died 1771. S. A.  
 April 2. Edmund Williams. In 1745 dismissed from the command of the Royal Oak by a court-martial, for misconduct in the action February 11, 1744. S. A.  
 May 12. William Knight, captain of the St. Albans, at Jamaica,

maica, perished with his crew when that ship was  
lost in a hurricane, 1744

June 3. Sir Roger Butler, died at Gibraltar, captain of the Plymouth, 1741

July 25. George Slater, died 1750

Nov. 8. John Durell, died 1748

Dec. 13. James Compton. C. N.

1735.

May 8. Nicholas Robinson, On the 16th of June, 1743, sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit a twelvemonth's pay, for keeping false accounts, and defrauding government. Died February 1, 1753

Oct. 7. Richard Norris, in many instances, when captain of the Essex, in the Mediterranean, behaved like an excellent officer; but was one of those accused of misconduct in the action on the 11th of February, 1744: rather than submit to the decision of a court-martial, he absconded, and lived ever after a life of retirement

1736.

Jan. 12. Charles Drummond. S. A.

May 26. Samuel Faulkner, was Admiral Balchen's captain in the Victory, when she was lost off Guernsey, October 4, 1744, and every soul perished

July 22. John Ruffel, died of the wounds he received in the action off Toulon, February 11, 1744, captain of the Namur

Oct. 5. William Chambers. A.

Nov. 2. Lord Augustus Fitzroy, died, captain of the Orford, at Jamaica, May 24, 1741

Dec. 25. Thomas Trefusis. C. V. N. S. A.

1737.

Feb. 4. Sir Charles Knowles. A.

Mar. 7. Hon. John Forbes

Mar. 12. Hon. Edward Boscawen

Apr. 26. Charles Dennison, died 1742

Apr. 31. Hon. Henry Scott, afterwards Lord Deloraine, quitted the service at Lisbon captain of the Seaford, in coming to his title 1739. Died 1740

Aug. 6. Thomas Fox, had behaved on several occasions like a gallant officer; but his conduct having appeared to Adm. Hawke improper, in the action with the French squadron, 1747, when captain of the Kent, he was dismissed by a court-martial from his command. S. A.

Oct. 7. Thomas Watfon, wounded, most bravely defending his ship, the Northumberland, against three French ships

ships of war, 1744, by which he was taken. Died  
June 4, 1744

1738.

- Jan. 3. Harcourt Masters, died the 4th of September, 1762
- Feb. 14. Charles Watfon. A.
- June 9. Digby Dent (2). C. N. In 1739, captain under commodore Brown in the Hampton Court, in the West-Indies. In 1747, commanded at Jamaica. Was tried by a court martial, and honorably acquitted for not forcing the Boom at St. Jago de Cuba when captain of the Plymouth. Died in 1762
- June 13. Temple West. A.
- June 30. Gilbert Wallis, died Captain of the Port Mahon, 1740
- July 26. Hon. Edward Legge. In 1747, went to the West-Indies as commodore, where he died on the 9th of September
- July 28 John Oliphant, died the 29th of March, 1743
- Aug. 1. Sir George Pocock, K. B. A.
- Nov. 14. Thomas Cooper. C. N. V. Dismissed the service by a court-martial, for misconduct, when captain of the Stirling Castle, in the action off Toulon, 1744. He was restored to the command of his ship, and performed afterwards eminent service in the Mediterranean, 1770
- Nov. 28. Griffin Deering, died 1740
- 1739.
- Jan. 30. Hon. George Townsend. A.
- Feb. 24. Edw. Strange. S. A. Died in 1736
- June 14. John Winnel. S. A. Died in 1739
- June 24. Franklin Lufhington, captain of the Burford. Died of the wounds he received at the attack of La Guira, in 1743
- July 16. Peter Lawrence. S. A. Captain to Sir Chaloner Ogle, in the West-Indies, died in 1738
- Aug. 10. Christopher Oates, died at sea, captain of the Advice, the 15th of February, 1741
- Aug. 10. James Rycant. G. H.
- Aug. 30. James Lloyd. L. G. H. On the 13th of November, 1746, was dismissed the service by a court-martial for having broke the line without orders, when captain of the Nassau, in the battle off Toulon, February 1744; was restored with honor to the service, November 4, 1747
- Aug. 30. John Crawford, died captain of the South sea Castle, in America, 1740
- Oct. 2. William Cleland, was at the attack of most of the Spanish settlements in the West-Indies, under admiral Vernon and Sir Chaloner Ogle. Died in 1744
- Nov. 18.

- Nov. 18. James Cuzack. Died captain of the Litchfield, in the West-Indies, on the 19th of July, 1743
- Nov. 16. Edward Smith, was first lieutenant of the Greyhound frigate, when captain Wager and all the officers were killed or wounded by the Spanish traders in the West-Indies, who took the opportunity to seize the ship at the time they were invited to dine with captain Wager. She was afterwards recovered and brought to England by lieutenant Smith, who was promoted for his spirited conduct by Sir Charles Wager then first lord of the admiralty. Captain Smith commanded the Eltham at the attack of La Guira, in which he behaved with great gallantry, and was wounded in the engagement; he died captain of the Burford, at Antigua, on the 18th of April, 1743. The late admiral Earl Howe, and the present general Sir William Pitt, K. B. served as midshipmen under the command of Captain Smith in the Burford.
- This officer was grand father to the present Captain Sir William Sidney Smith.
- Nov. 17. Savage Mostyn. A. C. N.
- Dec. 26. Dandy Kidd, died captain of the Pearl, at sea, the 31st of January, 1741; one of the ships of commodore Anson's squadron
- 1740.
- Feb. 15. Francis Holbourne. A. G. G. H.
- Feb. 28. Henry Harrison. A.
- Mar. 15. Lord George Graham, governor and commander in chief at Newfoundland. Died captain of the Nottingham, at sea, January 2, 1747
- April 4. Edw. Peyton, in 1746, being the senior captain in the East-Indies, at the death of commodore Barnet, succeeded to the command. Died the 4th of April, 1749
- April 17. James Rentone, was promoted to the rank of post-captain for bringing home the news of the capture of Porto Bello, for which also he was presented with 200 guineas; killed captain of the Stafford, at the attack of Port Louis, the 8th of March 1748
- May 8. Robert Allen, died captain of the Mary yacht 1752
- May 12. Thomas Jolly, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Rippon, May 1741
- May 12. Thomas Cotes. A.
- May 28. William Letlie, when captain of the Severn, after a gallant defence was taken by the French squadron under M. de Conflans in 1746; died at the Cape of Good Hope on his return from India, captain of the Vigilant, January 26, 1752

June 30.

- June 30. Matthew Mitchell, was captain of the Gloucester with commodore Anson on his voyage round the world. In 1746 commodore of a small squadron off the coast of Flanders. Died the 29th of April, 1752
- July 11. Thomas Limeburner, died captain of the Fubbs' yacht, the 5th of November 1750
- July 15. Robert Pett. C. V.
- July 15. Bradshaw Thompson, died the 15th of February, 1756
- July 15. Sir Thomas Frankland. A.
- July 15. Lord Harry Poulett. A. Afterwards duke of Bolton
- July 18. Charles Wager Purvis. S. A.
- July 18. Rowland Frogmore, died captain of the Boyne in the Mediterranean, November 8, 1744. Was one of those captains who was to be tried for misconduct, in the action February, 1744; but died before his trial commenced
- July 18. Lord Montagu Bertie, died the 12th of December, 1753
- July 28. Peter Osborne. G. H.
- Sept. 6. Solomon Gideon. S. A.
- Sept. 12. George Balchen, died captain of the Pembroke in the West-Indies, on the 18th of December, 1745
- Sept. 22. Robert Maynard, died in 1750
- Sept. 24. George Lord Forrester, dismissed the service by a court-martial on the 28th of March, 1746, for misconduct when captain of the Defiance. Died the 26th of July, 1748
- Sept. 24. Roger Martin
- Sept. 26. Henry Norris. A.
- Sept. 27. Benjamin Young, died 1754
- Oct. 12. Essex Holcombe. S. A.
- Oct. 24. Sir Richard Hughes. C. N. Created a baronet upon the King's visiting Portsmouth, in 1773
- Nov. 3. Hon. George Murray. S. A. Afterwards Lord Elibank. Commanded the Wager, and afterwards the Pearl with commodore Anson
- Nov. 4. Richard Edwards. S. A. In 1746, governor and commodore at Newfoundland
- Nov. 29. Sir William Hewitt, died the 22d of May, 1749

1741.

Jan. 12. Charles Colby. C. N.

Jan. 16. William Dilke, dismissed the service by a court-martial, the 5th of December, 1745, for misconduct, in the action off Toulon, 1744, when captain of the Chichester. He was afterwards restored to his half-pay, died the 30th of May, 1756

Jan. 16. Nathaniel Watson, died the 17th of February, 1766

Jan. 22. Henry Swayland. S. A.

Feb. 2. James Peers, died the 26th of November, 1746

Feb. 19.

- Feb. 19. William Dandridge, died 17th October, 1747
- Feb. 19. Thomas Swanton, died captain of the Liverpool, at sea, 12th August, 1742
- Feb. 19. William Ellis, died in America, captain of the Gofport, 13th June, 1742
- Feb. 19. David Cheap, captain of the Wager, with Commodore Anson, when that ship was lost on the coast of Patagonia. Died 21st July, 1752
- Feb. 19. Hon. John Hamilton. In 1748, commanded at Plymouth as a commodore. Was drowned on the 18th December, 1755, his boat oversetting on his passage on shore from Spithead, when captain of the Lancaster
- Feb. 19. Alexander, Lord Bamff, died at Lisbon, 27th September, 1748.
- Mar. 5. Thomas Philpot, died 13th May, 1742
- Mar. 5. Edward Herbert, July 10, 1742, mulcted of all his pay, by the sentence of a court martial, at Jamaica, for neglect of duty, when the Tyger, the ship he commanded, was lost. In April, 1744, again reprimanded and fined a twelvemonth's pay, for disobedience of orders, when captain of the Woolwich; at Antigua. Died 19th November, 1752
- Mar. 25. John Brett, died in April, 1785
- Mar. 25. Ashby Utting, died captain of the Mary galley, 26th July, 1742, in America
- Thomas Brodrick. A.
- April 10. Daniel Hare, was promoted for his gallant behaviour at Carthage. S. A.
- April 13. Sir Thomas Pye, Knt. A.
- April 26. William Campbell, dismissed the service, by a court martial, when captain of the Sapphire, for ill treatment of his officers and crew. Died 27th October, 1755
- Apr. 28. Charles Bargrave, captain of the Advice, dismissed the service, by a court martial, 24th February, 1742
- May 13. Charles Long, dismissed the service, by a court martial, when captain of the Royal Oak, in the West Indies, for misconduct, 13th September, 1746
- May 17. Henry Godsalve. S. A.
- May 19. Edward Allen, perished with several of his crew; captain of the Greenwich, which was overset at Jamaica in a hurricane, 22d October, 1744
- May 25. Henry Ward. S. A.
- June 6. Henry Dennis. S. A.
- June 8. Benjamin Fenwick, died 14th March, 1757
- June 11. George Cockburn. C. N.
- July 17. Thomas Tucker. S. A.
- Aug. 10. Sir Charles Hardy. A.

Aug.

- Aug. 25. Sheldrake Laton, died 22d April, 1776  
 Aug. 25. George, Earl of Northesk. A.  
 Sept. 7. Thomas Gregory, captain of the Newark, superseded by Commodore Knowles, during the action off La Guira, for misconduct, for which he was tried by a court martial, 17th September, 1743, and dismissed the service. Served afterwards as a volunteer under Admiral Vernon, and for his gallant behaviour was, on the 12th November, 1745, restored to his rank. In 1747, killed in a duel, by Commodore Mitchel's secretary  
 Sept. 8. John Draper, died captain of the Adventure, in the West Indies, 17th July, 1743  
 Sept. 16. Rupert Waring, died 13th February, 1753  
 Sept. 18. Henry, Lord Aylmer, died 7th October, 1766  
 Sept. 26. Sir Charles Saunders, K. B. C. N. A.  
 Oct. 1. Robert Young, behaved with great good conduct and bravery at Newfoundland, in 1744, when captain of the Kinfale; in which command he died, 19th November, 1750  
 Oct. 22. Joseph Hamer, superseded from the command of the Eagle, in 1755, for misconduct. S. A.  
 Nov. 16. John Lovet, died 20th February, 1758  
 Dec. 2. Sir Frederick Rogers, Bart. C. N.  
 Dec. 2. Thomas Lake, died 15th April, 1750  
 Dec. 28. Jacob Elton, killed captain of the Anglesea, in action with a French privateer, 29th March, 1745, and taken. The second lieutenant, who surrendered the ship, was tried by a court martial, and shot on the 19th July, the same year  
 1742.  
 Jan. 8. Hon. George Dawney, retired from the service. Died 16th November, 1766  
 Jan. 11. Charles Stevens. A.  
 Feb. 5. John Pritchard. S. A.  
 Feb. 6. Philip Durell. A.  
 Feb. 10. Francis Parry, died captain of the Greyhound, at Lisbon, 17th April, 1742  
 Feb. 20. Charles Holmes. A.  
 Feb. 25. Elliot Smith. G. H.  
 Mar. 12. Sir Samuel Cornish. A.  
 Apr. 6. Sir Charles Molloy, Knt. knighted in 1743; captain of the Mary yacht, when the King was on board, at Gravesend  
 Apr. 6. Thomas Grenville, killed, captain of the Defiance, in the action 3d May, 1747  
 May 10. Philip Carteret, died 28th September, 1748  
 May 24. Thorpe Fowke. S. A.  
 VOL. V. Y June

- June 30. Sir Francis Geary. A.
- July 3. John Crookshanks, dismissed the service, by a court-martial for misconduct, when captain of the Lark, in 1747, in not attacking the Glorioso, Spanish register ship. Afterwards restored to his rank, but never employed. Died 20th February, 1795
- July 3. Thomas Bury. In 1744, captain of the Solebay, taken by the French squadron; for which, in 1745, he was sentenced by a court martial, to forfeit a twelve-month's pay, for misconduct, not making a better defence. Died 1748
- July 24. James Hodsfell, died 6th April, 1754
- Aug. 9. Smith Callis. A.
- Nov. 1. John Wickham. S. A.
- Nov. 9. Sir George Bridges Rodney, afterwards Lord Rodney. A. G. G. H.
- Nov. 13. Robert Erskine, when captain of the Warwick, brought Captain Crookshanks to a court martial, for not assisting him in the attack of the Glorioso. S. A.
- Nov. 13. Merrick de L'Angle, captain to Rear-Admiral Rowley, in the Mediterranean, 1743. Died 18th May, 1753
- Dec. 9. Sir William Burnaby. A.  
1743.
- Jan. 11. William Fielding, commanded the Bridgewater, when she was lost, at Newfoundland, 1744. S. A.
- Jan. 25. Edward Dodd, died 1763
- Feb. 1. Samuel Goddard, dismissed from the command of the Lynn, by the sentence of a court martial, at Jamaica, February, 1745, for not having attacked a Spanish ship off Porto Rieo. Died 5th November, 1762
- Feb. 8. John Pitman, died 5 March, 1752
- Feb. 12. Peter Toms. S. A.
- Feb. 24. Richard Watkins. S. A. Dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court martial, at Antigua, for disobedience of orders, when captain of the Blandford, in 1757
- Feb. 24. John Gage, died captain of the Lively, in the West Indies, 2d August, 1743
- Mar. 28. Thomas Stratton, died 12th May, 1754
- Apr. 16. Henry Stewart, died 7th April, 1746
- May 2. Polycarpus Tayler. S. A.
- May 16. James Young. A.
- May 25. William Marth. S. A. In 1758, sent as commodore with a small squadron to the coast of Africa; captain of the Harwich, when she was lost on the island of Pinas, 1760

June



- June 2. Edward Pratten, an officer who had, on many occasions, displayed great bravery, to which he owed his promotion; but in consequence of a censure passed upon him by Admiral Boicawen, for not destroying the French admiral's ship, the *Ocean*, off Lagos, 1759, he was suspended, and again restored to his rank in 1762. Died 22d October, 1763
- June 11. George Stepney, captain to Admiral Lestock, in the *Neptune*, in the battle off Toulon. Died captain of the *Assistance*, on the coast of Guinea, 24th May, 1753
- June 21. Philip Saumarez, was second lieutenant with Commodore Anson, in the *Centurion*. In 1746, captain of the *Nottingham*, of 60 guns, captured, after a spirited action, the *Mars* French ship of war of 64 guns. This brave man and excellent officer was killed, captain of the same ship, in October, 1747, in action with the French squadron off Cape Finisterre
- June 25. William Boys, L. G. H. was originally brought up in the merchant service. On the 25th June, 1747, was second mate of a ship belonging to the South Sea Company, which was burnt by accident, himself and six others, being the only survivors who miraculously escaped in the yawl, out of 23, and reached Newfoundland on the 7th day of July; 16 perished in the ship. In 1759, commodore of a squadron to block up Dunkirk
- Aug. 4. John Watkins, died 24th February, 1757
- Aug. 4. Arthur Scot, C. N. distinguished himself when captain of the *Lion*, in action with the French squadron off Cape Finisterre, 1747. In 1748, commodore at the Nore
- Sept. 30. Warwick Calmady, captain of the *Weymouth*, when she struck on a reef near Sandy Island, at the entrance of St. John's Road, in February, 1745, for which he was tried by a court martial and honorably acquitted; retired from the service. Died 2d February, 1759
- Sept. 30. Sir Percy Brett; Knt. A.
- Oct. 10. Charles Powlett, was honourably acquitted, by a court martial, on a charge of misconduct exhibited against him by Admiral Knowles, in the action with Admiral Reggio, 1748, when captain of the *Tilbury*. Died April 4, 1762
- Oct. 14. Charles Catford, died captain of the *Captain*, on his passage home from the Mediterranean, 24th September, 1756

- Dec. 24. Sir John Moore, K. B. A.  
 Dec. 26. Richard Tyrrel. A.  
 Dec. 28. John Simcoe, died captain of the Pembroke, in the River St. Lawrence, 14th May, 1758
- 1744.
- Jan. 13. Giles Richard Vanburgh, drowned in the Mediterranean with his boat's crew, in returning to the Antelope, the ship he commanded, from on board another, where he had been visiting, 1746  
 Jan. 16. Richard Chadwick, died captain of the Cornwall, in the West Indies, 26th June, 1748  
 Feb. 11. Frederick Cornwall, received his promotion from his gallant behaviour, when lieutenant of the Marlborough, in the action off Toulon, in which his uncle, captain Cornwall, was killed, and he himself lost his right arm. Retired from the service, and died in 1786  
 Feb. 17. John Philippon, Commodore Barnet's captain in the Deptford, in the East Indies, where he died, 30th March, 1745  
 Feb. 22. Robert Robinson. S. A.  
 Mar. 6. Alexander, Lord Colville. A.  
 Mar. 14. Lord Thomas Bertie, died captain of the Winchester, on his passage from the East Indies, 29th July, 1749, aged 27 years  
 Mar. 19. Sir James Douglas. A.  
 Apr. 5. Thomas Hanway. C. N. In 1759, commodore at Plymouth  
 Apr. 18. Edmund Beaver, perished with all his crew, when captain of the Fox, which foundered off Dunbar, in a heavy gale, 14th November, 1745  
 Apr. 24. Thomas Williams, commodore Smith's captain in the Royal Sovereign, at the Nore, 1745. Died 11th May, 1754  
 May 12. George Elliot. S. A.  
 June 5. Thomas Harrison, died 17th August, 1752  
 June 11. Edward Spragge, died 24th January, 1757  
 June 14. Edmund Toll  
 June 22. Samuel Lofting, promoted for his gallantry, when captain of the Wolf sloop, off Oporto. On the 16th July, 1745, sentenced to be dismissed the service for improper behaviour; captain of the Wager, in the West Indies  
 July 7. Richard Collins. S. A.  
 July 16. Thomas Mogg, retired from the service. Died 1756  
 July 18. Bloomfield Barradell, died 25th November, 1749  
 July 26. Ormond Thompson, died 17th November, 1753  
 Aug. 1. Sir John Bentley, Knt. C. N. A.  
 Aug. 4. William Gordon. A.

- Aug. 13. John Wilfon, died 3d September, 1749  
 Aug. 19. George Edgecumbe, Earl Mount Edgecumbe. A.  
 Aug. 27. Robert Swanton. A.  
 Sept. 4. Thomas Somers. In 1748, captain of the Expedition ;  
 dismissed the service, by the sentence of a court  
 martial, for ill treating his officers  
 Sept. 5. Elliot Elliot, died captain of the Lively, in the East  
 Indies, 21st July, 1745  
 Sept. 8. Lochlin Leslie, died commodore at the Nore, 31st  
 March, 1762  
 Sept. 11. Samuel Graves. A.  
 Sept. 28. James Osborne, died 14th December, 1754  
 Oct. 2. William Parry. A.  
 Oct. 17. John Hardy. S. A. In 1779, he published a chrono-  
 logical list of the captains in His Majesty's royal  
 navy  
 Nov. 17. Richard Haddock. In 1749, died captain of the Ad-  
 vice  
 Nov. 18. John Bowdler, died April 19, 1754  
 Nov. 16. Patrick O'Hara. S. A.  
 Nov. 17. Conningby Norbury, retired from the service in 1763.  
 Died in 1786  
 Dec. 11. Augustus Keppel, afterwards Viscount Keppel. A.  
 Dec. 29. John Amherst. A.  
 1745.  
 Jan. 12. Hon. William Farmer  
 Jan. 28. Edward Rich, died 26th July, 1753  
 Feb. 3. George Durell, died 15th May, 1754  
 Feb. 9. Sir Peter Denis, Bart. A.  
 Feb. 13. Richard Jasper, captain of the Prince Henry, dismissed  
 the service, by a court martial, in the West Indies, for  
 misconduct, in 1753. On the 11th May, 1761,  
 killed in a duel, by Mr. Brice  
 Feb. 20. Hon. Archibald Stuart. In 1770, retired from the  
 service. In 1786, put on the 10s. list. Died in  
 1795  
 Feb. 22. Edmund Horne, died 23d May, 1764  
 Feb. 28. Thomas Griffin, died captain of the Princess Mary, in  
 the East Indies, 17th December, 1748  
 Mar. 9. Arthur Forrest, on the 25th of October, 1757, dis-  
 tinguished himself, when captain of the Augusta, in  
 company with the Dreadnought and Edinburgh, in  
 the West Indies, by displaying the greatest bravery,  
 conduct and intrepidity, in an engagement with seven  
 French ships of war, off Cape Francois. In 1759,  
 he manifested equal skill in the capture of a French  
 frigate and the greater part of her convoy, which  
 was of immense value. In 1760, sent out commo-  
 dore

- dore to Jamaica. In 1769, he again commanded on that station, and died there 26th May, 1770
- Mar. 9. Richard Tiddeman, captain of the Elizabeth, overfet in his barge and drowned with most of the boat's crew, going over the bar at Manilla, 7th October, 1762
- Apr. 2. Robert Hughes. A.
- Apr. 12. Hugh Bonfoy, died captain of the Dorset yacht, 12 March, 1762
- Apr. 12. Timothy Norcella, died captain of the Hind, on the coast of Guinea, 4th April, 1756
- May 1. Robert Jefferys. S. A.
- May 14. Hon. John Birmingham, wounded in action with a French privateer, when captain of the Falcon sloop; was immediately promoted to post rank, and died of the wound he had received, 18th May, 1746
- May 23. Hon. William Montagu, known by the appellation of Mad Montagu, from the whimsical and ludicrous stories which are told of him, died 10th February, 1759
- May 27. Arthur Gardiner, captain to the unfortunate Admiral Bing, in the Ramillies. On the 28th February, 1758, mortally wounded, when captain of the Monmouth, in action with the Foudroyant, in the Mediterranean
- May 28. Lionel Daniel, died captain of the Assurance, at Jamaica, 18th November, 1752
- May 29. Matthew Buckle. A.
- May 30. John Lloyd, died captain of the Liverpool, at South Carolina, 14th September, 1748
- June 22. Robert Mann. A.
- July 5. Hugh Forbes, died at Mahon, 18th August, 1750
- July 6. Clark Gayton. A.
- July 12. William Bully, died captain of the Ludlow Castle, on the coast of Africa, 7th October, 1746
- July 12. Roger Adams, died 17th October, 1749
- July 12. Sir Thomas Stanhope. In 1759, knighted for his gallant behaviour, when captain of the Swiftsure, in the Mediterranean. Commodore of a division of the fleet against Bellisle. Died 7th March, 1770
- July 15. Thomas Andrews, killed, captain of the Defiance, in the action off Minorca, May 20, 1756
- July 20. John Hume, died 16th November, 1759
- July 21. Henry Rosewell, died 9th May, 1771
- Aug. 12. Justinian Nutt, G. H. was master of the Centurion, with Commodore Anson, to the South Seas
- Aug. 20. Richard Orme, died 23d August, 1764
- Aug. 26. Samuel Maisterfon, died 10th September, 1762
- Aug.

- Aug. 26. John Hill. S. A.  
 Aug. 26. Henry Cosby, died captain of the Centaur, at New York, 16th October, 1753  
 Sept. 2. Henry Dyrce. S. A.  
 16. John Stringer, dismissed the service, 12 January 1747, for behaving unlike an officer, when captain of the Syren  
 17. William Bladwell. S. A.  
 19. John Barker. A.  
 23. Sir Richard Spry. A.  
 24. John Rous, was promoted to be a post captain in the royal navy, from captain of a privateer, at the express directions of His Majesty, for his patriotic and gallant conduct in North America. Died captain of the Sutherland, 3d April, 1760  
 Nov. 12. Thomas Noel, captain of the Princess Louisa, and severely wounded in the action on the 9th of May, 1756, of which he died the June following  
 29. John Weller. S. A.  
 Dec. 2. John Fowler, died 17th August, 1777  
 3. Lucius O'Brien. A.  
 6. Thomas Fincher, drowned, with all the crew excepting twelve, when captain of the Pembroke, lost on the coast of Coromandel, 13th April, 1749  
 27. Hon. William Bateman. C. N.  
 1746.  
 Jan. 2. Thomas Blofs, died 1750  
 15. John Montagu. A.  
 22. Abel Smith, died 12th May, 1756  
 23. Cotton Dent. G. H.  
 23. Charles Knowler. S. A.  
 26. William Harman, died 19th January, 1766  
 Feb. 1. Nathaniel Stephens, died, captain of the Lively, in East-Indies, 23d March, 1747  
 8. Thomas Craven. A.  
 9. Thomas Allison. S. A.  
 Mar. 19. Sir Robert Harland, Bart. A.  
 22. James Sayer. A.  
 26. Edward Falkingham. S. A.  
 April 3. Thomas Innes, killed in a duel by Captain Clarke, 12th March, 1750  
 3. Jervis Henry Porter, died 31st March, 1763  
 10. Earl Howe. A.  
 14. Andrews Jelfe, 14th March, 1765  
 19. Washington Shirley, Earl Ferrers. A.  
 21. Samuel Falknor, a very successful, vigilant, and active officer, died 28th May, 1759  
 22. John Douglas, died 1787

- Apr. 22. Hugh Pigot. A.  
 May 6. Julian Legge, died, captain of the Temple, off the Havannah, 29th June, 1762  
 12. Molineux Shuldham, Lord Shuldham. A.  
 31. Robert Wellard, died 15th April, 1776  
 June 25. James Webb, died, captain of the Antelope, 14th May, 1761  
 July 2. Anthony Kerley, died 21st April, 1764  
 12. Henry Huish, died 26th February, 1763  
 19. John Cockburn, for some time captain to Admiral Lestock, in the Princessa. Died 8th May, 1753  
 31. Sir Joseph Knight, Knt. A.  
 Aug. 11. Thomas Knowler. S. A.  
 11. O'Brien Dudley, captain of the Chesterfield when she was carried to sea by the mutineers in 1748, from the coast of Guinea, for which, on his return to England, he was tried by a court-martial, and honourably acquitted. Died 26th Aug. 1759  
 11. John Vaughan. A.  
 Sept. 4. John Lloyd. A.  
 17. Charles Proby, captain of the Thunderer, captured, after a severe action, L'Achille, of 74 guns, 17th July, 1761. In 1769 commodore in the Mediterranean. C. N.  
 Oct. 6. John Fergusson, died 16th June, 1767  
 23. Robert Duff. A.  
 30. John Reynolds. A.  
 Nov. 11. Frederick Hyde, died 21st March, 1764  
 25. Sir Hugh Palliser, Bart. C. N. A. G. G. H.  
 Dec. 9. Charles Wray, died, captain of the Augusta yacht, 1773  
 30. Hon. John Byron. A.  
 1747.  
 Jan. 15. Hon. Augustus John Hervey, Earl of Bristol. A.  
 24. George Mackenzie. A.  
 Feb. 7. Matthew Barton. A.  
 Mar. 14. Thomas Latham, was esteemed a most excellent officer: by his great care and judicious management of his ship's company when captain of the Tiger, on his voyage to the East-Indies, he prevented the scurvy from making any progress amongst his people, although most of the other ships lost the greater part of their crews by this destructive malady. Captain Latham recommended bathing and drinking the salt water daily, which contributed much towards the health of his men. Died 11th January, 1762  
 Apr. 5. William Holmes, killed, captain of the Medway's Prize, at the siege of Pondicherry, 1748

May

- May 6. Sir Peter Parker, Knt. and Bart. A.  
 27. Patrick Baird, a brave and distinguished officer, died at sea on his passage home from the West-Indies, 1761  
 27. Richard Gwynn, promoted for his activity and bravery when captain of the Falcon sloop. Died 10th December, 1766  
 29. Hon. Samuel Barrington. A.
- July 9. Robert Roddam. A.  
 17. Samuel Marshall, died April, 1768  
 18. William Cuff, captain of the Boston frigate, killed as volunteer on board the Elizabeth, at the attack of Fort St. Louis, in the West-Indies. March 13, 1748  
 18. William Brett, died January 19, 1769  
 18. James Hamilton, captain of the Dartmouth when she blew up, and all perished, in action with the Gloriosa Spanish ship of war, September 27, 1747
- Aug. 21. Robert Askew, captain of the Port Mahon in the year 1748: sentenced by a court-martial to forfeit a twelvemonth's pay, for improper practices. Died 1756
- Sept. 11. Edward Clarke. On the 12th of March, 1750, killed Captain Innes in a duel, for which he was condemned to suffer death; but received his Majesty's pardon. In 1757 captain to Admiral Osborne, in the Prince, S. A.
12. George Darby. A.
- Oct. 1. William Saltern Willet, commanded in the Medway 1766. Died in 1769  
 23. Mathew King, died, captain of the Syren, in the East-Indies, June 7, 1749
- Nov. 23. Thomas Howard Hutcheson, died. captain of the Newcastle, on his passage to the East-Indies, 1758  
 23. John Campbell. A.
- Dec. 5. James Gambier, A. C. N.  
 13. Michael Everitt, died, September 13, 1776  
 1748.
- Jan. 12. William Lloyd. A.  
 29. Samuel Scott, died August 18, 1774  
 29. Francis William Drake. A.
- Feb. 6. Sir Edward Hughes, Knt. and Bart. A.  
 Feb. 24. Robert Haldane, captain of the America, in the East-Indies, where he behaved with much good conduct and gallantry, died there the 22d of August, 1760
- Mar. 5. Edward Jekyll, was promoted to post rank for his gallant behaviour when captain of the Fortune sloop; greatly distinguished himself when captain of the Rippon, in the West-Indies, particularly at the attack of Martinico and Guadaloupe, in 1759. Died June 26, 1776

Mar.

- Mar. 9. David Brodie, behaved with distinguished bravery when captain of a sloop of war in the West-Indies, for which he was promoted to post rank. Lost his right arm in action with two French ships. Died 1788
12. Henry Marsh. G. H.
12. William Adams, killed, captain of the Harwich, in the East-Indies, September 28, 1749
24. Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. and Bart. A.
- Apr. 15. William Holbourne, died, captain of the Newark, April 1, 1760
20. John Evans. A.
23. Edward Keller, died, captain of the Mermaid in 1750
- May 3. Charles Balfour, died 1750
6. Matthew Whitwell, S. A.
7. Henry Barnsby, drowned, captain of the Tilbury, with many of the crew, when she was wrecked off Louisburgh, September 25, 1757
21. Mark Milbank. A.
- June 23. James Kirk, behaved with much bravery when he commanded the America in the engagement with M. de la Clue, and destroyed L'Ocean, the admiral's ship. C. V.
- July 5. Nicholas Vincent. A.
5. Edward Wheeler, killed, captain of the Isis, April 1, 1761, in action with L'Oriflamme French ship of war in the Mediterranean
- Aug. 16. William Martin, died June 27, 1766
- Sept. 19. Richard Clements. G. H.
- Oct. 9. John Rowzier, died July 25, 1782
- Nov. 1. John Storr. A.
4. Vincent Pearce, died, captain of the York, in the East-Indies, December, 1759
27. Thomas Saumarez. In 1752 captain of the Wager; commanded as senior officer in the West-Indies. In 1758 captain of the Antelope, of 50 guns; took the Belliqueux, of 64 guns, in the Bristol Channel. Died September 21, 1766
- 1749.
- Jan. 9. Edward Leighton, died March 27, 1750
26. James Campbell, captain of the Stirling Castle, at the Havannah, and was dismissed the service August 16, 1762, for misconduct
- Mar. 1. William Preston, died, captain of the Wager, at Jamaica, March 11, 1756
- June 8. William Montell, died December 13, 1765
- July 28. Edward Christian, died January 15, 1758



1750.

Jan. 16. Andrew Cockburne, died November 13, 1768

Dec. 13. Elias Bate, died, captain of the Mermaid, at South Carolina, July 18, 1752

1752.

Nov. 14. Carr Scrope, served as a volunteer when captain of the Dolphin in 1756, at Minorca. Died, captain of the Hampton Court, 1762

1753.

April 3. Sir Edward Vernon, Knt. A.

June 30. John Hollwall, commanded the Mermaid, in America, 1753. The merchants of Carolina presented him with a gold hilted sword, for the services he had rendered the trade. In other respects, was an officer of distinguished merit. Died in 1775

Dec. 14. Sir Joshua Rowley, Bart. A.

18. Dudley Digges, died 1799

27. Richard Edwards. A.

1754.

Jan. 20. Henry Sparke, captain of the Kent, in the East-Indies under Admiral Watton, in which station he gave frequent proofs of his skill, bravery, and activity. In 1759, commanded the Resolution in the action with M. de Conflans, on which occasion he behaved with the greatest gallantry: she was afterwards driven on the Four bank, and lost; the crew were saved. Died, captain of the Modeste, at Lisbon, November 17, 1760

April 2. Thomas Foley, died May 2, 1755

1755.

Jan. 16. Abraham North, captain of the Prince with Admiral Brodrick in 1756. Died 1781

19. Robert Routh, died, captain of the Prince Frederick, 1760

24. Edward Le Cras. C. N.

Feb. 11. Richard Dorril, died 1762

Mar. 11. Thomas Hankerson. S. A.

11. John Rawling, killed, captain of the Unicorn, in action with the Invincible, a large French privateer, May 18, 1757

June 17. William Browne, died 1774

July 4. John Harrison, was Sir George Pocock's captain in the East-Indies; and afterwards at the Havannah in 1761. S. A.

8. Thomas Graves, Lord Graves. A.

18. William Pettigrew, died, captain of the Queenborough, November 24, 1756

July

July 18. James Gilchrist, distinguished himself very much when captain of the Southampton frigate, in which ship he fought several gallant actions; in one he was severely wounded in the shoulder, which rendered him incapable of further service: he had a pension of 300l. per annum. Died 1777.

Aug. 5. Robert Digby. A.

Oct. 7. John Hale. S. A.

Dec. 2. Maurice Suckling, behaved with great gallantry when captain of the Dreadnought, in the West-Indies, 1757. C. N.

2. Witteronge Tayler, drowned, captain of the Ramilies, with most of the crew, when she was lost on the Ram Head, February, 1760

1756.

Feb. 5. Richard Knight. S. A.

6. James Galbraith. S. A.

Mar. 23. Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart. A.

27. John Donkeley, died, captain of the Enterprize, on his passage from America, March 17, 1758

Apr. 5. Charles Webber. A.

9. Sir William Trelawney, Bart. behaved with great bravery, and was wounded, captain of the Lyon, at the attack of Guadaloupe. In 1766 goverpor of Jamaica. Died there December 11, 1772

May 8. John Knight. S. A.

19. James Hobbs. G. H.

21. Jervis Mapleden. In 1750 captain of the Portland; taken prisoner at St. Cas. Lt. G. H.

June 5. William Langden. A.

6. Benjamin Marlow. A.

10. Sir Alexander Hood, K. B. Lord Bridport. A.

15. Edward Barber, died, captain of the Princeffa, April 4, 1762

21. Edmund Townly, died 1759

25. Alexander Innes. A.

26. William Gough, died in the river St. Lawrence, captain of the Penzance, 1760

30. Sir Chaloner Ogle. A.

July 4. John Bladen Tinker, captain of the Medway, in the East-Indies in the year 1760, where he continued till 1764, part of the time senior officer, and acquitted himself with great reputation. In 1766 honourably acquitted by the sentence of a court-martial on a charge of misconduct, whilst he commanded in the East-Indies. Died August 17, 1767

22. Thomas Ward, died 1774

July

- July 22. Sir Samuel Hood, Viscount Hood. A. G. G. H. C. N.
- Aug. 17. Francis Wyatt, died 1778
20. Stephen Colby. In 1758 commanded the Thames; received a wound in action, for which he had a pension of 150*l.* per annum. Died 1779
20. Matthew Moore. A.
20. Penhallow Cumming
23. Henry Angel, died 1777
- Sept. 6. Sir John Strachan, Bart. an officer of distinguished bravery, died 1776
24. David Edwards, died 1781
- Nov. 2. Archibald Cleveland, died, captain of the Phoenix, on the coast of Guinea, 1766
10. Sir Richard Hughes. A. C. N.
10. Thomas Lynx, captain of the Roebuck, in the West-Indies, 1759, and behaved with much good conduct at the reduction of the French islands. In 1761, sentenced by a court-martial to lose his rank, for a breach of duty when captain of the Chatham, in the East-Indies. In 1766 again restored. Died 1781
15. William Norton, died, captain of the William and Mary yacht, April 29, 1799. A.
15. Sir Francis Samuel Drake, Bart. A.
15. Robert Frankland, died, captain of the Yarmouth, in the East-Indies, 1758
15. Henry Smith
29. Thomas Collingwood, an officer of distinguished merit; commodore in the West-Indies under Admiral Byron and Sir George Rodney; his broad pendant on board the Grafton, in which ship he died on his passage to England 1780
- Dec. 2. George Legge, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial, when captain of the Newcastle, in the East-Indies, for misconduct in action 1758  
1757.
- Jan. 4. William Fortescue, died 1775
4. Robert Craig, died 1769
11. William Tucker, died 1772
17. Henry John Philips Towry, died 1762
- Richard Kempenfelt. A.
- Thomas Harrison, behaved with great bravery on many occasions when captain of the Venus, from 1758 to 1763. In 1765 commanded as commodore in the Mediterranean; his pendant on board the Centurion. Died 1768
19. Robert Faulknor. On the 14th of August, 1761, captain of the Bellona; took the Courageux, after a most gallant and desperate action off Cape Finisterre. Died 1769
- Feb. 3. Paul Henry Ourry. C. N.
7. Thomas Cornwall, died 1796

- Mar. 3. Thomas Taylor, died 1797  
 12. William Shurmur, died 1777  
 23. Sir Edmund Affleck. A.  
 Christopher Basset, died 1765  
 Andrew Wilkinson, died 1785  
 30. Thomas Baillie, was promoted for his gallant behaviour when lieutenant of the Tartar. L. G. H. see page 221
- April 4. Alexander Campbell, died, captain of the Rye, in the West-Indies, 1750  
 4. Archibald Kennedy, afterwards Earl of Cassalis. In 1760 greatly distinguished himself when captain of the Flamborough, of 20 guns, in company with the Biddeford, in action with two French frigates of superior force. Died 1794  
 5. Thomas Knackstone, died 1788  
 John Elliot. A.  
 Sir Alex. Schomberg, Knt. captain of the Dorset yacht  
 8. Samuel Wallis. In 1766 captain of the Dolphin; failed on a voyage of discovery. Died 1795. C. N.
- May 5. Thomas Burnet, was promoted for his bravery when captain of the Happy sloop of war; commanded the Prudent and Royal Oak in the last war: acquitted himself with great reputation. Died 1784
- June 8. Samuel Spencer, died 1795  
 15. Hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham. In 1780 sent as commodore in the Thunderer to the West-Indies; lost in the hurricane in October the same year, the crew perished
- Aug. 8. William Paston, died 1774  
 17. William Hotham, now Lord Hotham, made post when captain of the Fortune sloop, for taking a French privateer of superior force. A.  
 Charles Meadows. In 1769 retired from the service on his succeeding to the greater part of the property of the Duke of Kingston. In 1796 created Viscount Newark
- Sept. 29. Sir John Lindfay, Knt. and K. B. A.  
 Michael Clements, a very gallant and brave officer, was promoted for his bravery when lieutenant of the Unicorn. Died 1796. S. A.
- Nov. 1. Taylor Penny, died 1786  
 William Mac Cleverty, died 1780  
 16. Robert Mann, killed the 7th of March, 1763, captain of the Milford, in action with a Spanish letter of marque
- Dec. 2. Joseph Peyton. A.  
 19. Joshua Loring, commanded on the lakes in North America from 1759, to the end of the war. Died 1781

Sir Henry Martin, Bart. died 1794. C. N.

Dec. 21. John Wheelock, died, captain of the Sultan, in the West-Indies, 1779

1758.

Jan. 4. Maximilian Jacobs, commanded the Defiance when she was lost on Savannah Bar in 1780

6. John Bray, S. A. was promoted to post rank for his gallant behaviour when captain of the Adventure tender, and capturing a large French privateer. Died in 1795

Jan. 13. Robert Bond, died the 15th of March, 1772

19. John Clarke, died the 24th of February, 1789

28. Robert Grant, died captain of the Sunderland, at the Cape of Good Hope, at the end of the year

30. Thomas Evans, died captain of the Ramillies, at Chatham the 9th of February, 1775

30. Thomas Manning, died in 1771

Feb. 7. Launcelot Skinner, killed with his first lieutenant Knollis, when captain of the Biddeford, in 1760, in a severe action with a French frigate of superior force, off Lisbon

17. Charles Antrobus, died captain of the Jason, in the West-Indies, 1769

Mar. 2. Charles Stukely Somerset, behaved with much gallantry when captain of the Cumberland, in the East-Indies, and on other occasions. In one of the actions he was badly wounded in the leg

3. James Baker, captain of the Lyme when she was wrecked in the Cattegat, in 1760, and 23 of the crew perished. Died captain of the Lowestoffe, in the West-Indies, 1765

4. John Staunton. S. A. Died in 1797

12. Robert Carket, was promoted for his gallant conduct when first lieutenant of the Monmouth, in action with the Foudroyant. Lost captain of the Stirling Castle, in the hurricane in the West-Indies, October, 1780

13. Edward Clarke, shot himself when captain of the Liverpool on his passage home from the East-Indies, 1764

21. John Carter Allen. A.

25. William Brereton, sentenced by a court-martial to lose one year's rank for misconduct when captain of the Cumberland, in the East-Indies, 1759

Apr. 20. James Loggie, commanded the Brilliant, and behaved with great bravery in the action with Thurot, in 1760, as he afterwards did in 1763 in action with two French frigates. This brave officer had the misfortune to lose his eye sight, and was given a pension of 200*l.* per annum. Died in 1779

May 22.

- May 22. Benjamin Clive, died April, 1764  
 22. Sir Charles Middleton, Bt. A. C. N.
- July 7. Sir Digby Dent, Knt. S. A. Received the honor of knighthood when His Majesty visited Portsmouth, in 1778; being at that time captain of the Prince's Amelia  
 26. Sir John Laforey, Bart. A. C. N.  
 26. George Balfour. S. A. Was promoted to the rank of post for his intrepid and gallant conduct, when captain of the Etna fire ship, at Louisbourg, 1758, in cutting out Le Bienfaient and La Prudente, two French ships of 64 guns each. Commanded the Culloden when she was wrecked off the East end of Long island, in North America, on the 23d of January, 1781. Died in June 1794
- Aug. 3. John Stott. Sent in 1770, in the Juno, to take possession of Falkland island from the Spaniards. In 1778, commanded the Minerva, in the West-Indies, and not being prepared for action or knowing of the war, was taken by a French frigate, La Concorde of 40 guns. Captain Stott was wounded; this with the unfortunate issue of his ship being taken is supposed to have hastened his death which happened at Hispaniola the same year
- Sept. 28. Thomas Owen, died in 1796
- Oct. 1. Robert Kirk, died in 1798  
 16. Christopher Codrington Bethell, resigned the service  
 17. Joseph Deane, distinguished himself very much when captain of the Lowestoffe and Diana frigates, at Quebec, the first of which was lost in pursuit of some French frigates. Died captain of the Ruby, at Jamaica, 1779  
 17. Hon. James Colville, perished, captain of the Sunderland when she foundered in the East-Indies, 1761  
 17. John Bentinck, esteemed an active and vigilant officer. In addition to which, he was a man of genius and great mechanical abilities. He invented a chain pump and mainfall of a triangular shape for lying to in gales of wind, which still bear his name. Died in 1775  
 17. Richard Matthews  
 18. George Tindall, died in 1777  
 18. John Falkingham, died in 1777  
 18. James Hackman, died in 1764  
 18. James Doake, died captain of the Lizard, at Antigua, in 1761  
 18. James Smith  
 18. Charles Lucas, died in March, 1773  
 18. William

- Oct. 18. William Williamson, died captain of the Dorset yacht, the 18th of June 1771
18. John Dalrymple. A.
18. Brodrick Hartwell. L. G. H. Captain of the Neptune, under Sir Charles Saunders, at Quebec and in the Mediterranean. Died in 1784
19. Gamaliel Nightingale, captain of the Vengeance of 28 guns. In 1761, took after a spirited action L'Entreprenant French privateer of the same force. Died in January 1791
- Nov. 14. George Anthony Tonym. Died captain of the Phoenix, on the coast of Africa, 1770
18. Daniel Deering, died captain of the Woolwich, in May 1760
- Dec. 1. Thomas Warwick, died in 1775
7. John Ruthworth, died in 1779
26. John Lendrick, died in 1779 or 1780
- Herbert Sawyer. A.
28. John Moutray. C. N. Dismissed from the command of the Ramillies, at Jamaica, 1781, for misconduct, having suffered a great part of the East and West-India trade committed to his convoy to be surprised and taken by the enemy. In 1782, captain of the Vengeance. In 1783, commissioner at Antigua. Died 1759.
- Jan. 10. Sir Richard Hewitt, Bart. perished with his crew; captain of the Duc d'Aquitaine when she foundered in the East-Indies, 1761
- Sir Walter Stirling, Knt. knighted for having brought home the news of the capture of St. Eustatia, in 1780. In 1782, commanded at the Nore as commodore. Died in 1786
23. William Goofrey, killed, captain of the Cambridge, at the attack of the Moro Castle, 1762
29. Sir Richard King, Bart. A.
- Feb. 1. John Elphinstone, displayed great courage and abilities in the two preceding wars. In 1769, entered into the Russian service and served as admiral with great reputation against the Turks. When at Spithead with the Russian Squadron he insisted on firing the morning and evening gun, which brought on a dispute between him and admiral Geary, which was amicably settled by the interference of the Russian ambassador. He returned to England in 1774, and commanded the Egmont, and afterwards the Magnificent, in the West-Indies. Died in April, 1785

- Feb. 9. Robert Jocelyn, served in the East-Indies, in the *Lenox*, as admiral Cornish's captain
22. John Scaife, captain of the *Chesterfield* when she was lost at the entrance of the Bahama straits, in 1762. Died in 1773
- Thomas Lempriere, died in 1768
- Mar. 3. Sir William Baird, Bart. Died about the year 1772
9. Hon. Frederick Maitland commanded the *Elizabeth*, and behaved with great bravery and conduct, in the West-Indies, 1780; as he afterwards did in the *Queen*. Died in 1786
9. George Hamilton, died in North America, 1760
- May 12. Western Varlo, d. S. A.
15. John Cleland, d. S. A.
- June 4. Richard Norbury, died in 1800
- Robert Barber, died in 1784
14. His Royal Highness Prince Edward, Duke of York. A.
- July 9. Jonathan Faulknor. A.
- Michie, killed, captain of the *Newcastle*, in the East-Indies, September, 1759
30. William Harris, died in 1766
- Aug. 5. Timothy Edwards, was made post when captain of the Favorite sloop, for his gallant conduct in action with the *Valeur*. Captain of the *Cornwall* in the West-Indies, and greatly distinguished himself in the action off Grenada 1779; also in that with the *Comte de Guichen* in 1780. The *Cornwall* was found so bad, that she was sunk at St. Lucia. Captain Edwards died on his passage home, in August, 1780.
- It is related of this brave man that once previous to his going into action he ordered the colours to be nailed to the mast, from which he acquired the nick name amongst the sailors of Old Hammer and Nails. At another time he was knocked down by a splinter, and so much stunned, that he was supposed to be dead. One of the seamen bewailing the fate of his gallant commander,—exclaimed, he was certainly dead, captain Edwards jumped up, and called out, "Its a lye by —; fire away my lads."
20. Philip Affleck. A.
21. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. A.
- Sept. 4. John Fortescue
- Hon. Raby Vane, died in 1769
10. Richard Collins, captain of the *Newcastle*, when she was lost off Pondicherry in a violent storm, January, 1761. Captain of the *Weymouth* at the taking of Manilla, and commanded the battalion of seamen which were landed; conducted himself on this occasion



tion with great judgment and bravery. In 1765, dismissed the service by the sentence of a court-martial for some misconduct, when captain of the Weymouth, in the East-Indies. In 1769, restored to his rank. Died in 1780

22. William Adams, died captain of the Diana frigate, 1763
- Oct. 4. Francis Burslem
27. Robert Hathorn, died in 1789
- Nov. 12. Thomas Francis, died captain of the Greyhound in the West-Indies, 1762
19. Thomas Shirley. S. A. commanded on the coast of Africa, in 1781
- Dec. 11. Joseph Fraine, died in 1802
- George Watson, died in 1774, occasioned by an iron stanchion falling on his head, when captain of the Pallas, in the Mediterranean, in 1772 or 1773
- Walter Griffith, a brave and excellent officer. Killed, captain of the Conqueror, in a partial action with a French squadron in Fort Royal bay, Martinique, the 18th of December, 1779
- 1760.
- Jan. 8. Robert Carpenter, died in 1773
- Feb. 18. Edward Galcoigne, died in 1764
- Samuel Uvedale. S. A. In 1760, captain of the Boreas in the West-Indies, and captured after a smart action La Sirene, of 82 guns. Commanded the Ajax in 1780, and behaved with much bravery in the action with Don Langara
- Robert Lambert. C. N. Commanded on the coast of Africa, in 1766.
22. William Long, died in 1780
- Mar. 3. William Barnet. S. A. d.
31. Nathaniel Bateman, dismissed the service when captain of the Yarmouth, in the West-Indies, for misconduct in the action with the Comte de Guichen, in 1780
- Apr. 11. Sir Basil Keith, Knt. In 1773, appointed governor of Jamaica, in which station he died, in 1777
14. Francis Banks, died captain of the Renown, in North America. 1777
25. John Elliot. In 1766, appointed governor of West-Florida, where he died, in 1769
- June 30. Hon. John Leveson Gower. A.
- July 1. William Bayne, killed, captain of the Alfred, on the 9th of April, 1782, in action with a French fleet, in the West-Indies
- William Howe, died captain of the Montreal, in the Mediterranean, 1764

- July 21. Hon. Philip Tufston Percival, died captain of the *Mary yacht*, 1795
- Aug. 13. Mark Robinfon. S. A. Lost his leg when captain of the *Shrewsbury*, in action with the French fleet, off the *Chefapeak*, on the 5th of September, 1780, for which he had a pension of 300*l.* a year, d.
27. Sir Thomas Adams, died captain of the *Boston*, in America, 1770  
Charles Fielding, esteemed a vigilant and active officer; received a severe wound in action with the combined fleets off *Cadiz*, the 20th of October, 1782, of which he died
- Oct. 13. Sir John Jervis, now Earl St. Vincent. A.
- Nov. 4. Samuel Thompson. S. A.
21. John Hughes, died in 1787  
Joseph Hunt, killed, captain of the *Unicorn*. In action with the *La Vestale* French frigate, which was taken, in 1761  
Mitchell Graham, S. A. Died in France, 1795  
1761.
- Jan. 17. Charles Cathcart Grant, died in 1769
22. Arthur Usher, died in 1763
- Feb. 1. Henry Cowell, died in 1765
25. Adam Duncan, A. Now Viscount Duncan
- Mar. 13. Sir Charles Douglas, Bart. A.
- Apr. 6. Richard Brathwaite. A.
16. Richard Carteret, died in 1780
- May 4. Thomas Willis, died in 1766
19. Robert Keeler. S. A.  
Philips Cosby. A.
26. Sir John Clarke, Knt. Died captain of the *Dolphin*, in the East-Indies, 1775
- June 6. Isaac Florimond Ourry, died captain of the *Buckingham* in the East-Indies, 1773
16. Archibald Millar, died in 1766
- July 8. John Wilson, died in 1796
7. Joseph Mead, commanded the *Fowey*, in 1762; and behaved with great skill and gallantry in action with a Spanish frigate of superior force in the West-Indies, which he captured. Captain Mead was the inventor of the machine called a hog, for cleaning ships' bottoms; he also wrote a treatise *On Currents at Sea*. Died in 1799
10. Thomas Fitzherbert. A.
- Aug. 6. William Mainwaring, died captain of the *Arundel*, in America, 1763  
James Innes, died in 1779
24. Samuel Pitchford Cornish. A.

- Sept. 10. Thomas Gordon, captain of the Biddeford when she was lost on the Hazeborough sands, the 30th of December, 1761, and perished with most of the crew
24. John Brisbane. A.  
John Boyd, died in the West-Indies, 1762  
John Neal Pleydell Nott, killed, captain of the Centaur, in action with the French fleet, in the West-Indies, 1780
- Nov. 4. John Houlton. A.  
Charles Wolfeley. A.
- Dec. 1. John Peighin, died in 1787
15. Charles Inglis. A.  
1762.
- Jan. 13. Samuel Cranston Goodall. A.  
28. Sir Charles Saxton, Bart. C. N.
- Mar. 12. John Bover, died in 1782  
James Randall, died in 1765
26. Philip Boteler, dismissed the service for misconduct, when captain of the Ardent, for suffering the ship to be taken by the enemy's fleet, in the Channel, 1780
29. Chaloner Ogle
- Apr. 7. John Botterell, died in 1793  
James Cranston, died in 1790  
Hon. Keith Stewart. A.
12. William Hay. S. A.  
Francis Reynolds, now Lord Ducie, displayed great conduct and bravery especially at the attack of Mud island, in which his ship the Augusta was burnt by accident. Afterwards when captain of the Jupiter, in action with a French 74 gun ship, in the Bay. In 1781, he commanded the Monarch, in the West-Indies, and captured a Dutch ship of the line with her convoy. In 1782, fought bravely in the actions at St. Christophers, and on the 12th of April. In 1785, he retired from the service on succeeding to the title of Lord Ducie
14. Sir Richard Onslow, Bart. A.
27. Hon. George Falconer, died captain of the Invincible, early in the year 1780  
James Shirley, died captain of the Dolphin, in the East-Indies, 1774
- May 10. Charles Ellis, died in 1794
24. Thomas Hallam. S. A.  
Hon. John Ruthven, died in 1771, captain of the Glory frigate
26. Sir Robert Brice Kingmill, Bt. A.
- June 29. Stair Douglas, captain of the Montreal, in the Mediterranean, taken by a French squadron in 1780; his conduct

conduct being inquired into by a court-martial he was honorably acquitted. Distinguished himself afterwards as captain of the Prince William, in the West-Indies. Died in 1789

July 2. Launcelot Holmes, died in 1785

12. Sir George Collier. A.

Aug. 11. George Johnstone. In 1765, appointed governor of Pensacola. In 1778, one of the commissioners to treat with the American colonies. In 1780, commodore on the Lisbon station. In 1781, sent to command a squadron on a secret expedition; surprised and attacked by the French squadron under M. de Suffrien, in Port Praya bay; the result of which is too well known to naval men to need any comment, especially when we refer to the unjustifiable attack he made upon Lord Howe's conduct in Parliament, when his lordship offered battle to M. d'Estaing, in America, 1780. Took and destroyed five sail of Dutch India men, in Saldanha Bay. Died in 1787

17. Hon. Charles Napier

20. Lord William Campbell. In 1765, governor of Nova Scotia. In 1773, governor of South Carolina, where he continued till the dispute between that colony and Great Britain made it necessary for him quit it. Died in 1778

25. Hon. John Luttrell Olmuis. In 1779, captain of the Charon, at Jamaica, and took the Spanish settlement of St. Fernando del Omoa. In 1793, retired from the service. In 1801, created an Irish peer, Lord Newark

William Newfom, for some misconduct was reduced by the sentence of a court-martial to the rank of commander. Died in 1787

31. Hon. Henry St. John, killed, captain of the Intrepid, in action in the West-Indies, April, 1780

Sept. 24. John Brooks, died in 1792

Oct. 22. Patrick Drummond, died in 1792

28. Sir George Bowyer, Bart. A.

Nov. 1. Richard Smith. S. A.

6. Hon. Peregrine Bertie, died in 1790

10. George Ourry. S. A. Captain of the Somerset when she was lost on Cape Cod, in a gale of wind, 1779, d.

1763.

Feb. 1. Sir Alexander Holbourne, Bt. died in 1772

Mar. 20. William Leslie, died at Antigua, 1766

Apr. 27. Robert Gregory, died in 1774

May 5. Peter Clarke, made post for his bravery in the West-Indies, when commander of the Ferret sloop. Died captain of the Kennington, 1773

June 6.

- June 6. James Fergusson, distinguished himself when captain of the *Brune* and *Venus* in America, and the *West-Indies*. Died 1793. L. G. G.
7. Joseph Norwood, died 1793
- July 14. Thomas Lee, captain of the *Aurora*; in 1770 sent with the supervisors to India, supposed to have been burnt on her passage out, as she has never been heard of since her departure from the Cape of Good Hope
- July 18. Sir Hyde Parker, Knt. A.
- Nov. 24. Hugh Dalrymple, died at sea captain of the *Canada*, 1779
- 1764,  
May 7. Rowland Cotton. A.
1765.  
April 1. Benjamin Caldwell. A.
20. Hon. William Cornwallis. A.
28. Patrick Mouat, died 1790
- June 20. James O'Hara  
Michael Henry Pascall, died 1787  
James Alms, distinguished himself on many occasions, particularly in 1781, when he commanded the *Monmouth* in Port Praya Bay; and afterwards in the same ship in the East-Indies under Sir Edward Hughes, having bore a most conspicuous part in most of the actions with M. de Suffrein. Died 1791
- William Allen. A.
- Charles Leslie, died 1775
- John Macbride. A.
- James Bremer, died 1774
- Benovier Glover, died, captain of the *Janus*, off Monti Christi, just before the ship came into action with M. de la Motte Piquet, being at that time one of the squadron under Captain Cornwallis, March 21st, 1780
- Charles Hudson, captain of the *Orpheus*, one of the frigates destroyed at Rhode Island 1778. In 1781 commanded the *Richmond*, and was taken by the French fleet under the Comte de Grasse, off the Chesapeake. S. A.
- Constantine John Phipps, Lord Mulgrave. In 1778 sailed in the *Racehorse*, accompanied by the *Carcass*, on an expedition to the North Pole, for the purpose of endeavouring to discover a N. E. passage into the South Seas. In September the same year he returned, after having encountered many difficulties, and without success. In 1777 a lord of the admiralty till 1782. In 1784 joint pay-master-general of the army;

- my ; a commissioner for managing the affairs of the East-India Company. Died 1792
- Francis O'Hara, killed on the coast of Africa by the natives in 1769, when captain of the Merlin
- George Vandeput. A.
- John Corner, died, captain of the Crescent frigate, in the West-Indies, 1772
- July 11. Francis Grant Gordon
15. John Leary, died 1789
- Aug. 21. Mark Pattison, died 1796
- 1766.
- Feb. 17. Charles Buckner. A.
- Mar. 4. John Gell. A.
- Apr. 2. James Chads. G. H.
- May 2. William Dickson. A.
19. Sir Alan Gardner, Bart. now Lord Gardner. A.
31. Edward Michael Pakenham, Lord Longford, an officer of distinguished merit, commanded the America in the action with the French fleet 27th of July, 1778, and behaved with much gallantry ; afterwards the Alexander, of 74 guns. Died in Ireland 1792.
- June 24. Sir William Abdy, Bart.
- Sept. 14. John Macartney, killed, captain of the Princess Amelia, of 80 guns, in the action with the Dutch fleet in the North Sea, 5th August, 1781
- 1768.
- May 25. Robert Fanshawe, a brave, skilful, and vigilant officer, captain of the Carysfort, of 28 guns, in North America, 1779, and performed essential service whilst on that station. In 1782 commanded the Namur, of 90 guns ; and greatly distinguished himself in the action with the French fleet on the 12th April, 1782.
- C. N.
- William Greenwood, died 1796
- Thomas Bishop, died about the year 1790
- John Lewis Gidoin, d. A.
- George Gayton, d. A.
- John Millegen, died 1788
- George Talbot, died 1787
- John Urry. D. died 1800. A.
- Sir John Hamilton, Bart. created a baronet for his judicious and gallant conduct at the siege of Quebec, when he commanded the Lizard, 1778 : he afterwards commanded the Hector, of 74 guns, in the West-Indies. Died 1787
- James Hawker, displayed great bravery when captain of the Hero, of 74 guns, in the action with Suffrein, in Port Praya Bay, 1781. Died 1787.
- William

- William Locker. L. G. H.  
 William Forster. D.  
 Henry Davies, captain of the *Repulse*, of 32 guns, lost  
 with all the crew, off Bermudas, in 1776  
 George Murray. A.  
 Charles Herbert, resigned 17  
 Aug. 3. William Garnier, died 17  
 Oct. 28. { His Royal Highness Prince Henry. A.  
 { Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, died  
 1769.  
 Mar. 14. Philip Durell, died, captain of the *Niger*, in the Me-  
 diterranean, 1772  
 Nov. 4. Edward Caldwell died  
 1770.  
 May 30. Andrew Barclay, commanded the *Prudent* at St. Kitts,  
 in the action with the French fleet, January, 1782.  
 Died at Bath about 1786  
 Oct. 3. Robert Linzee. A.  
 29. John Jackson, died  
 Dec. 7. Sir Andrew Snape Hammond, Bart. commanded the  
*Roebuck* in the American war, and greatly distin-  
 guished himself when on that station, for which he  
 received the honour of knighthood; afterwards com-  
 missioner at Halifax. Created a baronet 1783;  
 a comptroller of the navy 1799  
 1771.  
 June 10. Alexander Irvine  
 William Hamilton  
 William Williams, died 17  
 Philemon Pownall, commanded the *Favourite*, and  
 present at the capture of the *Hermione* with the  
*Active* in 1762; captain of the *Apollo*, in North  
 America: had the flag of Lord Howe on board when  
 in presence of the French fleet 1779; killed after-  
 wards captain of that ship, in action with *L'Oiseau*  
*French frigate*, on the coast of Holland, 1780  
 Sir James Wallace, Knt. A.  
 Henry Bellew, died  
 Philip Carteret, died  
 Thomas Wilkinson, died  
 Anthony Hunt, captain of the *Tamer* at the Falkland  
 Islands, when the Spaniards took possession of them.  
 Died 1796. G. H.  
 George Farmer, perished, with most of the crew, cap-  
 tain of the *Quebec*, of 32 guns, when she was burnt  
 in action with *Le Surveillante French frigate*, of 36  
 guns, in 1779

Edward

- Edward Meadows, died  
 William Peere Williams. A.  
 Evelyn Sutton  
 Thomas Pasley (now Sir Thomas). A.
- Jan. 18. Thomas Symonds  
 24. Samuel Marshall. C. N.  
 28. John Symonds. A.
- 1772.
- Feb. 16. Sir Thomas Rich, Bart. A.  
 Henry Lloyd  
 James Shirley, perished with the crew captain of the  
 Vestal, of 24 guns, on the banks of Newfoundland,  
 1777  
 Cornthwaite Ommaney. D. S. A.  
 Charles Thompson, (afterwards Sir Charles). A.
- April 7. Edward Thompson, died, captain of the Grampus, and  
 commodore on the coast of Guinea, 1787. A man of  
 genius and literary abilities, for which he was generally  
 distinguished in the service by the name of Poet  
 Thompson
- June 2. Gideon Johnston, died  
 July 7. Thomas Jordan, died  
 30. James Cumming. A.
- Sept. 18. Christopher Atkins, died  
 Nov. 3. James Worth. S. A.
- 1773.
- June 25. Sir John Chinnery, died  
 Sir Richard Pearson, Knt. captain of the Serapis, of 44  
 guns, displayed great bravery and good conduct in  
 battle with an enemy's squadron of much superior  
 force, in which he was captured, together with the  
 Countess of Scarborough armed ship; but saved a  
 numerous and valuable convoy of which he had  
 charge, 1781. Rewarded with the honour of knight-  
 hood. L. G. H.  
 John Ford died. A.
- Aug. 25. John Colpoys, (now Sir John). A.  
 Sept. 2. George Robertson Walters, died. G. H.
- Oct. 9. Patrick Fotheringham, captain of the Fox frigate, taken  
 on the banks of Newfoundland by two American  
 frigates in 1776. Died in 1784
15. John Burr, died 1784  
 Skeffington Lutwidge. A.
- 1774.
- Jan. 26. John Robinson  
 35. Archibald Dickson. A.
- Apr. 15. George Montague. A.

June



- June 4. William Affleck, died in the West-Indies, captain of the Southampton  
 Sept. 7. William Judd, died

1775.

- Jan. 13. Tyringham Howe, died  
 21. Thomas Dumaresq. A.  
 May 11. Hon. George Keith Elphinstone, (now Lord Keith). A.  
 July 26. John Rayner, captain of the Isis, fought with distinguished gallantry Le Languedoc French ship of 80 guns, in North America, in 1779, and would have captured her, but for the appearance of the French fleet. Died 1784  
 Aug. 9. James Cook, our ever memorable circumnavigator, who was murdered by the natives of Owhyhee, one of the Sandwich Islands, in 1779. G. H.  
 10. Tobias Furneaux, commanded the Swallow on a voyage of discoveries, in company with the Dolphin, Captain Wallis, in 1773  
 Oct. 13. John Morris, killed, captain of the Bristol, of 50 guns, under Sir Peter Parker, at the attack of Sullivan's Island, near Charlestown, South Carolina, in 1778  
 Nov. 14. James Montagu, killed, captain of the Montagu, of 74 guns, in the action on the 1st of June, 1794  
 20. Henry Bryne, lost in the Andromeda, in the hurricane in the West-Indies, October, 1780

1776.

- Feb. 7. Henry Duncan. C. N.  
 22. James Pigot. A.  
 Mar. 21. Elliot Salter, captain of the Santa Margaritta in North America, behaved with much gallantry in action with L'Amazon French frigate, which he captured, after a severe conflict, but obliged to give her up on the appearance of the French fleet. Died at Bath 1791  
 Apr. 8. Samuel Uppleby, lost in La Blanche, in the hurricane in the West-Indies 1780  
 25. Alexander Scott, captain of the Experiment, lost his hand in the attack of Sullivan's Island: has a pension of 200l. per annum. S. A.  
 May 30. Hon. William Waldgrave, (now Lord Radstock). A.  
 June 12. Thomas Mackenzie. A.  
 July 5. James Reid  
 6. Toby Caulfield, died in the West-Indies captain of the Bristol, 1779  
 Aug. 1. Hon. Charles Phipps, died 1788  
 Nov. 25. Thomas Pringle. A.

1777.

- Jan. 16. Sir William Chaloner Burnaby, Bart. died 1794

Feb.

- Feb. 16. John Linzee, resigned his command of the *Penelope* and service when in America, 1790
- Mar. 18. Hon. William Clement Finch. A.
- Apr. 30. Sir Roger Curtis, Bart. A.
- May 8. Hugh Robinson
9. Henry Harvey, (now Sir Henry). A.
30. Robert Mann. A.
- June 26. John Alexander Panton, died
- Aug. 2. James Jones, captain of the *Penelope*, of 28 guns, supposed to have foundered in the West-Indies 1782
28. William Parker, (now Sir William). A.
- Sept. 1. Hon. John Tollemache, captain of the *Scorpion*, in North America. He was promoted to post rank, and to command the *Fowey*, but was killed in a duel by Lieutenant Colonel Pennington, of the Guards, before he took the command of her
- Samuel Warren
7. Charles Holmes Everitt Calmady. A.
9. George Dawfon, dismissed the command of the *Phaeton* and the service, for misconduct in the Mediterranean, 1783
- Sept. 9. John Bourmaster. A.
15. Samuel Graves. S. A.
16. John Harvey, captain of the *Brunswick*, died of the wounds he received in the action on the 1st of June, 1794
19. William Duddingstone. S. A.
- Nov. 7. Sir George Young, Knt. A.
22. John Henry. A.
29. Charles Hope. C. N.
- Dec. 6. Richard Rodney Bligh. A.
- Philip Brown, died 1778.
- Jan. 24. Alexander Græme. A.
26. R. Palliser Cooper. S. A.
- George Keppel. A.
28. Benjamin Hill, died
- Feb. 1. Sir John Collins, Knt. received the honour of knighthood for his bravery when captain of the *Ruby*, of 64 guns, taking the *Solitaire* of the same force, 1783. Died 1794
- Samuel Reeves. A.
7. Hon. Thomas Windfor, defended the *Fox* frigate, of 28 guns, with great bravery when she was attacked and taken by *La Junon* French frigate, of 40 guns, on the coast of France, 1779, in which battle he was severely wounded. Resigned the service in 1795
20. Hon. Thomas Cadogan, captain of the *Glorieux*, lost with all the crew in 1782

Mar.

- Mar.

- Mar. 7. Christopher Parker. A.  
 20. Henry Collins, died 1791  
 22. Philip Patton. A.  
 Charles Maurice Pole. A.  
 25. John Browne. A.  
 George Ann Pultney, died, captain of the Prince Edward, on his passage from the West-Indies, 1780
- Apr. 3. George Anson Byron, in consequence of a blow which he received on the breast, by the barge oversetting in the surf, on the coast of Malabar, when captain of the Phoenix, going on shore to concert measures with the general for the landing of seamen to co-operate with the army, he was obliged to return home, and died at Dawlish, in Devonshire, 1791. He was a young man of amiable manners, and a sincere friend  
 5. John Leigh Douglas. A.  
 19. Robert Boyle Nicholas, captain with Commodore Walsingham, in the Thunderer, and perished with the crew in the hurricane in the West-Indies, 1780
- May 2. William Swiney. A.  
 Charles Edmund Nugent. A.  
 5. James Orrock, died  
 14. William Fooks. A.  
 18. Charles Powel Hamilton. A.  
 Edmund Dod. A.  
 Michael John Everitt, killed by a random shot from La Prudente French frigate in the West-Indies: captain of the Ruby in 1779
- June 11. Horatio Nelson. A.  
 15. John Buchart, died
- July 14. Thomas Lenox Frederick. A.  
 21. Sir George Home, Bart. A.  
 30. Thomas Newnham
- Aug. 10. Charles Cotton, now Sir Charles. A.  
 Robert Manners Sutton, perished in the Ardent with the crew when supposed to have been burnt in the Mediterranean, 1794
- Sept. 9. David Graves. S. A.
- Oct. 1. Edward Garnon, died  
 Walter Young, died captain of the Sandwich, in the West-Indies, 1780  
 7. William Lockhart, died 1800. S. A.  
 20. William Denne, died 1792
- Nov. 6. Matthew Squire, d. A.  
 Roddam Home. d. A.
- Dec. 11. John Thomas. A.  
 12. William Knell, died 1799  
 19. Francis John Hartwell. C. N.

- Dec. 19. Hugh Broughton, died  
 30. James Brine. A.
- 1780.
- Jan. 1. Brabazon Christian, died in Ireland, about the year 1790  
 John Pakenham. A.  
 9. Erasmus Gower, now Sir Erasmus. A.  
 13. John Cowling, died in 1792  
 17. Thomas Watson, killed, captain of the Conqueror, in  
 action with the French fleet, in the West-Indies, 1781  
 Abraham Critpin, died  
 John Holloway. A.  
 Lord Robert Manners, died of the wounds he received  
 in the action with the French fleet, on the 12th of  
 April, 1782, on his passage home on board the Andro-  
 meda frigate  
 23. John Blankett. A.  
 25. Henry Ball, died  
 26. Patrick Leslie, died  
 27. William Peacock, died
- Feb. 1. George Willson. A.  
 2. Sir Charles Henry Knowles, Bart. A.  
 15. William Henry King O'Hara, died captain of the An-  
 dromeda frigate, in the Mediterranean, 1789  
 William Fox. S. A.  
 19. Hugh Baikie.
- Mar. 2. Hon. Thomas Pakenham. A.  
 9. Robert Deans. A.  
 15. John Augustus Lord Hervey, died minister at the court  
 of Tuscany, 1794  
 22. Cathcart Collingwood. A.
- Apr. 18. James Hawkins (now Whitshed). A.  
 19. Thomas Piercy, died in 1793
- May 10. Arthur Kemp. A.  
 15. Smith Child. A.  
 Howel Lloyd, captain of the Shark, lost in North Ame-  
 rica, 1781  
 Thomas Tonken, died in 1790  
 Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, Knt. a brave, steady and  
 excellent officer, greatly distinguished himself in  
 North America, in the late war. Was captain of the  
 Queen Charlotte under Earl Howe in the action on  
 the 1st of June, 1794, in which he was wounded in  
 the head; received the honor of knighthood and a  
 gold medal for his gallant conduct on that day. Com-  
 manded the same ship in the battle off L'Orient, 1795.  
 Was a colonel of marines. Died captain of the  
 Queen Charlotte, 1796  
 23. Lord Charles Fitzgerald, now Lord Lecale. A.  
 27. Thomas Taylor. A.

- June 6. John M'Laurin, died in 1792  
 7. Thomas Allen, died about 1783  
 16. John Thomas Duckworth, now Sir John, K. B. A.  
 17. Robert Hafwell, S. A. died in 1801  
 Thomas Butler, appointed captain of the Diamond, and was lost in the Scarborough going down to join his ship on the Spanish main, 1780
- July 1. John Knowles. A.  
 8. John Willet Payne. A.
- Aug. 26. James Bradby. S. A.  
 Samuel Hood Walker, captain of the Scarborough, lost going down to the Spanish main, in 1780  
 27. Robert Calder, now Sir Robert. A.
- Sept. 13. James Richard Dacres. A.  
 15. Hon. George Berkeley. A.
- Oct. 2. John Gore. G. H. One of captain Cook's lieutenants on his voyages of discovery, died in 1790  
 3. James King, one of captain Cook's lieutenants on his voyages of discovery, died about 1788  
 11. John Inglefield, C. N. Was captain under Lord Hood, in the West-Indies, in 1781; and in 1793, captain of the fleet in the Mediterranean, under the same admiral  
 14. Hon. John Rodney. C. V.  
 19. Thomas West. A.  
 20. James Douglas. A.
- Nov. 1. Charles Hotchkys  
 2. Sir Chichester Fortescue, Knt. S. A.  
 23. Isaac Valliant. S. A.  
 Peter Aplin. A.  
 30. Alexander Edgar. S. A.
- Dec. 5. Andrew Sutherland, d. C. N.  
 1781.
- Jan. 1. James Williams, died in 1792  
 29. Hercules Wyburn, dead  
 31. Henry Savage. A.  
 Bartholomew Samuel Rowley. A.
- Feb. 3. Hon. John Whitmore Chetwynd, died in 1789  
 5. James Mac Namara, S. A. died in 1802  
 8. Sir Richard Bickerton, Bart. A.  
 13. Hon. Seymour Finch, died in 1794  
 14. George Bowen. A.  
 23. Hon. James Luttrell, died in 1789  
 27. John Stony, died at Jamaica, captain of the Flora, 1784
- Mar. 3. Robert Montagu. A.  
 21. John Fergusson, d. A.  
 28. John Inglis
- Apr. 4. John Howarth, S. A. died in 1801

- Apr. 25. Edward Edwards. A.  
 Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart. K. B. A.  
 Hon. Thomas Lumley, killed, captain of the *Ifis*, in  
 action on the 3d of September, 1782, in the East-Indies
- May 2. Edward Tyrell Smith. A.  
 5. Thomas Graves, now Sir Thomas, K. B. A.  
 John Plumer Ardefoife, d.  
 7. Thomas Macnamara Russell. A.  
 9. William Carlyon. S. A.  
 James Watt, died of the wound he received in action,  
 the 3d of September, 1782; captain of the *Sultan*,  
 in the East-Indies
13. Charles Knatchbull, resigned the service
14. George Wilkinfon, perished with the crew, captain of  
 the *Ville de Paris*, coming from the West-Indies in  
 1782
18. William Grant, d.  
 20. Sylverius Moriarty. A.
- June 4. Henry Trollope, now Sir Henry. A.  
 16. Henry Edwin Stanhope. A.  
 18. Benjamin Archer, d.
- July 2. Richard Murray, d.  
 19. Thomas Boston. S. A.  
 23. Charles Wood, commanded the *Worcester*, and mortally  
 wounded in action, in the East-Indies, the 3d of Sep-  
 tember, 1782
24. Robert M'Douall. A.  
 27. Nicholas Charington. S. A.  
 Alexander Hood, killed, captain of the *Mars* of 74 guns  
 in action with *L'Hercule* of the same force, 1799
29. William Bett, d.
- Aug. 15. Billy Douglas. A.  
 George Robertson, d.  
 22. John Wickey. A.  
 23. John Inglis. A.  
 John Fish. A.  
 23. John Stone, d.  
 29. Richard Graves. S.
- Sept. 3. Jahleel Brunton. A.  
 14. James Cornwallis, died captain of the *Sheerness*, on the  
 coast of Africa, 1798
15. William Daniel, d.  
 21. John Knight. A.  
 Edward Thornborough. A.  
 24. Alexander Christie. S. A.  
 25. James Kempthorne. A.
- VOL. V. A a

Sept.

- Sept. William Scott, d.  
 ——— Thompson, d.
- Oct. 16. Sampson Edwards. A.
- Nov. 9. George Campbell. A.  
 10. Thomas Hicks, d. A.  
 15. Henry Cromwell. A.  
 29. Rupert George. C. T.  
 30. Arthur Philip. A.
- 1782.
- Jan. 2. William Stevens, killed, captain of the *Superb*, in the action in the East-Indies, February 17, 1782  
 12. George William Fairfax, now Sir George. A.  
 Henry Reynolds, commodore King's captain in the *Exeter*, killed in the action in the East-Indies, the 17th of February, 1782  
 31. Thomas Totty. A.  
 James Lord Cranstoun, d.
- Feb. 7. James Saumarez, now Sir James, Bart. K. B. A.
- Mar. 1. Charles Hughes  
 21. Thomas Drury  
 Albemarle Bertie  
 23. Sir Henry Heron, Bart.  
 25. Francis Roberts, d.  
 26. James Samber  
 27. Thomas Farnham, d.
- Apr. 2. Sir Jacob Wheate, Bart, d.  
 6. Martin Waghorn, d.  
 7. Hon. William Carnagie, now Earl of Northesk  
 12. James Vailion  
 13. John Bouchier. G. H.  
 Richard Curgenvin, d.  
 14. Richard Lucas, died captain of the *Arrogant*, in the East Indies  
 15. Sir William Henry Douglas, Bart.  
 18. John Breton  
 19. William Augustus Merrick, d.  
 George William Augustus Courtney, killed, captain of the *Boston*, in action with L'*Ambuscade* French frigate, in 1793, off the coast of America. He was an active and gallant young officer  
 22. Richard Fisher, d.  
 30. Thomas Wells  
 Lawrence Græme, was lost in the *Ville de Paris* coming home a passenger from Jamaica, 1782  
 Hon. Dunbar Mac Lellan, killed, captain of the *Superb* in action, in the East-Indies, July 6, 1782
- May 1. William Cayley, d.

May



May 3. Thomas Durrell

19. Henry Newcome, died captain of the *Orpheus*, in the East-Indies, 1799

22. George Augustus Keppel, lost in the *Centaur*, coming home a passenger from Jamaica, 1782

24. Matthew Fortescue

Augustus Montgomery, d.

31. Sir Edward Pellew, Knt. and Bart. captain of *La Nymphe*. In 1793, after a most gallant action captured *La Cleopatra* French frigate, for which he was knighted. Afterwards captain of the *Indefatigable*, and given the command of a squadron to cruise off the coast of France; took several of the enemy's convoys, frigates, and armed vessels. In 1797, in company with the *Amazon*, fought and drove on shore *Les Droits des Hommes* French 74 gun ship. In 1800, captain of the *Impetueux*, and chiefly employed with a detached squadron off Rochfort, on which service he acquitted himself with great zeal and reputation. Colonel of marines

June 11. John Williamson, one of the lieutenants with captain James Cook in the *Resolution*, on his voyage of discovery. Afterwards commanded the *Crocodile* of 20 guns, when she was lost off the Start, on her return from the East-Indies, 178 . In 1797, captain of the *Agincourt*, in the action with the Dutch fleet off Camperdown on the coast of Holland. Tried by a court-martial for misconduct in the above battle and sentenced to be dismissed his ship and never to be employed again, retained his half-pay. Died in 1799

13. Isaac Coffin. C. N. Dismissed by a court-martial from the command of the *Thistle* in North America, 1788. The sentence not being approved of by the admiralty, he was scratched off the list of post captains. But on reference had to the twelve judges, in consequence of their decision he was restored to his rank.

18. James Burney

28. John Aylmer

July 6. Samuel Osborne

Richard Boger

7. William Clark, died captain of the *Suffolk*, on his passage from the East Indies, 1802

9. St. Albans Roy, d.

James Clark, captain of the *Cato* with Sir Hyde Parker, lost on her passage to the East-Indies, 1783, all perished

10. John Reynolds, d.

20. Ralph Milbanke

- July 27. James Cotes, captain of the Thames, taken, after a gallant action, by three French frigates, in the Bay, 1794; acquitted, for the loss of the ship, by the sentence of a court-martial. In 1798, appointed commissary for the prisoners of war in France, where he continued till 1801. Died 1802
29. John Samuel Smith, d.
- Aug. 12. Jonathan Faulknor, captain of the Impregnable of 90 guns, when that ship was off the Owers, in 1800; crew saved
- Hon. Charles Carpenter
- Sept. 1. John Child Purvis, promoted to the rank of post captain for his gallant conduct in America, 1782, capturing a French corvette of superior force to the sloop he commanded Le duc de Chartres
4. Theophilus Jones
9. William Donnet, captain of the Royal George with Lord Bridport, in the action of the 1st of June 1794, honored with a gold medal. Continued in the above station till Lord Bridport resigned the command of the fleet in 1801. Colonel of marines. Captain of the fleet in the Baltic and in the Channel, under Admiral Cornwallis, till the peace
14. William Wolfeley
18. Robert M'Evoy, d.
- Oct. 9. John Manley
- Christopher Halliday, d.
10. John Frodham, d.
12. George Murray, captain of the Colossus of 74 guns, lost on Scilly on her return from the Mediterranean, crew saved. Commanded the Edgar, and led the fleet to the attack at Copenhagen, the 1st April, 1801
26. Henry Mowatt, d.
- Nov. 15. Robert Mostyn, killed in a duel by an officer in the African service, near London, 1784
28. John Wainwright
- John Sutton, first captain of the fleet under Admiral Cornwallis, 1801; resigned in September the same year
- Dec. 14. Walter Griffith, now Booth
15. Richard Calcott, d.
- Robert Murray
17. Richard Creyke. P. H. Governor of Plymouth Hospital
- Hon. Alexander Cochrane
- Dec. 21. William Yeo, governor of Haslar hospital. H. H.
23. John Gibson
25. Lambert Brabazon
31. Lewis Robertson, killed, captain of the Alarm, on shore,

shore, commanding a detachment of seamen at the attack of Guadaloupe, 1795

1783.

- Jan. 1. Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart. in 1794, commanded the *Castor* frigate, and was captured with the greater part of the Newfoundland convoy, by a French squadron: greatly distinguished himself when captain of the *Culloden*, in the action with the Spanish fleet 14th of February, 1797: presented with a gold medal. Afterwards employed by Lord Nelson in many important situations up the Mediterranean, in which he manifested great skill and judgment, and for which he was created a baronet. In 1801, lord of the admiralty. Commander of the Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit conferred on him by the King of the Two Sicilies, and confirmed by His Britannic Majesty, 7th of January, 1801
3. John Markham. In 1801 lord of the admiralty
5. Edward Herbert
15. Charles Stirling, when captain of a sloop of war, was taken, after a spirited and gallant action with an American frigate of much superior force. Captain of the *Pompée* in the action off Algéiras
- Henry D'Étree Darby, captain of the *Bellerophon* at the battle of the Nile, 1st August, 1798; presented with a gold medal. In 1801 commanded the *Spencer*, at the attack of the French squadron off Algéiras; and in the action with the French and Spanish squadrons off Cape St. Vincent
- John Hutt, captain of the *Queen* with Vice Admiral Gardner, and mortally wounded in the action on the 1st of June, 1794
- Lewis Fabian, d.
16. Thomas Rawe  
Edward Bowater  
Jacob Weller, d.  
Patrick Sinclair, died in the *West-Indies* captain of the *Iphigenia*, 1797  
William Fulke Greville
16. George Teer, d.  
Sir Thomas Byard, Knt. knighted when his Majesty went to Plymouth in 1789, being captain of the admiral's ship. Died, captain of the *Foudroyant*, 1800
17. John Wright, d.  
John Buchannan, d.  
George Palmer  
Edward Iggulden

- Jan. 17. William O'Bryan Drury, captain of the *Powerful*, in the action off the coast of Holland with the Dutch fleet, October 14, 1797: presented with a gold medal  
 William Effington; captain of the *Triumph* in the action off the coast of Holland, October 14, 1797: presented with a gold medal
20. Thomas Louis, captain of the *Minotaur*, at the battle of the Nile, August 1st, 1798, presented with a gold medal, and the freedom of the city of Exeter. Knight of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, conferred on him by the King of Naples  
 John Maitland, d.  
 William Tabourdin  
 John M'Dougall  
 James Alms, captain of the *Repulse* when lost on the coast of Holland, 1800; most of the crew saved  
 Eliab Harvey
21. John Graves  
 Charles Sandys  
 Samuel Arden. G. H.  
 John Peyton, captain of the *Defence* at the battle of the Nile, August 1, 1801: presented with a gold medal  
 Sir James Barclay, Bart. d.  
 Joseph Ellison
27. Sir Edmund Nagle, Knt. knighted for his gallant behaviour in action with a French frigate, which he captured
- Feb. 6. John Drew, d.
- Mar. 1. John Wells
13. Richard Grindall, wounded, captain of the *Irresistible*, in action with the French fleet off L'Orient, 1795.  
 Has a pension of 250l. per annum
17. George Martin, commanded the *Northumberland*, and senior officer at the blockade and surrender of Malta, 1801
20. Sir Alexander John Ball, Bart. commanded the *Alexander* at the battle of the Nile, August 1st, 1798: afterwards commanded at the siege and blockade of Malta, where he served on shore with infinite skill, activity, and good conduct, for which he was created a baronet, and presented with a gold medal. N. C.  
 At the peace in 1802, sent as envoy to Malta
- Apr. 14. Henry Chads. d.  
 George Oakes, died 1779
15. Edward Shepherd. A.
18. Matthew Smith, captain of the *Diomedé*, when lost in Trincomalé Bay 1796; crew saved

Apr.

Apr. 26. Sir Richard John Strachan, Bart. captain of the *Phoenix*, in the East-Indies, 1791; took *La Résolu* French frigate: commanded afterwards the *Concorde*, *Diamond*, and *Captain*, in which ships he performed very essential services

May 7. Sir William Sydney Smith, Knt. In 1788 served as a volunteer in the Swedish fleet; and for his judicious advice and distinguished bravery, the King of Sweden conferred on him the Military Order of the Sword. In 1793, employed by Lord Hood, at the evacuation of Toulon, to destroy the arsenal and shipping. In 1796 commanded the *Diamond* frigate; was taken prisoner by the French at Havre, in attempting to bring off an armed lugger which was at anchor in that harbour; sent to Paris, confined in the Temple, from whence he effected his escape in 1798. In 1798, appointed captain of the *Tigre*, of 80 guns, and sent to command on the coast of Egypt, where he performed very essential service: defeated the French army, and obliged Bonaparte to raise the siege of Acre. In 1801, authorized by the Grand Vizir to enter into, and sign a convention at El Arish, with General Kleber, for the evacuation of Egypt by the French army. Distinguished himself in a very eminent degree by his able and gallant conduct in the command of the battalion of seamen sent to co-operate with the army under General Sir Ralph Abercrombie; was much esteemed by that gallant officer, and was with him when wounded in the field of battle, on the 21st of March, 1801; in which Sir Sidney also received a slight wound, and had his horse shot from under him. Returned to England with Lord Keith's dispatches on the capture of Alexandria, and total expulsion of the French out of Egypt. Given a pension of 1000*l.* per annum; presented by the city of London with its freedom, and an elegant sword

June 11. Thomas Sotheby, captain of the *Bombay Castle*, of 74 guns, lost off the *Tagus* in 1796; afterwards commanded the *Marlborough*, which ship was also lost on the coast of France, 1800; the crews of both ships were saved

15. Edward O'Brien, captain of the *Monarch* under Vice-Admiral Onslow, in the action off the coast of Holland, 14th October, 1797; presented with a gold medal

Aug. 16. John Faithful Fortescue  
Nathan Brunton

- Aug. 8. William Hancock Kelly  
Hon. Patrick Napier, died 1800
15. William Chambers  
John Schank. C. T.
28. William White, d.
- Sept. 6. Hon. Michael De Courcy, captain of the *Magnanime*,  
behaved with much bravery in the action with the  
French squadron off the coast of Ireland, 1799
15. William Bentinck, appointed governor of the island of  
St. Vincent; and in 1801, governor of Halifax, in  
Nova Scotia
- Dec. 13. Simon Mackenzie  
Paul Minchin
- 1784.
- Jan. 22. Philip D'Auvergne, Prince of Bouillon, which title he  
took at the decease of the late Prince, having made  
him his heir. Appointed commodore and com-  
mander in chief of the flotilla employed at the islands  
of Jersey and Guernsey, 1799  
Hon. William Augustus Fitzroy, d.
- 1786.
- Mar. 27. George Tripp, captain of the *Nassau*, dismissed the  
service by the sentence of a court-martial, for mis-  
conduct when that ship was lost on the coast of Hol-  
land, 1800
- Apr. 10. His Royal Highness Prince William Henry, Duke of  
Clarence. A.
- Dec. 15. John Hunter, appointed governor of New South Wales  
in 1795, and returned home in 1800
- 1787.
- Dec. 1. John Boyle  
David Laird  
Thomas Goldsborough  
William Heath  
Francis Pender  
Josias Rogers, died, captain of the *Quebec*, in the  
West-Indies, 1799  
David Stow  
William Albany Otway. C. T.  
Isaac Smith  
Piercy Brett, d.  
George Lumfaine  
John Hills, d.  
Valentine Edwards, captain of the *Sceptre*, of 64 guns,  
perished, with part of the crew, when she was lost  
at the Cape of Good Hope in 1799

May

1788.

May 24. Samuel Hood, commanded the Juno frigate at Jamaica, 1791; presented by the House of Assembly of that island with a handsome sword, for, at the risk of his life, having saved some unfortunate men from perishing by shipwreck: captain of the same frigate in the Mediterranean, and displayed great skill and judgment in escaping out of Toulon Road, where he had anchored without knowing that the British had evacuated the place. Commanded the Zealous, of 74 guns, at the battle of the Nile: presented with a gold medal. In 1801, captain of the Venerable in the action off Cape St. Vincent, 13th July, 1801, in which he displayed great bravery, in fighting a French ship of 80 guns, and silenced her; but the Venerable's main-mast going by the board, enabled the enemy to escape. The Order of St. Ferdinand and of Merit was conferred on him by the King of the Two Sicilies, and confirmed by His Britannic Majesty January 7th, 1801. At the peace in 1802, sent out as one of the commissioners to the island of Trinidad

Sept. 26. Joseph Peyton

Dec. 1. Henry Nicholls, captain of the Royal Sovereign, Admiral Graves's flag ship on the 1st of June, 1794, presented with a gold medal

1789.

Feb. 3. Herbert Sawyer

10. David Knox, d.

Mar. 25. Davidge Gould, commanded the Audacious, at the battle of the Nile, 1st August, 1798; presented with a gold medal

June 24. Richard Goodwin Keats, cruized with great vigilance and activity when captain of the Galatea and Boadicea, in the Channel; afterwards commanded the Superb of 74 guns, and displayed much bravery in the action of the 13th of July, 1801, in which he fought and captured the St. Antoine French ship of war, of 74 guns

Aug. 26. James Kinneer

John Salisbury, an active and zealous officer, died in the West-Indies captain of the Beaulieu frigate, of 40 guns, in 1793

Nov. 16. Paget Bayley

Dec. 2. Robert Devereux Fanconrt

1790.

Mar. 5. Maurice Delgarno, died, captain of the Leander, in 1798

July

- July 19. Edward Buller  
 Aug. 12. Hon. Robert Stopford  
 Sept. 21. James Dickenfon, d.  
 Thomas Hawker  
 James Norman, in 1796, sentenced by a court martial to remain on half-pay during his life. See Vol. II. p. 4  
 Thomas Parr, d. 1799  
 Mark Robinson  
 George Lindsay, d. 1797  
 Thomas Revel Shivers  
 Charles Cobb  
 Walter Gwennap, d. 1797  
 Abraham Guyot  
 James Dundas  
 James Robert Moffe, killed, captain of the *Monarch*, of 74 guns, at the attack off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801. A pension of 200l. per annum was settled on his widow, and 25l. per annum on each of his six children  
 Francis Pickmore  
 John Stephens Hall  
 Lauchlan Hunter  
 John Dilkes  
 William Lechmere  
 Velters Cornwall Berkeley, presented by the Prince of Orange with a gold medal, for his services in Holland 1796  
 Thomas Foley, commanded the *Goliath* in the action off Cape St. Vincent, February 14, 1797, and at the battle of the Nile, August 1st, 1798; presented with a gold medal for each of these actions  
 Richard Randle Burgefs, an excellent and gallant officer, killed, captain of the *Ardent*, of 64 guns, in the engagement with the Dutch fleet off the coast of Holland, 14th of October, 1797  
 Francis Cole, died, captain of the *Revolutionaire*, 1800  
 William Smith. In 1795, dismissed, by the sentence of a court-martial, from the command of the *Berwick* of 74 guns, in the Mediterranean, for misconduct. See Vol. II. p. 390  
 Charles Tyler, commanded the *Aigle* of 40 guns, when she was lost on the coast of Barbary, in 1798  
 Sept. 24. Robert Carthew Reynolds, behaved with great bravery when captain of the *Amazon*, of 36 guns, when in conjunction with the *Indefatigable*, he engaged and drove on shore *Les Droits des Hommes*, French ship of war, of 74 guns: in performing this gallant service,



vice, the Amazon was wrecked; Captain Reynolds and crew made prisoners

Oct. 1. John Trigge

George Blagden Westcote, an excellent officer, captain of the Impregnable, of 98 guns, under Vice Admiral Caldwell, on the 1st of June, 1794: went with the admiral as captain of the Majestic, to the West-Indies, in which ship he was afterwards killed at the battle of the Nile, 1st of August, 1798

25. Robert Watson

Nov. 3. Nicholas Ingram

Thomas Laugharne, d. 1797

Richard Willis

12. Hon. Alan Hyde Gardner

18. Thomas Peyton, died at sea, captain of the Monarch, October, 1801

22. Manley Dixon, distinguished himself in the Mediterranean, captain of the Lion, in 1799, and 1800, in action with four Spanish frigates, one of which he captured; also in the engagement with the Genereux, of 74 guns, and Guillaume Tell, of 86 guns, in which he displayed great skill and bravery

22. George Losack

Charles Dixon

William Mitchell, commanded the Salisbury of 80 guns, when lost in the West Indies, 1796. Captain of the Isis of 50 guns, in the action 14th October, 1797, off the coast of Holland; presented with a gold medal

George Hart

Thomas Bertie, captain of the Ardent, at the attack of Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801

Charles Henry Lane

Rowley Bulteel

William Luke

Isaac George Manley

James Glafsford, died in 1796

John Osborn

John Smith

Robert Parry

William Henry Rickets Jervis, took the name of Jervis, as successor to his uncle, Earl St. Vincent; letters patent passed for this purpose, on the 21st of April, 1801, to succeed to the title of Viscount St. Vincent. When captain of the Magicienne, in the West Indies, he cruized with great activity and success

John Oakes Hardy

Edward Pakenham, a very active officer, perished in the

- the Resistance, of 44 guns, when blown up in the Straits of Banca, with most of the crew, 1798
- Nov.22. Edmund Crawley  
Charles Boyle  
Sir Thomas Williams, Knt. knighted for his gallant behaviour, when captain of the Unicorn, of 32 guns, in fighting and taking La Tribune French frigate, of 44 guns, in 1796  
John Maude, died in 1796  
Thomas Hamilton  
Sir Thomas Boulden Thompson, Knt. knighted for the very gallant defence he made when captain of the Leander, of 50 guns, which was captured after a brave resistance, by Le Genereux French ship of war, of 74 guns; wounded in the action; honourably acquitted by a court martial, for the loss of the ship, and given a pension of 300l. per annum. Captain of the same ship at the battle of the Nile, 1st August, 1798; presented with a gold medal. In 1799, commanded the Bellona, and sent to the Mediterranean. In 1801, lost his leg at the attack off Copenhagen, for which his pension was increased to 500l. per ann. and appointed to the Mary yacht  
George Countess, captain of the Ethalion, of 36 guns, in the engagement off the coast of Ireland, with a squadron of French ships of war, and behaved with great bravery  
John Laugharne  
Robert Parker, fell overboard and was drowned, on his passage from the East Indies; captain of the Raifonable of 64 guns, in 1797  
Jeremiah Beale  
Richard Purvis, died in 1802  
Henry Warre  
Herbert Browell, died captain of the Brunswick, in the West Indies  
William Hargood, captain of the Hyæna of 20 guns, captured in the West Indies, after a brave resistance, by La Concorde, French frigate, of 40 guns, in 1793  
George Gregory, captain of the Veteran, in the action of the 14th October, 1797, off the coast of Holland; presented with a gold medal  
John Ferrier  
Richard Incedon  
Richard Moorson  
Isaac Schomberg, captain of the Culloden, 1st June, 1794

Nov.

- Nov. 22. Sir Charles Hamilton, Bart.  
Hon. Henry Curzon, commanded the *Pallas*, of 36 guns, when lost in Plymouth Sound, 1798
- Dec. 15. William Bligh, captain of the *Bounty*, sent on a voyage of discoveries, and to collect the bread fruit at the Society Islands, to carry to the West Indies, in 1787; crew mutinied, and took the ship from Captain Bligh, whom they turned adrift in an open boat. On his return, in 1790, tried and acquitted by a court martial. See Vol. II. page 198. Sailed again on the same service, in the *Providence*. Commanded the Director, in the engagement with the Dutch fleet, off the coast of Holland, 14th October, 1797; presented with a gold medal
- 1791.
- May 31. Lawrence William Halsted, commanded the *Phoenix* in the North Sea and Mediterranean, on which stations he cruized with much vigilance and activity
- O&. 1. Edward Oliver Osborne  
Edward Riou, commanded the *Guardian* as a lieutenant, when she struck on an island of ice, on her passage to Botany Bay, in the year 1789, upon which occasion he behaved with unexampled firmness and perseverance. See Vol. II. p. 204. Killed, captain of the *Amazon*, at the attack of Copenhagen, 1801
- 1793.
- Feb. 1. Sir Harry Burrard Neale, Bart. In 1797, captain of the *St. Fiorenzo*; and captured, after a brisk action, in company with *La Nymphe*, two French frigates. In 1799, in company with the *Amelia*, engaged three French frigates of 44 guns each, and a cutter of 12 guns, in Quiberon Bay, and compelled them to take shelter under the batteries at the entrance of the Loire
4. Joseph Sidney York  
6. Hon. Arthur Kaye Legge  
9. George Duff  
John Woodley, lost with all the crew, captain of the *Leda*, on his passage to the West Indies, 1796
- Apr. 20. John Whitby  
24. Francis Fayerman  
30. Right Hon. George Viscount Garlies
- May 16. John Elphinstone, died captain of the fleet in the Mediterranean, under Admiral Lord Keith, at Malta, November, 1801  
Thomas Francis Freemantle, captain of the *Inconstant* of 36 guns, in the Mediterranean, where he had frequent occasions of displaying his skill and abilities.  
Wounded

- Wounded on the expedition against Teneriffe, with Sir Horatio Nelson. In 1801, commanded the *Ganges* at the attack of Copenhagen
- May 22. Anthony Hunt, commanded the *Amphitrite* of 24 guns, in the Mediterranean, when she was lost; afterwards captain of the *Concorde* of 36 guns, attached to the squadron under Sir J. B. Warren, employed on the coast of France. In 1799, captain of *La Virginie*; carried to the East Indies Earl Mornington, governor general of India. Died at Calcutta, in 1800
23. George Brisac
24. Sir Robert Barlow, a very brave, active, and diligent officer; commanded the *Phœbe* frigate. In 1797, captured, after a brisk action, *La Neriade* French frigate, of 36 guns. In 1801, in the same frigate, he most gallantly fought and captured, after a desperate engagement, near Gibraltar, *L'Africaine* French frigate of 40 guns; for his courage and good conduct on this occasion, he was knighted, and appointed to command the *Triumph* of 74 guns
24. Hon. Charles Jones, afterwards Lord Ranelagh, died captain of the *Doris*, at Plymouth, December, 1800
- June 5. Sir Francis Laforey, Bart. In 1794, commanded the *Carysfort* of 28 guns, and after a brisk action, retook the *Castor* of 32 guns
24. Philip Charles Durham, commanded the *Anson* of 44 guns, chiefly attached to the squadron on the coast of France, under Sir J. B. Warren; cruized with vigilance and success. Captured the *Loire*, one of the frigates sent to make a descent on the coast of Ireland, in 1797. In 1801, presented by the East India company, with a piece of plate, valued 400 guineas, for his care of the convoy
25. Israel Pellew, served as a volunteer with his brother, Sir Edward Pellew, when he captured the *Cleopatra* French frigate, for which he was made post; commanded the *Amphion* of 32 guns, when that ship was blown up in *Hamoaze*, in 1796, and much wounded
- July 1. Alexander Fraser
- Aug. 30. Benjamin Hallowell, distinguished himself very much at Toulon, Corfica, and Naples, where he was chiefly employed on shore, and displayed great courage, perseverance and zeal. Commanded the *Courageux* of 74 guns, when she was driven out of Gibraltar Bay, and wrecked on the coast of Barbary; he was attending as member of a court martial at the time.

time. Afterwards served under Earl St. Vincent as a volunteer, then commanded the *Swiftsure* of 74 guns, at the battle of the Nile, 1st of August, 1798; presented with a gold medal. In 1801, on his passage down the Mediterranean, was captured by a French squadron of ships of war, after a most able and gallant defence. Received the honour of the order of St. Ferdinand of Merit, from the King of the Two Sicilies, for his services on the coast of Italy, which was confirmed by His Britannic Majesty, January 7, 1801

Sept. 13. George Hope

John Matthews, an officer of much ingenuity and merit, first proposed the establishment of a settlement at Sierra Leona. Died in the West Indies, 1797

16. Lord Amelius Beauclerk, captain of the *Dryad* of 36 guns, and captured *La Proserpine* French frigate of 40 guns, after a gallant action, in 1796

24. William Taylor

Oct. 7. James Nicoll Morris, son to the late gallant captain of the *Bristol*, who was killed off Sullivan's Island. Captain of the *Phaeton* of 38 guns, and carried out Earl Elgin, as ambassador to Constantinople, 1800

10. Scory Barker, captain of the *Tribune* of 44 guns, and perished when that ship was lost off Halifax, 1797

12. Charles Cunningham, a very active officer, captured in the Bay *La Vestal* French frigate of 36 guns

14. Solomon Ferris, commanded the *Hannibal* of 74 guns, and captured after a most noble defence at Algeziras, in 1801, for which he was honourably acquitted by a court martial

28. George Burdon

Oct. 29. William Brown

Nov. 1. William Swaffield, perished when the *Amphion* frigate was blown up in Hamoze, 1796

George Grey, in 1795, captain of the *Boyne* of 98 guns, under Sir John Jervis, when that ship was burnt at Spithead; afterwards captain of the *Victory* and *Ville de Paris*, under the same admiral

5. Thomas Byam Martin, a vigilant and active officer. In 1796, captain of the *Santa Margaritta* of 36 guns, captured, after a smart action, the *Thames* French frigate; and in 1798, when captain of the *Fisgard* of 40 guns, took, after a most brilliant action, *L'Immortalité* of 40 guns

Dec. 1. John Lawford, captain of the *Convert*, when lost in the West Indies

11. French Sothorn

Dec.

Dec. 19. Thomas Wolley, gained great credit by his conduct in the West Indies, 1797. In 1802, the British factory at the island of Madeira presented him with an elegant sword, in testimony of the services and protection he had afforded them

1794.

Jan. 9. William Hope, captain of the *Bellerophon* of 74 guns, under the flag of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, on the 1st June, 1794, presented with a gold medal; afterwards captain of the *Kent*, under Admiral Lord Duncan

Lord Henry Paulet, captain of the *Thalia* of 36 guns, dismissed the service in 1798, by the sentence of a court martial; afterwards restored, and appointed to command the Defence of 74 guns. See Vol. III. p. 143

20. Charles William Paterfon

Feb. 20. George Cockburne, commanded the *Minerve* of 40 guns, in the Mediterranean, where he cruized with great activity and success, and distinguished himself as a gallant officer

Mar. 1. Thomas Surridge, captain of the *Leopard*, under the flag of Rear-Admiral Blankett, in the East Indies

2. Charles Hare, commanded a fire-ship at the destruction of the arsenal and shipping at Toulon, where he was much wounded. Afterwards captain of the *Madras* of 50 guns, and died in the year 1801, on the Mediterranean station

8. Samuel Hood Linzee

19. Thomas Graves (2)

25. Charles Sawyer, died in 1798

James Carpenter, captain of the *Leviathan* of 74 guns, under the flag of Rear-Admiral Duckworth, in the Mediterranean and the West Indies

29. Lord Augustus Fitzroy, dismissed the command of the *Sphinx*; afterwards restored, and appointed captain of the *Oiseau* of 36 guns. Died at Bristol, October, 1801

Apr. 2. Robert Barton, commanded the *Lapwing*, in the West Indies. In 1796, relieved the Island of Anguilla, and performed other essential service, for which he received the thanks of the inhabitants of St. Kitts. In 1801, commanded the *Concorde* of 36 guns, and fought very gallantly *La Bravoure* French frigate of 40 guns, in sight of the enemy's fleet

2. Graham Moore, commanded the *Melampus* of 36 guns, in the action with a French squadron off the N. W. coast of Ireland, October, 1798

Apr.

Apr. 4. Matthew Henry Scott

5. Joseph Hanwell

12. Edward Cooke. In 1793, when a lieutenant, was employed by Lord Hood, to negotiate with the royalists in Toulon, for the surrender of that place to the British. Captain of *La Sybille* of 40 guns in the East Indies, where he displayed much zeal and abilities as an able sea officer; especially in his conduct off Manilla and in the China Seas. In February, 1799, captured, after a most spirited action, *La Forte* French frigate of 50 guns, in which this excellent young officer was mortally wounded, and died at Calcutta, in May, the same year

23. Richard Bowen, captain of the *Terpsichore* of 32 guns. In 1796, took, after a gallant action, the *Mahonesa* Spanish frigate of 36 guns. In the same year, engaged *La Vestale* French frigate of 36 guns, which surrendered, but was afterwards recaptured by some Spanish gun boats. In 1797, killed at the attack of *Teneriffe*

May 4. Henry William Bayntun

7. Hon. Francis Farington Gardner

10. William Carthew

13. Edward Browne. D.

14. Richard King, captain of the *Sirius* of 36 guns, in 1798, took two Dutch frigates in the North Sea

21. Edward Griffith

24. Richard Lane, died captain of the *Acasta* of 40 guns, at Jamaica, 1799

June 7. Edward James Foote, captain of the *Sea Horse* of 38 guns, in 1798, took, after a smart action, off the Island of Pontlaria, *La Sensible* French frigate of 36 guns

7. Richard Lee

9. Thomas Affleck, captain of the *Alcmene* of 32 guns, when she was lost off Jersey, for which he was sentenced by a court martial, to be put at the bottom of the list of post captains, and now takes rank, 8th March, 1796

18. George Henry Towry, captain of the *Dido* of 28 guns, in the Mediterranean and in company with the *Lowestoffe*, engaged two French frigates, one of which, *La Minerve* of 40 guns, was captured

23. William Bradley

John Cooke (1). In 1797, captain of *La Nymphe*, in company with the *St. Fiorenzo*, captured two French frigates

July 4. James Ross

VOL. V.

B b

Aug.

- Aug. 1. James Newman, captain of the *Mermaid*, when he gallantly engaged *La Loire* of 40 guns
4. William Pierrepont
  9. William Edward Cracraft
  11. Robert Gambier Middleton
  12. James May
  13. Peter Halkett, in 1793, when lieutenant of the *Syren*, presented with a medal by the Prince of Orange, for his services in Holland. In 1799, captain of the *Apollo*, 38 guns, when that ship was lost off the coast of Holland
  15. William Bedford, Sir Alan Gardner's captain in the *Queen* and *Royal Sovereign*
  28. Henry Roberts, died captain of the *Quebec*, in the West Indies  
George Vancouver, in 1794, sent to Nootka Sound and on a voyage of discoveries; died after his return, in 1800
- Sept. 1. Hugh Pigot, captain of the *Hermione*, of 32 guns, on the Jamaica station, murdered by the crew, and the ship carried by them into La Guiana, in 1798
5. Philip Wilkinfon
- Oct. 4. Charles John Moore Mansfield
7. William Shield  
Charles Vinicombe Penrose  
William Hotham
  8. Stephen George Church, died captain of the *Topaz* of 38 guns, at Jamaica, 1801
  9. Henry Inman, captain of the *Andromeda*, and commanded the squadron at the attack of the French at Dunkirk, 1799
  11. George Hopewell Stephens
  21. Joshua Mulock  
Thomas Larcom
  22. Pultney Malcolm
  24. William Nowell  
James Biffet  
John Clements
- Nov. 3. John Loring
4. Richard Morice  
Simon Miller  
Sandford Tatham  
Andrew Christie. D.
  11. Christmas Paul
- Nov. 11. John Bazely
12. John Gore, captain of the *Triton* of 32 guns, and at the capture of the two rich Spanish frigates, in 1800. In 1801, commanded the *Medusa* of 36 guns,



guns, on board of which was the flag of Lord Nelson, at the attack of Boulogne

Aug. 25. Hon. John Murray

29. William Browell

Dec. 4. Thomas Twyden, died captain of the Revolutionaire, in the Channel, 1801

8. James Lecky

16. John Harvey

1795.

Jan. 13. Henry Hotham

Mar. 16. George Burlton

Charles Dudley Pater

19. Charles Wemyss, died in 1802

27. Percy Frazer

Apr. 3. John Dawson

4. Sir Home Rigge Popham. In 1799, the Emperor of Russia conferred on him the order of St. John of Jerusalem

6. Josias Rowley

Hon. Charles Herbert

George Bowen. D.

Richard Bagot. D.

Edward Coddington

Charles Garnier, drowned in 1796, captain of the Aurora

7. George Parker

15. William Charleton

21. Robert Warburton

Robert Plampin, in 1793, lieutenant of the Syren; presented with a medal by the Prince of Orange, for his services in Holland

26. Frederick Watkins, first lieutenant of the Blanche with Captain Faulkner, in the action with La Pique, promoted for his gallantry. In 1801, captain of the Neriade, in the West Indies, and took possession of Curacoa

May 4. John Doling, died captain of the Suffolk, in the East Indies

30. Charles Patton

June 1. Edward Levison Gower

2. John Draper

Henry Blackwood, captain of the Penelope of 32 guns, displayed great skill and bravery in action with the William Tell, French ship of war of 80 guns, off Malta, in 1800

10. John Erskine Douglas

18. George Bing

B b 2

June

- June 24. Rofs Donnelly, first lieutenant of the Montague, in the action on the 1st of June, 1794, and was promoted for his good conduct after Captain Montagu was killed
25. John Poo Beresford
29. William Edge  
John Monckton
- July 4. Charles Sidney Davers
9. Henry Lidgbrid Ball, commanded the *Dædalus* of 32 guns, and captured, after a smart action, in the East Indies, *La Prudente* of 36 guns
13. Charles White  
Thomas Eyles
23. Thomas Le Merchant Goffelin
24. Joseph Larcom
- Aug. 1. Charles Rowley
10. Thomas Rogers  
Samuel James Ballard
12. Robert Rolles
- Sept. 1. William Grenville Lobb
2. Alexander Wilson  
James Bowen, presented by the factory at Madeira, with an elegant sword, for his attention and protection of the trade: also a piece of plate, valued 400 guineas, from the East India company, for his care of the convoy
8. John Cooke (2)
16. Launcelot Skinner, perished with the crew, captain of the *Lutine* of 32 guns, on the coast of Holland, 9th October, 1799
22. Walter Lock
28. Henry Jenkins, badly wounded, captain of the *Ambuscade*, when taken, after a severe action, by *La Bayonnaise* French frigate; acquitted for the loss of the ship
- Oct. 2. David Milne, captain of *La Seine*, in the West Indies, and captured, after a gallant action, *La Vengeance* French frigate of 50 guns
3. George Dundas
6. James Young, captain of the *Ethalion*, at the capture of the two rich Spanish frigates, in 1800
6. James Macnamara, captain of the *Southampton*, and attacked four Spanish frigates with their convoy, one of which he captured, off Cape Ortegal, in 1799
21. Richard Hill. D.
26. Donald Campbell
30. Robert Waller Otway
31. Richard Dacres

Nov.

- Nov. 12. Thomas Western  
 24. George Vaughan. D.  
     Temple Hardy  
     John William Spranger  
 25. John Barret  
 28. William Larkin  
 30. Shuldham Peard  
 Dec. 7. Edward Fellows
- 1796.
- Jan. 1. Richard Henry Alexander Bennet  
 4. Willoughby Thomas Lake  
 11. Charles Ogle  
 12. Ralph Willet Miller, Captain of the captain under com-  
     modore Nelson, the 11th of February, 1797; went  
     with him into the *Thefeus*, and continued to com-  
     mand that ship after the admiral's flag was struck;  
     lost his life by the bursting of some shells which took  
     fire by accident off the coast of Syria, May, 1799
- Feb. 1. Henry Raper  
 2. William Charles Fahie  
     Henry Mitford  
 6. George Eyre
- Apr. 9. George Andrews  
 11. Robert Lambert, commanded the *Saturn*, off Copenha-  
     gen, 2d of April, 1801  
 20. Joseph Bingham, captain of the *America*, in 1800, ac-  
     quitted by a court-martial for having run her on shore  
     in the West-Indies  
 30. Robert Dudley Oliver
- June 13. D'Arcy Preston  
 28. Man. Dobson
- July 3. Thomas Boys  
 7. Jemmett Mainwaring, captain of *La Babet*, when sup-  
     posed to have foundered on her passage to the West-  
     Indies with major-general Knox, and all perished,  
     1801  
 13. Thomas Seccombe  
     John Clarke Searle, captain of the *Ethalion*, when she  
     was lost on the coast of France, in 1801, acquitted by  
     judgment of a court-martial  
 21. Samuel Brooking  
 22. Charles Britbanc
- Aug. 8. Bartholomew Roberts, dd.  
 27. John Talbot
- Sept. 16. Robert Larkan  
 19. Charles Stuart  
     John Halliday
- Oct. 3. John Young, dd.

- Oct. 3. James Colnett  
 19. John Giffard  
 24. John Irwin
- Nov. 1. Francis Wooldridge  
 15. William Gordon Rutherford  
     John West  
 24. Joseph Bullen
- Dec. 5. Stephen Poyntz  
 6. James Hardy  
     Edward Roe  
     Grosvenor Winkworth  
     Bernard Hale  
     Thomas Pearse  
     Hon. John Colvill  
 9. John Cochet  
 12. Archibald Collingwood Dickson  
     Nicholas Tomlinson, dismissed the service and restored  
     again, to take rank the 21st of September, 1801.  
     See Vol. III. p. 193  
 16. Robert Redmill  
     Robert Winthrop  
 19. Henry Digby  
 22. Charles Ekins  
     Andrew Todd, captain of the *Queen Charlotte* of 110  
     guns, under admiral Lord Keith, when that ship was  
     burnt by accident off Leghorn, March, 1800, and per-  
     ished with most of the crew  
     Edward Ramage  
     John Sprat Rainier  
     Benjamin William Page  
 23. Hon. Philip Wodehouse  
 26. John Turnor, died captain of the *Trident*, in the East-  
     Indies, 1800  
 27. Thomas Alexander
- 1797.
- Jan. 7. Andrew Smith  
 28. William Robert Broughton, commanded the *Chatham*  
     tender on a voyage of discoveries under captain Van-  
     couver, in 1791. In 1795, sent out to explore the  
     Japanese isles, in the *Providence*, but the ship was lost  
     in the China seas, returned to England
- Feb. 15. James Bradby, died captain of the *Andromeda*, in the  
     West-Indies, 1801  
     James Stevenson
- Mar. 6. Sir Charles Lindsay, Bart. drowned, captain of the  
     *Daphne*, at the Bahama islands, 1798  
     Edward Marsh

Mar.

Mar. 6. Sir Edward Berry, captain of the Vanguard under Sir H. Nelson, on the 1st of August, 1798; knighted and received several other distinguished marks of his country's approbation of his conduct on that memorable occasion. Taken on his passage, in the Leander, down the Mediterranean, charged with the admiral's dispatches. Afterwards commanded the Foudroyant under Lord Nelson, and had the principal share in the capture of the William Tell of 84 guns

William Prowse

7. William Bowen

Lord Mark Robert Kerr

Thomas Moutray Waller

27. James Athol Wood

Thomas Harvey

Apr. 10. Richard Hufsey Moubray

Henry Richard Glynn

25. John Bligh

29. Peter Puget

May 4. James Wallis, captain of the Proserpine when lost off the Elbe, February, 1799

23. John O'Bryan

June 3. Thomas Elphinstone

Sir Edward Hamilton, Knt. knighted for his very gallant and intrepid conduct in cutting out of La Guirza on the island of Porto Rico, his Majesty's late ship the Hermione. In 1801, commanded the Trent of 36 guns, in which ship he also displayed great skill and nautical abilities; but having unfortunately in the year 1802, treated the gunner of the ship with much cruelty, which being proved on evidence before a court-martial, he was sentenced to be dismissed the service; restored to his rank the same year

13. Thomas Baker

20. Henry Evans

21. Francis Collingwood, dd.

27. William Stap

Samuel Sutton

30. Hon. Courtney Boyle

July 5. William Ogilvy

17. Robert Lawrie

26. William Hall Gage

Aug. 11. John Maitland

Sept. 1. Isaac Wolley

11. John Miller

13. Stair Douglas

22. Edward Brown

Oct. 13. William Cuming

- O&A. 17. James Walker  
Honn. Charles Paget  
30. Robert Campbell
- Nov. 8. John King Pulling, drowned coming on shore from  
Plymouth Sound, in 1797, to join the Hindostan  
10. Robert Williams  
13. John Phillips  
29. Richard Worsley
- 1798.
- Jan. 2. John Cleland  
8. William Hills
- Feb. 5. Aiskew Pafford Holles  
Henry Heathcote  
17. Lord Proby, commanded the Danae in 1800, when the  
crew mutinied, and carried the ships into Brest:  
acquitted on his return by a court-martial
- Mar. 23. Joshua Rowley Watson
- Apr. 15. Andrew Fitzherbert Evans  
23. Edward William Campbell  
Rich Owen  
26. George James Shirly
- May 2. Richard Runwa Bowyer  
29. George Frederick Ryves  
David Atkins
- June 13. Thomas Gordon Caulfield  
John Hamstead  
15. George Scott
- July 9. Thomas Dundas  
9. George Fowke  
12. James Keith Shepard
- Aug. 7. Richard Harrison Pearson  
17. Samuel Peter Forster  
27. George Atile
- Sept. 7. John Tremayne Rodd  
John Baker Hay  
25. Loftus Otway Bland
- O&A. 2. Thomas Mafferman Hardy
- Nov. 2. John Seater  
8. William Cumberland  
28. Robert Cuthbert, first lieutenant of the *Majestic*, of 74  
guns, in the action on the 1st of August, 1798, and  
was promoted to post rank for his bravery and good  
conduct in fighting the ship after Captain Westcote  
was killed
30. Graham Eden Hammond
- Dec. Philip Sidley King. In 1801 succeeded Captain Hun-  
ter in the government of New South Wales
10. Robert Honeyman

- Dec. 24. Richard Retalick, captain of the Defiance under Rear Admiral Graves, off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801  
 John William Taylor Dixon, commanded the Ramilies off Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801  
 George Clarke  
 Bartholo. James  
 Rob. Lewis Fitzgerald  
 Hon. Charles Herbert Pierrepont  
 Josiah Nesbit  
 Thomas Bowen  
 Thomas Stephenson  
 25. Volant Vathon Ballard  
 26. Hugh Downman  
 27. Hon. Thomas Bladen Capel  
 29. William Hanwell

1799.

- Jan. 3. John Crawley  
 22. Thomas Manby  
 Feb. 24. James O'Brien  
 Mar. 1. David Lloyd  
 William Sanderfon  
 22. Richard Matfon  
 Apr. 21. Richard Ragget  
 27. John Mackellan  
 May 15. James Oughton, captain to Sir Andrew Mitchell at the attack of the Dutch at the Helder, &c.  
 June 8. George Barker  
 14. John Stiles  
 27. Richard Williams  
 29. Michael Halliday  
 July 22. William Granger  
 Aug. 2. John Chambers White  
 Charles Campbell  
 30. George White  
 Sept. 2. Adam Mackenzie, made post for his gallant behaviour on the coast of Holland 16th March  
 3. John Rennie, perished in the Invincible, with most of the crew, 1801  
 Sept. 3. James Oswald  
 16. Francis Vefey  
 Henry Garrett  
 28. Nathaniel Portlock  
 Oct. 24. Walter Bathurst  
 30. Adam Drummond  
 Nov. 9. Lord William Stuart  
 18. Robert Hall  
 Dec. 3. Thomas Sparke  
 6. Robert Lloyd

Dec.

- Dec. 26. William Grosvenor  
 Adrian Renou  
 Sir Joseph Eyles, Knt.  
 John Cheshire  
 Thomas Whitwonge Clayton

1800.

- Jan. 13. Sir Thomas Livingstone, Bart.  
 27. Lucius Hardyman  
 22. Christopher Laroche  
 Feb. 18. Joshua Sidney Horton  
 Mar. 15. Thomas Baley  
 Apr. 8. Henry Bazely  
 16. John Larmour  
 22. Edward Brace  
 Henry West  
 25. Jahleel Brenton  
 May 2. Robert Mends  
 13. John Wood  
 Francis William Austen  
 15. Bendall Robert Littlehales  
 July 1. Robert Philpot  
 11. Patrick Campbell, promoted for his gallant conduct at  
 Dunkirk, in cutting out *La Desirée* French frigate  
 Aug. 11. Narborn Thompson  
 Micajah Malben  
 Michael Seymour  
 Edward Stirling Dixon  
 Peter Turner Bover  
 27. Edward Rotheram  
 Sept. 6. John Perkins  
 Charles Grant  
 Thomas James Maling  
 Oct. 16. John Ackworth Ommaney  
 Henry Stuart  
 25. Henry Waterhouse  
 Nov. 15. Zachariah Mudge  
 Dec. 10. George Wolfe  
 25. William Selby

1801.

- Jan. 1. Henry Hill  
 Jonas Rofe  
 Thomas Lavie  
 John Temple  
 John Mafon Lewis  
 Charles Lydiard  
 Charles Wollaston  
 William Champain  
 Alexander Wilmot Schomberg

Jan.



- Jan. 8. Edward Durnford King  
 Feb. 3. Henry Vanfittart  
     10. George Munday  
         Philip Beaver  
     14. William Bolton  
         George Sayer  
         John Nicholas  
         Robert Mansell  
         Charles Tinling  
         Philip Bowes Vere Broke  
         Andrew Brown  
     27. Charles Elphinstone  
 Mar. 21. Frederick Lewis Maitland  
 Apr. 2. James Brisbane  
         William Birchall  
 Apr. 27. John Ferris Devonshire  
 May 12. Frederick Warren  
     14. Harry Farnall  
 July 11. James Carthew  
     28. John Miller Garnier, died, captain of the Southamp-  
         ton, in the West-Indies, 1801  
 Aug. 3. John Broughton  
         Hon. George Heneage Laurence Dundas  
     6. John Stewart  
     8. Lord Cochrane  
 Sept. 22. Nicholas Tomlinson  
 Oct. 9. William Parker  
         Tristram Robert Rickets  
     20. George M'Kinley  
     23. James Katon  
 Nov. 2. James Dashwood, was made post for his intrepid and  
         judicious conduct, when captain of the Sylph brig,  
         in giving battle on the 1st of August and 26th of Sep-  
         tember, 1801, to L'Artemise French frigate of 44  
         guns, and 350 men, off the coast of Spain, and from  
         his very gallant behaviour, compelled the enemy to  
         sheer off and take shelter in Port Antonio  
     3. Robert Fanshawe
- 1802.
- Jan. 7. Henry Edward Reginald Baker  
         Thomas Pressland  
         John Griffin Saville  
         Richard Curry  
         William Hofte  
     15. Lenox Thompson  
         Charles Feilding  
 Mar. 1. Thomas George Shortland  
     8. William Skipsey

Apr.

- Apr. 14. Marcus Samuel Hill  
 Roger Curtis, died in July the same year  
 Stephen Thomas Digby  
 Hon. Frederick Paul Irby
20. Christopher Cole
- Apr. 22. George Ralph Collier, commanded the Viper sloop of war in the East Indies, and in the month of November, 1801, most gallantly attacked La Fleche French corvette of 22 guns, at anchor in Mahé Roads, which was sunk after a severe conflict of nearly three hours
26. Joseph Baker
28. Daniel Woodriff  
 Andrew Sproule  
 John Wentworth Loring  
 John Winne  
 Robert Howe Bromely  
 Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie  
 Henry Richardson  
 Augustus Leveson Gower
- Apr. 29. Richard Bridges  
 Richard Goddard  
 Richard Poulden  
 Charles Otter  
 Robert Sauce  
 Thomas Hurd  
 Thomas Miles  
 Daniel Dobrée  
 Philip Somerville  
 Richard Pellowe  
 John Dick  
 Peter Ribouleau  
 John Nash  
 Stephen Rains  
 Thomas Hand  
 Farmery Predam Epworth  
 Mathew Buckle  
 John Allen  
 Edw. Henry Columbine  
 Isaac Cotgrave  
 George Bowen  
 John Russell  
 John Culverhouse  
 James Noble  
 Samuel Warren  
 Anselm John Griffiths  
 George Burdett  
 James Nash

Apr. 29. Peter Spicer  
 James Seward  
 John Taylor Michell  
 Henry Duncan  
 Thomas Philip Durell  
 Alexander Beecher  
 William Day  
 Patrick Tonym  
 George Reynolds  
 John Hatley  
 Francis Holmes Coffin  
 Jeffery Raigersfeld  
 Charles Ryder  
 Christopher John William Nesham  
 Charles Bullen  
 John Wight  
 Henry Folkes Edgell  
 Cornelius Quinton  
 James Dunbar  
 William Butterfield  
 Charles Popp's Price  
 John Newhouse  
 Richard Byron  
 William Young  
 George Tobin  
 John Wainwright  
 James Sanders  
 William Henry Webly  
 Edward Galway  
 Richard Jones  
 Richard Hawkins  
 Thomas Cowan  
 William Henry Daniel  
 George Christopher Pulling  
 Jacob Walton  
 David Colby  
 Augustus Brine  
 Barrington Dacres  
 James Coutts Crawford  
 John Hayes  
 Samuel Campbell Rowley  
 Bulkley Mackworth Praed  
 John Whyte  
 Samuel Mottly  
 Edward Walpole Browne  
 John Smollet Rouet  
 William Ricketts  
 James Dalrymple

Apr.

- Apr. 29. Alexander Skene  
George Miller  
Hon. William Trench  
George Blake  
Edward Sneyd Clay  
Thomas Richbell  
Hassard Stackpole  
Benjamin Carter  
Charles Inglis  
Charles Carter  
Thomas Browne  
John Conn  
Edward Kendall  
Edward O'Bryan  
Francis Godolphin Bond  
Stephen Folvill  
John Browing Edwards  
William Henryson  
Archibald Dickson  
Clotworthy Upton  
William Henry Brown Tremlett  
Coryndon Boger  
Richard Hatherill  
Right Hon. Viscount Falkland  
Samuel Pym  
George Argles  
Thomas Charles Brodie  
Frederick Thefiger  
Samuel Butcher  
Charles Worsley Boys  
Ernest Brawn  
Alexander Campbell  
Robert Jackson  
Robert Barré  
Joseph Briggs  
May 21. Daniel Oliver Guion

*A List of Captains in the Royal Navy who had retired from active service, and put on the 10s. List, established in 1786.*

1786 Hon. Archibald Stuart, died 1795

John Douglas, d.

Thomas Lynn, d.

Thomas Cornwall, d.

Samuel Spencer, d.

Maximilian Jacobs

John Clarke, d.

John Stukely Somerfet

William Brereton

Thomas Owen, d.

Gamaliel Nightingale, d.

Robert Jocelyn

Richard Norbury, d.

John Fortescue

Joseph Fraine, d.

John Wilson, d.

Joseph Mead, d.

Chaloner Ogle

John Botterell, d.

Charles Ellys, d.

Hon. Charles Napier

James O'Hara

Francis Grant Gordon

Mark Pattison, d.

1794 Sir William Abdy, Bart.

William Greenwood, died 1796

John Urry, died 1801

Anthony James Pye Molloy

Hugh Bakie

William Carlyon

*A List of Admirals and Captains who have lost their Lives  
in the Service, from the Year 1665 to 1801.*

K. killed. D. drowned.

<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
Sir John Lawfon	V. Adm.		K 1665
Robert Sampson	V. Adm.		K 1665
Sir William Berkeley	V. Adm.		K 1666
Sir Christopher Myngs	V. Adm.		K 1666
Earl of Sandwich	Adm.	Royal James	K 1672
Sir Fretc. Holles	R. Adm.	Cambridge	K 1672
Sir Edward Spragge		Association	D 1675
Sir Cloudesley Shovel	Adm.		D 1707
Richard Carter	R. Adm.		K 1692
Sir Francis Wheeler	V. Adm.	Suffex	1694
Basil Beaumont	R. Adm.	Mary	D 1703
Sir John Balchen	Adm.	Victory	D 1744
Sir Hyde Parker	V. Adm.	Cato	D 1782
Richard Kempenfelt	R. Adm.	Royal George	D 1782
John Coppin	Post Capt.	St. George	K 1666
Willoughby Hannam	Ditto	Triumph	K 1672
John Hayward	Ditto	Royal Charles	K 1673
Patrick Mootham	Ditto	Princess	K 1766
Samuel Tittell	Ditto	Westergate	D 1663
Walter Wood	Ditto	Henrietta	K 1666
William Finch	Ditto	Crown	K 1672
John Golding	Ditto	Diamond	K 1663
James Lamb	Ditto	Anne	K 1666
Arthur Langhorn	Ditto	Colchester	K 1672
Earl of Marlborough	Ditto	James	K 1672
John Parker	Ditto	Yarmouth	K 1666
Phineas Pett	Ditto	Tiger	K 1666
Henry Terney	Ditto	Triumph	K 1666
Robert Infam	Ditto	Constant Warwick	K 1665
John Abelson	Captain	Guinea	K 1666
Philemon Bacon	Ditto	Bristol	K 1666
John Cattle	Ditto	Hector	D 1665
Jeffery Pearce	Ditto	St. George	K 1673
Sir William Reeve, Knt.	Ditto	Sovereign	K 1673
Thomas Searle	Ditto	Breda	K 1666
Hugh Seymour	Ditto	Forefight	K 1666
Benjamin Young	Ditto	Advice	K 1669
John Chapple	Ditto	Clovetree	K 1666
Sir John Cox	Ditto	Prince	K 1673
Henry Dawes	Ditto	Princess	K 1667

Thomas

<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
Thomas Haward	Captain	Prudent Mary	K 1666
John Hubbard	Ditto	Affittance	K 1667
William Martin	Ditto	London	K 1666
Vincent Pearce	Ditto	Bryer F. S.	K 1666
Thomas Roome Cayle	Ditto	Nonfuch	K 1690
Robert Saunders	Ditto	St. Patrick	K 1667
John Utben	Ditto	Guernsey	K 1665
John Waterworth	Ditto	Anne	K 1672
Richard White	Ditto	Warspight	K 1673
Thomas Whitty	Ditto	Vanguard	K 1666
Thomas Willoughby	Ditto	Portsmouth Ketch	K 1667
Arthur Ashby	Ditto	Guinea	K 1667
Andrew Bell	Ditto	Orange Tree F. S.	D 1668
William Bristowe	Ditto	Mary yacht	D 1675
George Colt	Ditto	Hunter	D 1674
Francis Courtenay	Ditto	Dunkirk	K 1673
Jeffery Dawe	Ditto	Havre de Switen	K 1666
Francis Digby	Ditto	Harvey	K 1672
Thomas Fowles	Ditto	Lion	K 1672
Roger Miller	Ditto	Plymouth	K 1667
—— Douglas	Ditto	Royal Oak	D 1667
Walter Perry	Ditto	Royal James	D 1672
Argentine Allington	Ditto	Guernsey	K 1670
Richard Le Neve	Ditto	Edgar	K 1673
Edward Pearce	Ditto	Nightingale	D 1674
George Canning	Ditto	James Galley	K 1677
Richard Haven	Ditto	Affittance	K 1690
Charles Montague	Ditto	Royal James	D 1672
John Rice	M. C.	Marygold F. S.	K 1673
Richard Saddington	Captain	Crown	K 1673
Charles Skelton	Ditto	Coronation	D 1691
John Tempest	Ditto	Sweepstakes	K 1673
Ezekiel Gennis	M. C.	Fire Ship	K 1672
Thomas Berry	Ditto	Deptford Ketch	D 1698
James Harman	Captain	Guernsey	K 1677
Morgan Kempthorne	M. C.	Kingsfisher	K 1681
Anthony Hastings	Captain	Sandwich	K 1692
William Stone	M. C.	{ Charles and Henry F. S. }	D 1669
William Botham	Captain	Restoration	K 1692
Matthew Tennant	Ditto	Breda	D 1687
George Aylmer	Ditto		K 1692
John Laton	Ditto	Montagu	K 1691
James Gillam	Ditto	St. Alban's	D 1693
William Harman	Ditto	Advice	K 1694
John Hicks	Ditto		K 1714
William Tichborne	M. C.	Crown Prize	D 1692
Vol. V.	C c		David

<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed; &amp;c.</i>
David Conden	M. C.	Heart Ketch	K 1692
John Hailes	Captain	Virgin's Prize	D 1693
Charles Hawkins	Ditto	Suffex	D 1694
John Johnson	Ditto	Stirling Castle	D 1703
James Killigrew	Ditto	Plymouth	K 1695
Sir Andrew-Leake	Ditto	Grafton	K 1703
George Pomeroy	Ditto	Rupert	K 1696
Edward Potinger	Ditto	Dartmouth	D 1691
Roger Vaughan	Ditto	Dartmouth	K 1692
Robert Hancock	Ditto	Eagle	D 1707
Francis Maynard	Ditto	Mordaunt	D 1695
Robert Patridge	M. C.	Griffin F. S.	K 1692
Richard-Pugh	Captain	Nonfuch	D 1693
Fletcherwood Eames	Ditto	Restoration	D 1702
John Foljamb	Ditto	Pendennis	K 1705
Thomas Blake	M. C.	Canterbury	D 1703
William Carter	Captain	Newcastle	D 1703
John Clements	Ditto	Portsmouth frigate	K 1694
Thomas Taylor	Ditto	Nonfuch	K 1695
Edward Acton	Ditto	Grafton	K 1706
Kenneth Anderson	M. C.	Ætna F. S.	K 1697
George Clements	Captain	Hampton Court	K 1707
Robert Holyman	Ditto	Dragon	K 1703
David Lloyd	Ditto	Falmouth	D 1699
Henry Middleton	Ditto	Lincoln	D 1703
William Smith	Ditto	Portland	1695
John Stapleton	M. C.	Swallow	D 1695
David Wavell	Ditto	Colchester	D 1704
John Draper	Ditto	Hastings-	D 1697
Thomas Hodgson	Ditto	Queenborough	D 1696
Thomas Kenney	Ditto	Falmouth	K 1704
William Ripley	M. C.	Royal Transport	D 1697
William Russell	Captain	Experiment	D 1703
Joseph Welby	M. C.	Jolly Prize	D 1696
Samuel Whitaker	Captain	Association	D 1707
Samuel Worthington	Ditto	Poole	D 1697
Thomas Long	Captain	Breda	K 1710
Thomas Pinder	Ditto	Mermaid	D 1699
John Watkins	Ditto	Devonthire	K 1707
Barrow Harris	Commo.	Falkland	D 1725
Samuel Martin	Captain	Blackwall	K 1705
George Maugham	Ditto	Kingfale	K 1702
Henry Mitchell	Ditto	Plymouth	D 1705
Henry Searle	M. C.	Flame, F. S.	D 1698
Edward Letchmere	Captain	Lyme	K 1704
Edward Rumfey	Ditto	Pembroke	K 1710
Edward Ranes	M. C.	Fire Drake, B.	D 1703

Peter



<i>Officers Names.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
Peter Chamberlain	Captain	Milford	D 1720
John Core	Ditto	Ranelagh	K 1704
William Coney	Ditto	Romney	D 1707
George Dolman	Ditto	Lyme	K 1705
Charles Howard	M. C.	Swan	D 1705
Charles Parsons	Captain	Fowey	K 1705
Philip Stanhope	Ditto	Milford	K 1708
John Castle	Ditto	Winchelsea	K 1706
Francis Vaughan	Ditto	Hastings	D 1707
George D'Oiley	M. C.	Child's Play	D 1707
Robert Clerke	Captain	Adventure	K 1708
Abraham Tudor	Ditto	Assistance	K 1708
Cæsar Brooks	Ditto	Pearl	K 1711
George Nichols	Ditto	Arrogant	D 1709
Robert Paston	Ditto	Fevertham	D 1711
John Fuzzer	Ditto	Hind	D 1721
Thomas Mabbot	Ditto	Mary, galley	K 1712
James Dalziel	Ditto	Seaborne	K 1712
William Lloyd	Ditto	Dunkirk's prize	D 1723
Francis Willis	Ditto	Ann, galley	D 1729
Erasmus Philips	Ditto	Blandford	D 1719
John Waldron	Ditto		K 1722
James Cornwall	Ditto	Marlborough	K 1744
Samuel Faulkner	Ditto	Victory	D 1744
James Rentone	Ditto	Stafford	K 1748
Hon. John Hamilton	Ditto	Lancaster	D 1755
Edward Allen	Ditto	Greenwich	D 1744
Jacob Elton	Ditto	Anglesea	K 1745
Thomas Grenville	Ditto	Defiance	K 1747
Philip Saumarez	Ditto	Nottingham	K 1747
Giles Richard Vanburgh	Ditto	Antelope	D 1746
Edmund Beaver	Ditto	Fox	D 1745
Richard Tiddeman	Ditto	Elizabeth	D 1762
Arthur Gardiner	Ditto	Monmouth	K 1758
Thomas Andrews	Ditto	Defiance	K 1756
Thomas Fincher	Ditto	Pembroke	D 1749
William Holmes	Ditto	Medway's prize	K 1748
William Cust	Ditto	Boston	K 1748
James Hamilton	Ditto	Dartmouth	K 1747
William Adam	Ditto	Harwich	K 1749
Edward Wheeler	Ditto	Isis	K 1761
John Rawlings	Ditto	Unicorn	K 1757
Wittewronge Taylor	Ditto	Ramillies	D 1760
Hon. R. B. Walsingham	Comm.	Thunderer	D 1780
Robert Mann	Captain	Milford	K 1763
Launcelot Skinner	Ditto	Bildeford	K 1760

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
Robert Carket	Captain	Stirling Castle	D 1780
Hon. James Colville	Ditto	Sunderland	D 1761
Sir Richard Hewitt	Ditto	Duc D'Aquitaine	D 1761
William Gooffrey	Ditto	Cambridge	K 1762
—— Michie	Ditto	Newcastle	K 1759
Walter Griffith	Ditto	Conqueror	K 1779
William Bayne	Ditto	Alfred	K 1782
Joseph Hunt	Ditto	Unicorn	K 1761
Thomas Gordon	Ditto	Biddeford	D 1761
John Neal Pleydell Nott	Ditto	Centaur	K 1780
Hon. Henry St. John	Ditto	Intrepid	K 1780
Thomas Lee	Ditto	Aurora	D 1771
John Macartney	Ditto	Princess Amelia	K 1781
Henry Davis	Ditto	Repulse	D 1776
George Farmer	Ditto	Quebec	K 1779
James Shirley	Ditto	Vestal	D 1777
James Cook	Ditto	Resolution	K 1779
John Morris	Ditto	Bristol	K 1778
James Montagu	Ditto	Montagu	K 1794
Henry Bryne	Ditto	Andromeda	D 1780
Samuel Uppleby	Ditto	Blanche	D 1780
James Jones	Ditto	Penelope	D 1782
Hon. Thomas Cadogan	Ditto	Glorieux	D 1782
William Blair	Ditto	Anson	K 1782
Henry Francis Evans	Ditto	Charlestown	K 1781
Thomas Lloyd	Ditto	Laurel	D 1780
Robert Boyle Nicholas	Ditto	Thunderer	D 1780
Michael John Everitt	Ditto	Ruby	K 1779
Robert Manners Sutton	Ditto	Ardent	D 1794
Thomas Watson	Ditto	Conqueror	K 1781
Lord Robert Manners	Ditto	Resolution	K 1782
Howel Lloyd	Ditto	Shark	D 1781
Thomas Butler	Ditto	Diamond	D 1780
Samuel Hood Walker	Ditto	Scarborough	D 1780
Hon. Thomas Lumley	Ditto	Isis	K 1782
James Watts	Ditto	Sultan	K 1782
George Wilkinson	Ditto	Ville de Paris	D 1782
Charles Wood	Ditto	Worcester	K 1782
Alexander Hood	Ditto	Mars	K 1799
William Stevens	Ditto	Superb	K 1782
Henry Reynolds	Ditto	Exeter	K 1782
Geo. Wm. Aug. Courtney	Ditto	Boston	K 1793
Lawrence Græme	Ditto	Ville de Paris	D 1782
Hon. Dunbar Macellan	Ditto	Superb	K 1782
George Augustus Keppel	Ditto	Centaur	D 1782
James Clarke	Ditto	Cato	D 1783

Lewis

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>	<i>Ships.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
Lewis Robertson	Captain	Alarm	K 1795
John Hutt	Ditto	Queen	K 1794
Valentine Edwards	Ditto	Sceptre	D 1799
James Robert Mosse	Ditto	Monarch	K 1801
Richard Rundle Burgess	Ditto	Ardent	K 1797
Geo. Blagdon Westcote	Ditto	Majestic	K 1798
Edward Pakenham	Ditto	Resistance	D 1798
Robert Parker	Ditto	Raisnable	D 1797
Edward Riou	Ditto	Amazon	K 1801
John Woodley	Ditto	Leda	D 1796
Scory Barker	Ditto	Tribune	D 1797
William Swaffield	Ditto	Amphion	K 1796
Edward Cooke	Ditto	Sybille	K 1799
Richard Bowen	Ditto	Terpsichore	K 1797
Hugh Pigot	Ditto	Hermione	K 1798
Robert Faulknor	Ditto	Blanche	K 1795
Charles Garnier	Ditto	Aurora	D 1796
Launcelot Skinner	Ditto	Lutine	D 1799
Ralph Willet Miller	Ditto	Thefeus	K 1799
Jemmet Mainwaring	Ditto	Babet	D 1801
Andrew Todd	Ditto	Queen Charlotte	D 1800
Sir Charles Lindsey	Ditto	Daphne	D 1798
John King Pulling	Ditto	Hindostan	D 1797
D. Wilmot	Ditto	Alliance	K 1799
John Rennie	Ditto	Invincible	D 1801

*Masters and Commanders who have lost their Lives in the two last Wars.*

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Ships or Vessels.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
Philip Carteret	Druid	K 1777
George Burdon	Drake	K 1778
Henry Gore	Pegasus	D 1777
John Rodney	Ferret	D 1775
Thomas Eastwood	Pomona	D 1776
J. Botham	Dispatch	D 1779
Charles Warre	Swallow	D 1778
George Selby	North (A. S.)	D 1779
Richard Lock	Falcon	D 1779
J. A. Drummond	Beaver's prize	D 1780
John Wallace	Thunder, bomb	D 1781
Ralph Milbank	Barbadoes	D 1780
James Johnstone	Camelion	D 1780
James Smith	Trepassey	K 1781

<i>Officers.</i>	<i>Ships or Vessels. When killed, &amp;c.</i>
William Long	Molly ( <i>A. S.</i> ) K 1781
F. S. Drake	Delight D 1782
M. Davis	Britannia ( <i>A. S.</i> ) D 1781
James Cook	Spitfire D 1794
Walter Serecold	Battery at Corfica K 1794
S. Seymour	Arab D 1796
J. J. Symon	Helena D 1796
J. Guérin	Sirenne D 1796
Horace Pine	Scorpion D 1798
Roger Meers	Mackerel, transport D 1798
F. V. Field	Curlew D 1796
T. Maxtone	Bermuda D 1796
John Smith	Lord Mulgrave ( <i>A. S.</i> ) D 1797
William Mulfo	Hermes D 1797
J. H. Parker	Viper D 1797
Thomas Hayward	Swift D 1797
William Haggit	Orestes D 1799
James Hanfon	Brazon D 1800
J. P. Robinson	Trompeuse D 1800
John Raynor	Railleure D 1800
Hon. M. St. Clair	Martin D 1800
Lewis Mortlock	Wolverene K 1799
Hon. H. Grey	Weazle D 1799
W. J. Turquand	Hound D 1800
E. T. Parker	Gun boats, Boulogne K 1801
George Long	Vincego K 1801
Ed. J. Canes	Utile D 1801
G. S. Stovin	Galgo D 1800

*Lieutenants commanding Armed Vessels.*

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Vessels.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
George Matthews	Pheasant	D 1781
L. Vickers	Hope	D 1781
J. Atkinson	Repulse	D 1781
R. T. Appleby	Cornwallis ( <i>A. S.</i> )	D 1782
Charles Anderson	Placentia	D 1782
A. Pullibank	Pigmy	D 1793
H. S. H. Maitland	Spitfire	K 1793
James Miln	Avenger	K 1794
T. W. Rich	Spitfire	D 1794
William Macarthy	Musquito	D 1795
Thomas Gott	Cormorant	K 1796
J. Gibson	Fox	D 1797
William Hugget	Resolution	D 1797
	William	

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Vessels.</i>	<i>When killed, &amp;c.</i>
William Goodall	Grace	D 1797
J. M'Inerhing	Marie Antoinette	K 1797
J. Hollingsworth	Growler	K 1797
Samuel Mafon	Pandonr	D 1797
J. Pollexfen	Margaret, tender	D 1798
—— Whittle	Caroline, tender	D 1798
William Bevians	Infolente	D 1801
Cæsar Corfellis	Telegraph	D 1801



## ALTERATIONS

*Which have taken place since the Work went to Press.*

---

The Hon. Admiral William Cornwallis.

Admiral Lord Gardner.

Admiral Sir Thomas Pasley, Bart.

Admirals Lutwidge, Dickson, and Lord Keith; Vice-Admirals Sir Henry Harvey, K. B. Alexander Græme; Rear-Admirals Holloway, Rowley, and Sir James Saumarez, have struck their flags.

Vice-Admiral James Gambier, appointed commander in chief and governor of Newfoundland.

Vice-Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchel, appointed commander in chief at Halifax.

Admiral Archibald Dickson, created a baronet.

Vice-Admiral Lord Nelson, received His Majesty's permission to wear the ensigns of Knight, Grand Commander of the Order of St. Joachim, presented to him by the reigning Duke of Leiningen Westerbourg.

Admiral Thomas Dumaresq, died in July, 1802.

Vice-Admiral Christopher Mafon, died in June, 1802.

Rear-Admirals Jahleel Brenton, John Knowles, and Thomas Hicks, died in 1802.

A sum of money was voted by Parliament for the encrease of half-pay to sea officers.—The following statement will shew the late and present encreased pay.

*Former Half-pay.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
To the Admiral of the fleet	2	0	0	per day
Admirals	1	15	0	
Vice-Admirals	1	5	0	
Rear-Admirals	0	17	6	
Thirty senior Post-Captains	0	10	0	
Fifty next senior	0	8	0	
All the rest	0	6	0	
Masters and Commanders	0	6	0	
Fifty senior Lieutenants retired as Commanders	0	6	0	
One hundred next senior Lieutenants	0	5	0	
One hundred next senior	0	3	6	
All the rest	0	3	0	

*Present*

*Present Half-pay.*

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>	
To the Admiral of the fleet	3	0	0	per day
Admirals	2	0	0	
Vice-Admirals	1	10	0	
Rear-Admirals	1	2	6	
Fifty senior Post-Captains	0	12	0	
Seventy-five next senior	0	10	0	
All the rest	0	8	0	
Fifty senior Commanders	0	8	0	
One hundred next senior	0	7	0	
All the rest	0	6	6	
Fifty senior Lieutenants retired as Commanders	0	6	0	
Two hundred next senior Lieutenants	0	5	0	
Three hundred next senior	0	4	6	
Five hundred next	0	4	0	
All the rest	0	3	6	
Twenty Chaplains, seven years service	0	3	6	
Twenty ditto, five years service	0	3	0	
Twenty ditto, four years service	0	2	0	

The superannuated Rear-Admirals are entitled to the increase of half-pay; as they are described in their commissions as Rear-Admirals of His Majesty's fleet.

The order which superannuates Captains directs, that they shall have a pension equal to their half-pay of ten shillings per day.—The sum being thus specified on which they are to retire, precludes them the benefit of the additional half-pay, without an order in Council being first obtained.

FINIS.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

## APPENDIX.

### VOL. IV. PART I.

#### CHAPTER I.

	PAGE
STATE of the Royal Navy at the death of Queen Elizabeth	1
Ditto at the death of James I.	ib.
Ditto in the reign of Charles II.	2
Ditto when King James II. abdicated the throne, 1688	3
Ditto ships on service at the above time	ib.
Comparative view of the state of the Royal Navy, from 1607 to 1695	6
Royal Navy at the death of King William III.	7
Ditto at the death of Queen Anne	10
Ditto on the accession of King George II.	ib.
Ships put into commission, &c. 1728, and 1794	14, 15
State of the Royal Navy in 1741, with the stations of the particular ships, and number of men each rate bore	17
Ditto at the peace of Aix La Châpelle	26
Lift of ships commissioned in 1755	31
State of the Royal Navy at the declaration of war against France, in 1756	32
Ditto at the death of King George II.	37
Ditto at the peace, in 1763	45
Lift of the Royal Navy in 1778	54
Ditto at the peace in 1783	62
Ditto at the commencement of the war in 1793	73
Ditto at the peace in 1801	84
Lift of ships of the line which were launched from 1756 to the peace in 1763	110
Ditto from 1st of January 1763, to the 1st of January 1778	111
Ditto from 1st of January 1778, to the end of the war 1783	113
Lift	

# CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
Lift of ships of the line which were launched from the 1st January, 1783, to the 31st December, 1801	115
Ditto, which have been broken up or otherwise disposed of, from 1763, to the 31st December, 1801	120
State of the French navy at the peace of Aix La Chapelle	126
Ditto, at the breaking out of the war, in 1756	127
Ditto, in the year 1770	130
Ditto, in the year 1778	131
Ditto, at the conclusion of the war, in 1783	133
Ditto, at the commencement of the war, in 1793	136
Ditto, at the peace, in 1802	139
State of the Spanish navy, at the breaking out of the war, in the year 1762	142
Ditto, in the year 1770	144
Ditto, in the year 1779	145
Ditto, when it joined Great Britain against France, in the year 1793	148
Lift of the Spanish navy, at the peace, in the year 1801	154
Lift of the Russian navy, in the year 1778	156
Ditto, in the year 1787	157
Ditto, in the year 1801	158
Lift of the Swedish navy, in the year 1779	160
Lift of the Danish navy, in 1784 and 1801	161
Lift of the Dutch navy, in the year 1780	162
Ditto, at the conclusion of the war, in 1783	163
Ditto, in the year 1787	164
Ditto, in the year 1795	170
Navy of the United States of America, in the year 1799	172
Ditto, in the year 1801	173

## CHAPTER II.

English and Dutch fleets, under Admiral Russell	175
French fleet that sailed from Brest, 1691	176
English and Dutch fleets, at the Battle of La Hogue	177
French fleet, at ditto	178
English and Dutch fleets, at St. Helens, in 1693	ib.
English and French lines of battle, in 1704	179 to 183
Squadron under Commodore Wager, at Jamaica, in 1708	183
Squadron under Sir Hovendon Walker, in America, in 1711	184
English and Spanish lines of battle, off Cape Passora, in 1718	184 to 186
Combined fleets, at Spithead, under Sir Charles Wager, in 1729	187
Fleet that convoyed the Spanish troops to Leghorn, in 1731	188
Fleet sent with Sir John Norris to Lisbon, in 1735	189
Squadron and line of battle, at the attack of Porto Bello, in 1739	190
Fleet	

# APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1739 and 1740	191
Line of battle of the fleet designed against Ferrol, in 1740	192
Squadron under Commodore Anson, to the South Seas, with that of the Spanish, in 1740	193
Squadron under Captain Pearce, at the attack of St. Augustine, in 1740	194
Squadron under Admiral Vernon, at Carthagena, in 1740	ib.
Fleet under Sir John Norris, in the Bay, in 1741	195
Fleet in the Mediterranean, under Vice-Admiral Haddock, in 1741	196
Line of battle, at the attack of Carthagena, by Admiral Vernon, in 1741	197
Squadron that returned to England with Commodore Lestock, from Jamaica, in 1741	200
Line of battle at the attack of St. Jago de Cuba, in 1741	201
Fleet under Admiral Lestock, in the Mediterranean, in 1742	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Matthews	202, 204
Squadron under Admiral Vernon, at Porto Bello, in 1742	ib.
Squadron under Commodore Knowles, at La Guira, in 1743	205
Ditto, at Porto Cavallo	206
French fleet which entered the Channel, in 1744	207
British fleet, under Sir John Norris, in 1744	208
British fleet, under Sir Charles Hardy, to Lisbon, in 1744	209
Dutch fleet sent to join that of Great Britain, in 1744	210
Squadron cruising in the Channel, under Admiral Martin, in 1744	211
British and Dutch fleets, under Admiral Balchen, in 1744	ib.
British and combined fleets of France and Spain, as in line of battle, in the Mediterranean, 1744	212
Squadron under Commodore Warren, at the Leeward Islands, in 1744	216
Squadron at the reduction of Louisbourg, in 1745	218
Fleet under Admiral Rowley, in the Mediterranean, in 1745	216
Squadron under Vice-Admiral Davers, at Jamaica, in 1745	219
Squadron under Vice-Admiral Townsend, at the Leeward Islands, in 1745	219
Fleet under Admiral Lestock, off L'Orient, in 1746	220
French fleet that sailed from Brest for America, in 1746	221
British fleet, in the Mediterranean, in 1746	ib.
British fleet, under Admiral Townsend, at the Leeward Islands and Louisbourg, in 1746	223
British fleet at Jamaica, under Vice-Admiral Davers, in 1746	224
French squadron in the East Indies, in 1746	ib.
British, under Commodore Peyton	225
British fleet under Vice-Admiral Anson, off Cape Finisterre, in 1747, and the French squadron captured	ib.
Squadron under Captain Fox, off Cape Ortegal, in 1747	227
British	

# CONTENTS OF THE

	PART
British and French fleets, off Cape Finisterre, in 1747	227
Squadron under Commodore Legge, at the Leeward Islands, in 1747	228
Squadrons at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1747	229
Squadron under Admiral Hawke, in 1748	230
Squadron under Captain Cotes, with the Spanish squadron he fell in with	ib.
Squadron under Rear-Admiral Knowles, against St. Jago de Cuba, and in action with the Spaniards, in 1748	231
Squadron under Admiral Boscawen, in the East Indies, in 1748	232
Squadron in North America, in 1755	233
Fleet under Sir Edward Hawke, in 1755	234
Fleet under Vice-Admiral Osborne, off Brest, in 1756	ib.
Fleet sent to the Mediterranean, under Admiral Bing, in 1756	235
Fleet off Brest, under Sir Edward Hawke, in 1756	236
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in 1756	237
Fleet off Brest, under Vice-Admiral Knowles, and in the Mediterranean, under Captain Edgecumbe, in 1756	238
British and French lines of battle in the action off Mahon, in 1756	239
Squadrons in North America and West Indies, in 1756	241
Squadrons at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1756	242
Fleet sent against Rochfort, in 1757	243
Fleet sent to intercept M. de Bois de la Motte, in 1757	244
Fleet under Sir Charles Saunders, in the Mediterranean, in 1757	ib.
Fleet sent out in May	245
Fleet in North America, in 1757	ib.
French fleet at Louisbourg, in 1757	246
British line of battle off Louisbourg, in 1757	247
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, in 1757	248
Squadrons at Jamaica and in the East Indies, in 1757	249
Fleet under Sir Edward Hawke and Lord Anson, in 1758	250
Fleet under Commodore Howe, to the coast of France, in 1758	251
Squadron under Captain Hughes, to the West Indies, in 1758	252
Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1758	253
French fleet blocked up in the harbour of Carthagena, in 1758	254
French fleet at Louisbourg, in 1758	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in North America, 1758	255
Squadrons at Leeward Islands and Jamaica, in 1758	256
Squadron on the coast of Africa, in 1758	257
British and French lines of battle in the East Indies, in 1758	258
British line of battle off Brest, in 1759	260
British	

# APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
British and French fleets in the action on the 20th November, 1759	262
Squadrons under Captains Young and Keppel, in Quiberon Bay, 1759	264
Squadron at the attack of Havre, under Rear-Admiral Rodney, in 1759	265
Squadron under Captain Boys, and M. de Thurot, off Dunkirk, in 1759	266
Squadron in the Downs, under Captain Piercy Brett, in 1759	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Boscawen, in the Mediterranean, 1759	267
French fleet under M. de la Clue, in 1759	268
British fleet in North America	268
British fleet at the Leeward Islands, in 1759	270
French fleet in the West Indies	271
British squadron at Jamaica, in 1759	ib.
British and French, in the East Indies, 1759	272
Fleet in Quiberon Bay, under Admiral Boscawen, in 1760	273
Ditto, under Admiral Hawke	275
Squadron off Havre, under Rear Admiral Rodney, in 1760	274
Squadron under Commodore Keppel, on a secret expedition, in 1760	276
Fleet in the Mediterranean, in 1760	ib.
Squadron at Quebec, in 1760	277
Squadrons at Halifax and Louisbourg	278
Squadrons at the Leeward Islands and Jamaica	279
Fleet in the East Indies, 1760	280
Fleet sent against Belleisle, in 1761	281
Squadron off Brest and in Basque Road, in 1761	282
Squadron sent to the West Indies, in 1761	283
Fleet in the Mediterranean	ib.
Squadron in North America and Leeward Islands, in 1761	284
Fleet at Barbadoes, under Rear-Admiral Rodney, in 1761	285
Squadron at Jamaica and the East Indies, in 1761	287, 288
Squadron off Brest, in 1762	289
French squadron sailed from Brest, in 1762	289, 290
British squadron in Basque Road, in 1762	ib.
Fleet sent in quest of M. de Ternay, in 1762	291
Fleet under Commodore Mann, off Brest, in 1762	ib.
Fleet in the Bay, in 1762	292
Fleet in the Mediterranean	293
Squadron at Newfoundland, in 1762	294
Fleet at the reduction of Martinico, in 1762	ib.
Squadron sent by Admiral Rodney, to block up the French in Cape Francois, in 1762	295
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, in 1762	296
Fleet at the reduction of the Havannah, in 1762	297
Fleet in the East Indies, in 1762	298
A list of the squadrons as established at the peace, in 1763	299

# CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
<u>A list of ships in commission, in 1767</u>	<u>301</u>
<u>Ditto, in 1770</u>	<u>305</u>
<u>Ditto, in 1772</u>	<u>309</u>
<u>Ditto, in 1773</u>	<u>313</u>
<u>Fleet at Spithead, when the King visited Portsmouth, in 1773</u>	<u>317</u>
<u>Ships in commission, in 1776</u>	<u>318</u>
<u>Squadron at the attack of Sullivan's Island, and at New York, in 1776</u>	<u>322</u>
<u>Squadron at the reduction of Rhode Island, 1776</u>	<u>323</u>
<u>British and American flotilla, on Lake Champlain, in 1776</u>	<u>ib.</u>
<u>Ships in commission, in 1777</u>	<u>324</u>
<u>Squadron up the North River, in 1777</u>	<u>331</u>
<u>French under D'Estaing, which failed from Toulon, in 1778</u>	<u>ib.</u>
<u>Squadron that failed under Vice-Admiral Byron, in quest of D'Estaing</u>	<u>332</u>
<u>Fleet off Brest, in 1778</u>	<u>ib.</u>
<u>British and French lines of battle, in action, off Brest, in 1778</u>	<u>334</u>
<u>Fleet that failed to escort the trade, clear of soundings, under Lord Shuldharn, in 1778</u>	<u>337</u>
<u>Fleet in America, under Lord Howe, in 1778</u>	<u>338</u>
<u>Squadron in the Mediterranean</u>	<u>ib.</u>
<u>Squadron at Newfoundland</u>	<u>339</u>
<u>Squadron under Admiral Barrington, at St. Lucia, in 1778</u>	<u>340</u>
<u>British and French in the East Indies, in 1778</u>	<u>341</u>
<u>Squadron that failed for the East Indies and America, in 1779</u>	<u>342</u>
<u>Fleet in order of battle, under Sir Charles Hardy, in 1779</u>	<u>343</u>
<u>Combined fleets that entered the Channel, in 1779</u>	<u>344</u>
<u>Squadron in the Mediterranean, in 1779</u>	<u>346</u>
<u>Squadron with Sir George Collier, at Ponobscot, and American force, in 1779</u>	<u>ib.</u>
<u>Squadron under Captain Henry, when attacked by the French fleet, at Savannah, in 1779</u>	<u>347</u>
<u>Squadron at Newfoundland, in 1779</u>	<u>348</u>
<u>British and French fleets, in the action off Grenada, in 1779</u>	<u>349</u>
<u>British fleet under Admiral Parker, off Martinique, in 1779</u>	<u>350</u>
<u>Squadrons at Jamaica and East Indies, in 1779</u>	<u>351</u>
<u>Squadron which defeated that of Don Langara, off Cape St. Vincent, in 1780</u>	<u>352</u>
<u>Spanish squadron under Don Langara</u>	<u>353</u>
<u>British squadron that failed under Rear-Admiral Graves to America, in 1780</u>	<u>ib.</u>
<u>Fleet cruising in the Soundings, under Admiral Geary, in 1780</u>	<u>354</u>
<u>Spanish fleet that failed from Cadiz, under Don Solano, in 1780</u>	<u>355</u>
	<u>Combined</u>

# APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Combined fleets that failed from Cadiz, 1780	356
Squadron that failed from England to the West-Indies with Sir Samuel Hood, 1780	358
Squadron at Lisbon and America, 1780	359
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1780	360
British and French fleets in the action in the West-Indies, 15th and 17th of April, and 19th of May, 1780	ib.
Squadron that arrived at St. Kitts with Sir George Brydges Rodney, 1780	364
Squadron at Jamaica, 1780	ib.
Squadron in the East-Indies, 1780	365
French fleet that failed from Brest under the Comte de Graffe, 1781	366
British fleet that failed to the relief of Gibraltar, 1781	367
Squadron that failed for the Cape of Good Hope, 1781	368
Squadron cruising under Rear Admiral Digby, 1781	ib.
Squadron that arrived at Spithead under Commodore Ho- tham, 1781	369
Fleet cruising under Admiral Darby, 1781	ib.
Combined fleets cruising in the Bay, 1781	370
British and Dutch fleets in the action on the Dogger Bank, 1781	372
Channel fleet under Admiral Darby, 1781	373
Squadron under Admiral Kempenfelt sent to intercept the French West-India convoy, 1781	374
French squadron	375
British that failed to the West-Indies under Admiral Rod- ney, 1781	ib.
British and French squadrons in the action off Cape Henry, 1781	376
Ditto in the action off the Chesapeake, 1781	377
British fleet that failed to the West-Indies from New York, 1781	380
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1781	381
British and French fleets in the action off Martinico, 1781	382
Squadron at Jamaica, 1781	383
French and Spanish squadrons cruising off Cape Francois, 1781	384
British and French squadrons in the action at Port Praya Bay, 1781	385
Squadron in the East-Indies, 1781	387
Squadron that failed to the East-Indies, 1782	ib.
Squadrons cruising under admirals Barrington and Kem- penfelt, 1782	388
Fleet under Lord Howe in the North Sea, in the Soundings, and at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782	389 to 392
Squadron in North America, 1782	393
Fleet at Jamaica, 1782	394
D d	British

# CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
British and French fleets in the action at St. Kitts, 1782	396
Ditto off Dominico, April, 1782	399
Squadron detached under Sir Samuel Hood in pursuit of the French, 1782	404
Fleet cruising off Hispaniola under Sir Samuel Hood, 1782	404
Fleet that arrived at Barbadoes with Sir Richard Hughes	405
Fleet at Jamaica in 1782	406
Fleet that was sent home with the convoy from Jamaica, many of which were lost, in 1782	407
British and French fleets in the several actions in the East-Indies, 1782	408 to 413
Ships in commission at the end of the war, 1783	414 to 424
Squadron off Hispaniola under Lord Hood, 1782	425
British and French fleets in the action off Cuddalore, 1783	426
Ships in commission at the Spanish armament, 1790	428
Squadron that failed from Spithead under Rear Admiral Cornish, 1791	436
Ships employed under Lord Hood at the Russian armament, 1791	437
Ships in commission and stations in 1791	438
Ditto in 1792	442
Squadron that failed under Admiral Gardner to the West-Indies, 1793	445
Squadron that failed to the Mediterranean with Rear Admiral Gell and Vice Admiral Cosby, 1793	446
Squadron that failed with Lord Hood and Vice Admiral Hotham	447
Fleet cruising under Lord Howe in the Soundings, 1793	448
Portuguese squadron, 1793, and 1794	449
Squadron that returned with Admiral Gardner from the West-Indies, 1793	450
Fleet under Earl Howe when he fell in with a French squadron, 1793	450
Squadron that failed to the West-Indies with Sir John Jervis, 1793	452
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1793	ib.
Squadron sent to Genoa with Admiral Gell, 1793	454
Squadron under Commodore Linzee at the attack of Fornelli, 1793; with a statement of the allied troops at Toulon	455
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1793	ib.
Squadron at the Leeward Islands, 1793	456
Squadron at Jamaica, 1793	457
Ships fitting out at the end of the year 1793	ib.
Squadron employed to cruise under Rear Admiral Bowyer in the Soundings, 1794	459
Fleet under Earl Howe, 1794	ib.
Squadron that failed for Halifax under Rear Admiral Murray, 1794	461
British	



# APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
British and French fleets in order of battle on the 1st of June, 1794	462
Squadron under Rear Admiral Montague, 1794	467
Squadron under Admiral Cornwallis, 1794	468
Fleet under Earl Howe, September, 1794, cruising in the Soundings	ib.
Portuguese squadron	470
Squadron returned from the Mediterranean under Vice Admiral Cosby, 1794	ib.
Squadrons employed to cruise on the coast of France, 1794	471
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1794	474
Squadron in North America and Newfoundland, 1794	479
French squadron cruising on the banks of Newfoundland, 1794	480
Squadron at the attack of Martinico and Guadaloupe, 1794	480, 481, 482
Ships employed in the West-Indies, 1794	482
Squadron at Jamaica and in the East-Indies, 1794	488
French fleet that sailed from Brest, 1795	483
Fleet that sailed with Earl Howe to escort the trade clear of the Soundings, 1795	484
Portuguese squadron	487
Squadron sent to escort over the Princess of Brunswick, 1795	ib.
Squadrons under Rear Admirals Harvey and Colpoys, 1795	488
Squadron sent to the Cape of Good Hope, 1795	489
Squadron cruising to the westward with Rear Admiral Waldgrave, 1795	ib.
Squadron under Sir Richard Strachan at Jersey, 1795	99
Squadron that sailed under Rear Admiral Mann to the Mediterranean, 1795	ib.
Squadron under Vice Admiral Cornwallis in presence of a superior French force, 1795	491
British and French fleets off L'Orient, 1795	ib.
Squadron at Quiberon under Sir J. B. Warren, 1795	493
Squadrons under Vice Admirals Cornwallis and Colpoys, 1795	494
Squadron sent to Quiberon Bay	496
Squadrons, British and Russian, employed in the North Sea, 1795	ib.
Squadron of British ships of war attacked by a French squadron on their passage from Gibraltar, with convoy, 1795	496
Squadron under Vice Admiral Cornwallis, in the Soundings, and Rear Admiral Christian, sent to the West-Indies, 1795	497
Fleet in the Mediterranean under Admiral Hotham, 1795	498
British and French fleets in the action 14th March, 1795, in the Mediterranean	501

# CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
Ditto on the 13th of July, 1795	503
Squadron in North America, 1795	504
Squadron at Newfoundland	505
Squadron at the Leeward Islands	506
Squadron at Jamaica	508
Squadron in Africa and Cape of Good Hope	509
Squadron in the East-Indies	510
Ships employed on the Irish station to attend convoys, &c. in 1795	511
Squadron forced back to Spithead in a storm, 1796	516
Squadron failed from St. Helens with Vice Admiral Gardner, 1796	ib.
Squadron failed from Cork to the West-Indies, February, 1796	517
Squadrons that failed from Spithead under Vice Admiral Cornwallis, and Rear Admiral Harvey, February 1796	ib.
Fleet under Admiral Duncan off the Texel, 1796	518
Squadron that failed with Rear Admiral Christian to the West-Indies; cruising under Vice Admiral Colpoys; and that failed to Lisbon with the trade in 1796	519
Squadron under Rear Admiral Lord Hugh Seymour, and Henry Harvey, 1796	520
Squadron on a cruize under Sir Roger Curtis, and Admiral Colpoys, June, 1796	521
Squadron under Sir Hyde Parker and Sir Alan Gardner, August, 1796	522
Ships that arrived with the West-India and Mediterranean convoys, August, 1796	523
Squadrons cruising in the Soundings under Vice Admiral Thompson and Sir Roger Curtis, 1796	523
Squadron that arrived from the Mediterranean with Admiral Mann, December, 1796	524
Squadron cruising under Admiral Colpoys in the winter, 1796	525
French fleet that failed from Brest, December, 1796	526
Squadron on the Irish station employed with convoys in the North Sea, 1796	529
Russian fleet in the North Sea, 1796	531
Ships chiefly employed cruising on the coast of France, 1796	532
Ships employed as convoys	533
Ships employed as guardships	534
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1796	535
Squadron at Lisbon, 1796	540
Squadron with Admiral Mann, and Spanish squadron that chased him off Gibraltar, 1796	541
Squadron in North America	ib.
French squadron that failed from Cadiz for Newfoundland, 1796	542

# APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
French fleet at Brest in October	542
British squadron at Newfoundland	543
Fleet at the Leeward Islands, 1796	544
Ships at Demerara under Captain Parr, April, 1796	548
Squadron at the attack of St. Lucia, May, 1796	ib.
Fleet at Jamaica, 1796	550
Fleet on the coast of Africa and Cape of Good Hope	552
British and Dutch squadrons in Saldanha Bay, August, 1796	554
Fleet in the East-Indies, 1796	555
Ships at the capture of Colombo, 1796	557
Fleet cruising under Lord Bridport, January, 1797	ib.
Ships sent to join Lord Bridport and Sir John Jervis	558
Fleet cruising off Brest under Lord Bridport, March, 1797	ib.
Squadron cruising under Sir Roger Curtis, April, 1797	559
Fleet under Lord Bridport, in May, 1797	560
Squadron sent to join Admiral Duncan in the North Sea, June, 1797	561
British and Dutch fleets in the action off the coast of Holland, October, 1797	ib.
Ships in the Channel fleet	564
Ships in the North sea	565
Ships employed to cruise on the coast of France, 1797	566
Ships on the coast of Ireland	568
Ships put out of commission	ib.
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1797	570
British and Spanish fleets in the action off Cape St. Vincent February 1797	575
Squadron at Teneriffe with Sir Horatio Nelson, July 1797	578
Squadron in North America, 1797	579
Squadron at Newfoundland	580
Fleet at the Leeward islands	581
Squadron at the reduction of Trinidad, February, 1797	584
Squadron at the attack of Porto Rico	585
Fleet at Jamaica, 1797	586
Ships on the coast of Africa	588
Squadron at the cape of Good Hope	589
Squadron in the East-Indies, 1797	591
Channel fleet under Lord Bridport, 1798	ib.
Fleet in the North sea, 1798	593
Russian fleet in the North sea, 1798	595
Ships chiefly cruising on the coast of France, in 1798	ib.
Fleet on the Irish station and to convoy East-India ships	597
Ships armed en flute and put out of commission in 1798	598
Squadrons cruising under Sir Charles Thompson and Sir Roger Curtis, 1798	599
Squadrons under Lord Bridport, off Brest	600
Squadrons at the attack of Ostend	ib.

# CONTENTS OF THE

	PAGE
British and French squadrons in the action off the coast of Ireland, October 1798	601
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1798	603
Squadron sent to the Mediterranean with Sir Horatio Nelson April, 1798	608
Ships sent as a reinforcement to Sir Horatio Nelson, in May	608
British and French fleets in the action off the Mouth of the Nile August 1st, 1798	669
Official documents of the French naval force at Alexandria in 1798	613
Ships of war left to cruise off Alexandria, 1798	615
Squadron at the reduction of Minorca, 1798	ib.
Squadron at Halifax, 1798	616
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1798	618
Squadron at the Leeward islands, 1798	619
Squadron at Jamaica	622
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope	624
Squadron in the East-Indies	626
Fleet employed in the Channel, 1799	628
Frigates, &c. cruising on the coast of France, and with convoys, 1799	631
Fleet in the North sea, 1799	633
Squadron on the coast of Ireland	635
Squadron cruising off Brest, January, 1799	636
British and French fleets off Brest, April and May 1799	637
Squadron off the isle of Rhé, and in Basque road, June, 1799	640
Squadron which arrived from Lisbon, in July 1799	ib.
Russian ships of war, with those sent by Great Britain to convoy troops from Revel to Holland, 1799	641
Line of battle for the attack at the Helder, 1799	642
Dutch ships taken in the New Diep	643
Line of battle in the order the British squadron stood into the Texel, August, 1799	ib.
Dutch fleet taken possession of in the Texel, August, 1799	644
Dutch ships of war remaining after the capture of their fleet at the Helder, 1799	ib.
British fleet in the Mediterranean 1799	646
Spanish fleet that sailed with that of France, to Brest, from Cadiz, July 1799	652
Squadron in North America, 1799	653
Squadron at Newfoundland, 1799	654
Squadron at the Leeward islands	655
Squadron at Jamaica	658
Squadron on the coast of Africa and Botany bay	660
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope, 1799	661
Squadron in the East-Indies	662
Guard ships, &c. 1799	664
Fleet employed in the Channel, 1800	668
Ships	

# APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Ships armée en flute, guardships, &c. 1800	675
Fleet in the North Sea, 1800	678
Squadron on the coast of Ireland	682
Fleet cruising under Sir Alan Gardner, February, 1800	ib.
Ships which joined with Lord Bridport, March	683
Ships that returned with Sir Alan Gardner	684
Ships armed en flute that failed on a secret expedition in April	ib.
Fleet on a cruise off Brest, April, 1800	685
Ships on the expedition to Quiberon Bay and Belleisle, June	686
Ships against Ferrol, August	687
Squadron sent to Elfinour, August, 1800	ib.
Danish fleet equipped in August	688
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1800	689
Ships at the blockade of Cadiz, 1800	694
Ditto at the blockade of Malta, September	ib.
Fleet off Cadiz, October, 1800	695
Squadron in North America, 1800	696
Squadron at Newfoundland	697
Squadron at the Leeward Islands	ib.
Squadron at Jamaica	700
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope, 1800	703
Squadron in the East-Indies and coast of Africa	705
Squadron at New South Wales and Red Sea	706
Channel fleet, 1801	707
Guard Ships	715
Fleet in the North Sea, 1801	716
Ships on the coast of Ireland	720
Squadron sent with Sir Robert Calder in quest of the French fleet	722
Squadron returned from the Baltic with Admiral Pole	ib.
Squadron sent to cruise off Cadiz in August	723
Squadron sent to Bantry Bay in November	ib.
Fleet sent on an expedition to the Baltic, March, 1801	724
Ships at the attack of the line of defence at Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801	727
Danish naval force before Copenhagen, 2d April, 1801	730 to 733
Fleet in the Mediterranean, 1801	735
Squadron under Sir J. B. Warren in quest of the French, March	742
Squadron cruising under Sir James Saumarez, off Cadiz, and at the attack of the French in Algeiras Bay, July	ib.
British and Combined squadrons in the action on the 13th of July 1801	743
Fleet with Lord Keith at Alexandria in the spring, 1801	744
British and French army in Egypt, 1801	74
Squadron in North America and Newfoundland, 1801	74
Squadron at the Leeward Islands	747

# CONTENTS OF APPENDIX, PART I.

	PAGE
Squadron with Admiral Duckworth at the reduction of the Neutral Islands, March, 1801	751
Squadron at Jamaica, 1801	752
Squadron at the Cape of Good Hope	755
Squadron in the East-Indies	756
French and Spanish fleets that sailed from Brest to the West Indies, December, 1801	758
Squadron at anchor off Cadiz, May, 1799	759

# ERRATA.

## VOLUME the FOURTH.

PAGE	4	Constible, <i>read</i> Constable
	8	Wigo, <i>read</i> Vigo
	18	Parvis, <i>read</i> Purvis
	45	Foudryant, <i>read</i> Foudroyant
	46	Bologne, <i>read</i> Boulogne
	58	Bun, <i>read</i> Burr
	74	Ranier, <i>read</i> Rainier
	75	Wouldrige, <i>read</i> Wooldridge
	89	Texel, of 64, R. Incledon, <i>to be inserted</i> before Glatton and Actæon
	97	Tyffe, <i>read</i> Fyffe
	98	Lieut. W. Halstead, <i>read</i> Law. W. Halstead
	102	Orpheus, 32, W. Hills, <i>should be inserted between</i> Fox and Albatros
	140	Hannibal and Swiftsure <i>should be inserted under</i> of 74 guns <i>after</i> Cisalpine
	142	Ships of the line 52, <i>read</i> 54; and total 138, <i>read</i> 140
	185	Furger, <i>read</i> Furzier
	198	Broderick, <i>read</i> Brodrick
	234	Store, <i>read</i> Storr
	243	1759, <i>read</i> 1757
	374	After Inflexible, <i>should be</i> Agamemnon, 64, B. Caldwell; Prothée, 64, Charles Buckner
	387	Macdonald, <i>read</i> M'Douall
	467	Cha. Man. Pole, <i>read</i> Cha. Mau.
	505	} James Pellew, <i>read</i> Israel
	596	
	506	Fakie, <i>read</i> Fahie
	512	Stop, <i>read</i> Stapp
	515	P. Pickmore, <i>read</i> F. Pickmore
	529	Lieut. Fray, <i>read</i> Fry
	531	Captain Bazley, <i>read</i> Bayley
	532	R. Cor. Reynolds, <i>read</i> R. Car.
	545	W. C. Fabie, <i>read</i> Fahie
	558	1796, <i>read</i> 1797
	559	John Vashon, <i>read</i> James
	591	Virginia, <i>read</i> Virginie

PAGE

# ERRATA. VOL. IV.

- PAGE 601 Aurte, *read* Acute  
 Sewer, *read* Seaver  
 Byerd, *read* Byard
- 604 W. Henry Kelly, *read* W. Hancock
- 616 Isaac Pellew, *read* Israel
- 620 Cyrane, *read* Cyane
- 622 Cocket, *read* Cochet
- 629 Puget, *read* Puget
- 631 Tho. Byard Martin, *read* Byam
- 646 Paget, *read* Puget
- 647 Balfour, *read* Barfleur
- 649 }  
 651 } Bazley, *read* Bayley
- 659 Agreeable to vote, *read* to a vote
- 661 Sir H. C. Christian, K. B. admiral of the ———,  
*read* rear admiral of the white; and Sir R. Curtis,  
 vice admiral of the ———, *add* white
- 662 To Rainier, vice admiral of the ———, *add* white
- 687 T. C. Purvis, *read* J. C. Purvis
- 698 Sir John Laforey, *read* Sir Francis



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOR

## APPENDIX.

### --- --- VOL. V. PART II. --- ---

#### CHAPTER I.

	PAGE
<u>THE loss sustained by the navies of France and England,</u>	
<u>from the year 1688 to 1697</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>Ditto, during Queen Anne's war</u>	<u>2</u>
Spanish ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from the year	
1739 to 1749	3
French ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from 1744 to	
1749	4
British ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from 1739	
to 1749	7
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1742 to 1748	11
French ships of war taken, destroyed, or lost, from 1755 to	
1763	20
Spanish ships of war taken, &c. in 1762	23
British ships of war taken, &c. from 1755 to 1763	25
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1756 to 1763	29
British ships of war taken, &c. from 1775 to 1783	41
American vessels of war taken, &c. from 1777 to 1783	52
French ships of war taken, &c. from 1778 to 1783	57
Enemies privateers, &c. taken, &c. from 1778 to 1783	61
Spanish ships of war taken, &c. from 1779 to 1783	64
Spanish privateers taken, &c. from 1779 to 1783	65
Dutch ships of war taken, &c. from 1780 to 1783	66
Ships of war of the belligerent powers taken, &c. from 1793	
to 1802—French	68
Spanish	87
Dutch	90
Danish	94
British	95
	<u>Enemies</u>

## CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIX, PART II.

	PAGE
Enemies privateers taken, &c. from 1793 to 1802—French	107
Dutch	168
Spanish	171
East India ships which have been taken, &c. from 1757 to 1801	180

### CHAPTER II.

#### *Offices in the Naval Department.*

Admiralty	183
Treasurer of the navy	199
Navy office	200
Commissioners of the navy	202
Ditto of the dock yards	205
Victualling office	209
Transport office	213
Sick and hurt office	ib.
Marine office	216
Greenwich hospital	218
Inspector General's office	222

### CHAPTER III.

Admirals	223
Superannuated rear-admirals	261

### CHAPTER IV.

Captains	264
Captains retired from service on 10s. per day	383
Admirals and captains who have lost their lives in the service	384
Increased half-pay	393

# ERRATA.

## VOLUME the FIFTH.

---

- PAGE 7 Mayns, *read* Mayne
- 27 Martinique, *read* Martinique
- 30 Abuscade, *read* Ambuscade
- 32 Knackstor, *read* Knackston
- 42 Stoff, *read* Stott
- 78 Ferchel, *read* Frehel
- 80 Unieorn, *read* Unicorn
- 85 Marbihen, *read* Morbihon
- 95 { Porrtsmouth, *read* Portsmouth  
       { Convert 56, *read* 36
- 184 has a house in the Admiralty, *read* have a house, &c.
- 218 last line—to be to the Treasurer, *read* to be paid to the, &c.
- 222 *After* James Cook, died 1779  
       G. R. Walters, died 1791  
       John Gore, died 1790  
       Anthony Hunt, died 1796
- 243 Store, *read* Storr
- 245 *Dele* the word created, *before* Commissioner, &c.
- 249 in the Hebe, *read* into the, &c.
- 255 *Omit* to James Gambier the words "is now a Lord, &c." and *substitute* has been
- 259 returned home 1808, *read* 1802
- 262 Richard Knight, died 1799  
       Richard Collins, died 1779, *read* 1780
- 263 The following names should be inserted after Isaac Valliant, viz.  
       William Lockhart, died 1800  
       John Howorth, died 1801  
       Robert Hafwell, died 1801  
       James M'Namara, died 1802
- 267 the Guinea of 88 guns, *read* 38
- 316 *After* Hon. John Forbes, and Hon. Edward Boscawen, *should be* the letter A.
- 324 *After* Edmund Toll, *the* letters S. A.
- 338 *After* Richard Collins, S. A.
- 348 *After* Hugh Robinson, S. A.
- 350 Edward Garnon, *read* Garner
- 355 line 25, for 178, *read* 1783
- 356 line 9, was off, *read* was lost off
- 365 *After* John Elphinstone, *read* commanded the Glory of 90 guns, in the action on the 1st June, 1794, and presented with a gold medal
- 367 last line—French, *read* Frank
- 369 line 32—Pontlaria, *read* Pantalaria  
       — 35—Alcmené, *read* Amethyst
- 376 — 45—Sidley, *read* Gidley
- 381 — 21—Charles Popps, *read* Papps

Printed by C. Roworth,  
Bell Yard, Fleet Street.

*The following LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS came to hand  
too late to be inserted in the First Volume.*

---

RIGHT Hon. Earl of Hopetown .  
Right Hon. Viscount Duncan  
The Lord Advocate of Scotland  
Sir George Home, Bart.  
Sir Alexander Schomberg  
Captain A. W. Schomberg  
Captain C. M. Schomberg  
Major Dalrymple  
Reverend Doctor Cole, Exeter College, Oxford  
Richard Creed, Esq. 2 copies  
William Garrett, Esq.  
Mr. Garrett, Plymouth  
Ambrose Awdry, Esq.  
Thomas Jennings, Esq.  
R. Saumarez, Esq.  
Mr. W. M'Doual  
Lieutenant Picknell, R. N.  
Mr. James Sheffries  
Mr. Tracey  
Mr. Tredeven















